

1860 Census
Craven County,
North Carolina

Abstracted by
R. Allen Humphrey
2002

Copyright 2003
by
R. Allen Humphrey
690New Liberty Road
New Bern, NC 28562

© Both electronic software format and printed versions.

The author reserves the rights to this work and grants permission for personal use as research material however publication or distribution of this material in part or in whole is not allowed without express consent of the author.

Visio is a trademark of the Microsoft Corporation, Inc.
Access 2000 is a trademark of the Microsoft Corporation, Inc.
Adobe Exchange is a trademark of Adobe Systems, Inc.
Generations Archives is a trademark of Heritage Quest, Inc.

Table of Contents

1860 Craven County Census

Preface	.....	iv
	Township Map	v
Schedule 1	Rew's District	1
	Gooding's District	13
	Richardson's District	29
	Russell's District	49
	City of New Berne, 1st Ward	68
	City of New Berne, 2nd Ward ...	81
	City of New Berne, 3rd Ward ...	95
	City of New Berne, 4th Ward	108
	City of New Berne, 5th Ward	115
	City of New Bern, 6th Ward	129
	North of Neuse River	147
Index	Names Indexed by Surname	259

The 1860 Craven County, North Carolina Federal Census

The goal of this work was to produce a modern transcription, faithful to the original in format and fully indexed by the original page numbers.

The original spelling of names in the document has been preserved. The complete indexing of surnames is intended to overcome any difficulties in the original spelling. Due to differences in the original spelling and the enumerator's understanding, the index should be examined for other common spellings of a surname, i.e., Withrington, Weatherington, Wetherington, Worthington, Wethington, etc.

Schedule 1 Free Inhabitants

The 1860 Craven County Federal Census was enumerated by two Assistant Marshals. James H. Mason tallied the South side of Neuse River including New Berne and George Reel tallied the North side of the Neuse River. The data has been presented in the microfilm record order and some pages are annotated where they are out of sequence from the actual enumeration.

Also following the original work, note the omission of a person's color denotes white, where only black or mulatto was documented. The original ticks denoting marriage, schooling, and literacy have been changed respectively to M, S, or X for clarity. Additional notes appear in italics in Column 13. Illegible entries are represented by '. . .' and questionable transcriptions are annotated with a '?'.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Digital Compact Discs (Microfilm Images)

1860 Federal Census, Columbus and Craven Counties, NC.

M653-894. Heritage Quest, Inc. 2002. Available via www.heritagequest.com

2. Microfilm

1850 Federal Census, North Carolina, Columbus and Craven Counties.

M653-894. Federal publication. New Bern Craven County Public Library, Kellenberger Room.

3. Books.

1860 Census Craven County North Carolina. Eula Pearl Beauchamp.

Published by author. not dated. New Bern Craven County Public Library, Kellenberger Room.

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

1

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	1	NELSON, John H.	45	M		Farmer	5560	19800	N.C.	M	
2		NELSON, Hattie N.	28	F					N.C.	M	
3		NELSON, Benjamin F.	20	M		Farmer			N.C.	M	
4		NELSON, Edward H.	19	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
5		NELSON, Susan J.	15	F					N.C.	S	
6		NELSON, Cora L.	8	F					N.C.	S	
7		NELSON, M. L.	19	F					N.C.	M	
8	2	PITTMAN, Joseph	31	M		Farmer	700	400	N.C.		
9		PITTMAN, Julia	29	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
10		PITTMAN, Samuel F.	8	M					N.C.	S	
11		PITTMAN, Julia	1	F					N.C.		
12	3	CHADWICK, Southy J.	33	M		Farmer		500	N.C.		
13		CHADWICK, Elenor	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
14		CHADWICK, Mary C.	8	F					N.C.	S	
15		CHADWICK, Henry G.	7	M					N.C.		
16		CHADWICK, Francis A.	5	F					N.C.		
17		CHADWICK, Corney A.	3	F					N.C.		
18		CHADWICK, Susan J.	1	F					N.C.		
19	4	EDWARDS, Asa J.	33	M		Cooper	25	300	N.C.		
20		EDWARDS, Pheobe	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
21		EDWARDS, Sophia J.	1	F					N.C.		
22	5	WALLACE, Josephus	23	M		Farmer	150	150	N.C.		
23		WALLACE, Rachel	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
24		WALLACE, Mirriam	60	F					N.C.		
25		WALLACE, Amanda C.	1	F					N.C.		
26	6	GILBERT, Nancy	60	F		Seamstress	150	150	N.C.		
27		GILBERT, David W.	29	M		Farmer			N.C.		
28	7	GILBERT, James	37	M		Farmer	150	150	N.C.		X
29		GILBERT, Jane	27			Seamstress			N.C.		
30		GILBERT, James T.	8	M					N.C.	S	
31		GILBERT, Hattie M.	6	F					N.C.	S	
32		GILBERT, William W.	5	M					N.C.		
33		GILBERT, Elizabeth	2	F					N.C.		
34	8	PAUL, Solomon	31	M		Farmer	50	75	N.C.		
35		PAUL, Margaret A.	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
36		PAUL, James H.	1	M					N.C.		
37	9	ROE, Wiley	36	M		Farmer	100	100	N.C.		
38		ROE, Elizabeth	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
39		ROE, William H.	10	M					N.C.	S	
40		ROE, Edward F.	8	M					N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

2

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		ROE, Robert	70	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
2		ROYAL, Nancy	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
3	10	10 BANKS, John A.	58	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.		
4		BANKS, Nancy	50	F					N.C.	X	
5		BANKS, John	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
6		BANKS, Margaret	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
7		BANKS, Anson	8	M					N.C.		
8		BANKS, Elizabeth	5	F					N.C.		
9		ARNOLD, James E.	14	M					N.C.		
10	11	11 DIXON, Vendric	55	M		Farmer	1000	100	N.C.	X	
11		DIXON, William	19	M		Farm Hand			N.C.		
12		DIXON, Avery	13	M					N.C.		
13	12	12 DIXON, Phillip M.	55	M		School Teacher	60	120	N.C.		
14		DIXON, Margaret E.	47	F		House Keeper			N.C.	X	
15		DIXON, Julia C.	13	F					N.C.		
16		DIXON, Caroline	7	F					N.C.		
17		DIXON, Anne Mariah	5	F					N.C.		
18	13	13 WALLACE, John F.	28	M		Farmer	150	100	N.C.		
19		WALLACE, Mary A.	28	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
20		WALLACE, James D.	5	M					N.C.		
21		WALLACE, Archibald	4	M					N.C.		
22		WALLACE, Caroline	2	F					N.C.		
23		WALLACE, Theodore J.	3/12	M					N.C.		
24		WALLACE, Margaret	50	F		Seamstress	325	100	N.C.	X	
25		BARKER, Catharine		F		Cook			N.C.	X	
26	14	14 DAW, Bryan	66	M	M	Shoemaker	260	250	N.C.	X	
27		DAW, Mary	45	F	M	House Keeper			N.C.		
28		HOOVER, Nancy U.	35	F	M	Seamstress			N.C.	X	
29		HOOVER, John	24	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
30	15	15 SMITH, Parker J.	32	M		Farmer	775	300	N.C.		
31		SMITH, Mary E.	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
32		SMITH, James E.	3	M					N.C.		
33		SMITH, Nancy P.	1	F					N.C.		
34		THOMAS, William B.	15	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	S	
35	16	16 THOMAS, John B.	23	M		Farm Laborer	125	75	N.C.		
36		THOMAS, Catharine	34	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
37		THOMAS, George	3/12	M					N.C.		
38		MERIT, Daniel	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
39	17	17 EDWARDS, Francis	58	F		Seamstress	300	250	N.C.	X	
40		EDWARDS, Lucinda	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

3

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		EDWARDS, Susan F.	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
2		SIMPKINS, Melvide	32	M		Farmer			N.C.		
3		SIMPKINS, Dorcas	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
4	18	18 PEARCY, J. H.	29	M		Boatman	400	300	Rhode Is.		
5		PEARCY, Nancy J.	29	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
6	19	19 EDWARDS, John C.	26	M		Turpentine maker	250	250	N.C.		X
7		EDWARDS, Satina	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
8		EDWARDS, Charles H.	1	M					N.C.		
9		SMITH, Joseph	22	M		Fisherman		100	N.C.		X
10	20	20 BARKER, Henry	38	M		Farm Laborer	40	150	N.C.		X
11		BARKER, Eliza	34	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
12		BARKER, Polly	15	F					N.C.		S
13		BARKER, Nancy	11	F					N.C.		S
14		BARKER, Charles H.	9	M					N.C.		
15		BARKER, Pherebe	9	F					N.C.		
16		BARKER, Benjamin F.	4	M					N.C.		
17	21	21 DIXON, Caleb	44	M		Farmer	900	3500	N.C.		
18		DIXON, Mary	42	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
19		DIXON, Francis J.	9	M					N.C.		X
20		DIXON, George C.	7	M					N.C.		X
21		DIXON, John W.	4	M					N.C.		X
22		DIXON, Mary F.	1	F					N.C.		
23	22	22 HAUGH, Anthony	30	M		Farmer	75	225	N.C.		
24		HAUGH, Sarah	25	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
25		HAUGH, Matilda	2/12	F					N.C.		
26	22	23 HAUGH, Haywood	24	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
27		HAUGH, Hannah	48	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
28	23	24 SALTER, Warren	32	M		Day Laborer	50	100	N.C.		X
29		SALTER, Yelaner	22	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
30		SALTER, Joseph	8	M					N.C.		S
31		SALTER, Julia Anne	3	F					N.C.		
32	24	25 FULSHIRE, Anson	53	M		Farmer	150	450	N.C.		
33		FULSHIRE, Louiza	44	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
34		FULSHIRE, Rebecca	13	F					N.C.		
35		FULSHIRE, Hannah	6	F					N.C.		
36	25	26 EDWARDS, Charles M.	22	M		Farmer	250	300	N.C.		
37		EDWARDS, Francis	19	F					N.C.		
38		EDWARDS, Jane	6/12	F					N.C.		
39		SALTER, Sarah	65	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
40		SALTER, Ramsey	38	F		House Keeper			N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

4

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14

1	26	27	EDWARDS, Caswel	49	M		Turpentine maker	850	400	N.C.		
2			EDWARDS, Hannah	40	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
3			EDWARDS, Anne R.	21	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
4			EDWARDS, Benjamin	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
5			EDWARDS, Mary	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
6			EDWARDS, Azariah	17	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
7			EDWARDS, Sarah	15	F					N.C.		
8			EDWARDS, Caswell U.	13	M					N.C.		
9	27	28	====, Harvey	22	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		
10			ALLEN, John	30	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
11			KEYS, John	25	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
12			====, Kasey	4	M	B				N.C.		
13			====, Tabitha	30	F	B	Field Hand			N.C.		X
14			JOHN, Allen	6	M	B				N.C.		
15	28	29	NOBLES, Isaac	25	M		Day Laborer		25	N.C.		
16			NOBLES, Cidy	30	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
17			NOBLES, Richard	10	M					N.C.		
18			NOBLES, George W.	7	M					N.C.		
19			NOBLES, Nancy H.	6	F					N.C.		
20			NOBLES, Daniella	3/12	F					N.C.		
21	29	30	GASKILL, John B.	53	M		Carpenter		100	N.C.		
22			GASKILL, Tissooie	37	M		House Keeper			N.C.		X
23			GASKILL, Anthony	54	M		Fisherman			N.C.		X
24			GASKILL, Nancy	40	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
25			GASKILL, Emeline	22	F		House Work			N.C.		
26	30	31	ROSE, Kilby	23	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
27			ROSE, Holland	21	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
28			ROSE, Willis	7	M					N.C.		
29			ROSE, Mary E.	2	F					N.C.		
30	31	32	SALTER, Kilby	47	M		Day Laborer	75	150	N.C.		
31			SALTER, Charity	40	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
32			SALTER, Mary Anne	13	F					N.C.		
33			SALTER, James	14	M					N.C.		
34			SALTER, Wright S.	10	M					N.C.		
35			SALTER, Nancy	6	F					N.C.		
36			SALTER, Louiza	4	F					N.C.		
37			SALTER, Elizabeth	1	F					N.C.		
38	32	33	HAMILTON, Samuel	23	M		Fisherman		75	N.C.		X
39			HAMILTON, Francis	18	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
40												

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

5

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	33	34	SALTER, Mary	54	F		House Keeper	100	100	N.C.	
2			SALTER, Cidney B.	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.	
3			SALTER, Nancy T.	20	F		House Work			N.C.	
4			SALTER, Rebeccah	17	F					N.C.	
5			SALTER, David W.	13	M					N.C.	S
6			SALTER, Sarah J.	6	M					N.C.	S
7	34	34	Unoccupied								
8	35	35	STILLY, Pherebe	23	F		House Keeper		50	N.C.	X
9			HAMILTON, Mary	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X
10			STILLY, H. F.	4	M					N.C.	
11			STILLY, Edward G.	2	M					N.C.	
12	36	36	GIFFORD, Isaac L.	58	M		Boatman	300	15[?]	Mass.	
13			GIFFORD, Margaret	55	F					N.C.	
14			SMITH, Pherebe	20	F					N.C.	
15	37	37	HASKET, Aaron	42	M		Farmer	125	350	N.C.	
16			HASKET, Mary R.	50	F					N.C.	X
17		38	WADE, James W.	31	M		Day Laborer		25	N.C.	X
18			WADE, Seyloma	36	F					N.C.	X
19	38	39	SMALL, Benjamin	37	M		Farmer	500	500	N.C.	
20			SMALL, Mary M.	34	F					N.C.	
21			SMALL, Joseph W.	10	M					N.C.	S
22			SMALL, Masthoma A.	6	F					N.C.	S
23			SMALL, Rachael A.	4	F					N.C.	S
24			SMALL, Mary M.	1	F					N.C.	
25	39	40	SMALL, William	40	M		Farmer	150	400	N.C.	
26			SMALL, Joseph Anne	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.	
27			SMALL, Sallie	10	F					N.C.	S
28			SMALL, Frederick	6	M					N.C.	S
29			SMALL, Mary F.	1	F					N.C.	
30			WOOD, David S.	18	M		Day Laborer			N.C.	
31			SMALL, Edward	3	M					N.C.	
32	40	41	WHITEHEAD, Abner	45	M		Farmer	150	400	N.C.	
33			WHITEHEAD, Nancy	35	F					N.C.	
34			WHITEHEAD, Abner, Jr.	13	M					N.C.	S
35			WHITEHEAD, Nancy	10	F					N.C.	S
36			WHITEHEAD, Hardy	7	M					N.C.	
37			WHITEHEAD, Sidney	5	F					N.C.	
38			WHITEHEAD, John E.	1	M					N.C.	
39			DIZAN, Emeline	29	F					N.C.	X
40			DIZAN, John P.	11	M					N.C.	S ? Dixon

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

6

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		DIZAN, David M.	11	M					N. C.	S	
2		DIZAN, George W.	6	M					N.C.		
3		DIZAN, William	4	M					N.C.		
4	41	42 ROBERTSON, George	62	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.	X	
5		LESTER, Elizabeth	40	F	B				N.C.	X	
6		LESTER, Penelope	14	F	B				N.C.		
7		LESTER, Emeline	12	F	B				N.C.		
8		LESTER, Matilda	9	F	B				N.C.		
9		LESTER, Ailson	4	F	B				N.C.		
10	42	43 SMITH, Christopher	28	M		Turpentine maker	175	200	N.C.		
11		SMITH, Hannah B.	30	F					N.C.		
12		SMITH, Eliza J.	9	F					N.C.		
13		WILKERSON, D. P.	20	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
14		WILKERSON, Joseph Anne	18	F					N.C.		
15	43	44 SMITH, James H.	24	M		Farmer	100	200	N.C.		
16		SMITH, Sarah F.	26	F					N.C.	X	
17		SMITH, Elizabeth	6	F					N.C.		
18		SMITH, James F.	2	M					N.C.		
19	45	45 CARRAWAY, Peter F.	44	M		Farmer	2000	12680	N.C.		
20		CARRAWAY, Nancy F.	35	F					N.C.		
21		CARRAWAY, Edward F.	14	M					N.C.	S	
22		CARRAWAY, George T.	12	M					N.C.	S	
23		CARRAWAY, Hettie M.	3	F					N.C.		
24		CARRAWAY, Joseph M.	10	M					N.C.	S	
25		CARRAWAY, Mary	3/12	F					N.C.		
26		MASON, Sallie	20	F					N.C.		
27	46	46 FOSCUE, James	65	M		Farmer		100	N.C.	X	
28		FOSCUE, Elizabeth	46	F					N.C.		
29		FOSCUE, Eliza	27	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
30		FOSCUE, Stephen	21	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
31	47	47 PARSONS, William C.	35	M		Farmer	200	200	N.C.	X	
32		PARSONS, Mary F.	25	F					N.C.		
33		PARSONS, Joshua	5	M					N.C.		
34	48	48 ELLIS, Mary E.	22	F		House Keeper	60	100	N.C.	X	
35		HILL, P.	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
36		MARTIN, Mary A.	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
37	49	49 JAMES, John	32	M		House Carpenter		100	N.C.		
38		JAMES, Winneford	21	F					N.C.		
39		JAMES, Eliza F.	4	F					N.C.		
40		JAMES, Benjamin F.	1	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

7

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		JAMES, Nancy	3/12	F					N.C.				
50	50	WILLIS, Mary E.	17	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
		FULSHIRE, Archibald	46	M		Farmer	300	200	N.C.				
		FULSHIRE, Nancy W.	40	F					N.C.				
		FULSHIRE, Malissa L.	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
		FULSHIRE, William A.	4	M					N.C.				
51	51	SIMMONS, Samuel	23	M	M	Day Laborer	25	25	N.C.			X	
		SIMMONS, Julia	25	F	M				N.C.			X	
		SIMMONS, Elizabeth	2	F	M				N.C.				
		SIMMONS, Daniel	1	M	M				N.C.				
52	52	SIMMONS, James	30	M	M	Farmer	25	30	N.C.			X	
		SIMMONS, Nora	25	F	M				N.C.			X	
		SIMMONS, George	4	M	M				N.C.				
		SIMMONS, Stephen	2	M	M				N.C.				
		SIMMONS, Hannah A.	3/12	F	M				N.C.				
53	53	COAPS, Pious	26	M	M	Day Laborer		25	N.C.			X	
		COAPS, Pious	20	F	M				N.C.			X	
		COAPS, Caroline	3/12	F	M				N.C.				
54	54	PARSONS, John W.	33	M		House Carpenter		85	N.C.				
		PARSONS, Martha	24	F					N.C.				
		THOMAS, Mary E.	20	F					N.C.				
		PARSONS, Richard	6	M					N.C.				
		PARSONS, Elizabeth	4	F					N.C.				
		PARSONS, Charlotte	2	F					N.C.				
55	55	WILCOX, Henry	40	M		Farmer	100	200	N.C.				
		WILCOX, Julia A.	24	F					N.C.			X	
		WILCOX, Anson F.	3	M					N.C.				
		EMERY, Facher	26	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
56	56	WADE, John	46	M		Farmer	100	200	N.C.			X	
		WADE, Frances	39	F					N.C.				
		WADE, John T.	12	M					N.C.			S	
		WADE, Anne Mariah	4	F					N.C.				
		WADE, Charles J.	2/12	M					N.C.				
57	57	COAPS, Jacob	55	M	M				N.C.				
		COAPS, Lavinia	45	F	M				N.C.				
		COAPS, Sallie A.	17	F	M				N.C.				
		COAPS, James	20	M	M				N.C.				Pauper
		COAPS, Jacob	13	M	M				N.C.				
		COAPS, William	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
58	58	FOSCUE, Henry T.	30	M		Farmer	2100	2000	N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

8

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		FOSCUE, Hannah J.	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
2		FOSCUE, Mary J.	5	F					N.C.		
3		SALTER, F. J.	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
4		CASEY, George	28	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
5	59	59 WETHERSBY, McHenry	27	M		Farmer	2000	2000	N.C.		
6	60	60 NELSON, James F.	48	M		Farmer	1000	9000	N.C.		
7		NELSON, Emily E.	37	F					N.C.		
8		NELSON, John F.	16	M		Farmer			N.C.		S
9		NELSON, Mariah W.	15	F					N.C.		S
10		NELSON, Elizabeth A.	13	F					N.C.		S
11		NELSON, Wiley	11	M					N.C.		
12		NELSON, Caroline	6	F					N.C.		
13		NELSON, Charles	3	M					N.C.		
14	61	61 MASON, Thomas W.	36	M		Farmer	300	500	N.C.		
15		MASON, Hannah E.	22	F					N.C.		
16		MASON, Wesley	5	M					N.C.		
17		MASON, Charles	1	M					N.C.		
18	62	62 MASON, Francis	21	M		Farmer	500	1200	N.C.		
19	63	63 WILLIS, Tiglman	65	M		Farmer	350	200	N.C.		Tilghman
20		WILLIS, Anne Mariah	55	F					N.C.		
21		WILLIS, Edward W.	22	M					N.C.		
22		WILLIS, Elizabeth A.	7	F					N.C.		S
23	64	64 WILLIS, Tiglman	65	M		Farmer	400	3375	N.C.		Tilghman
24		WILLIS, Susan	18	F					N.C.		
25		JACKSON, James	17	M					N.C.		
26		JACKSON, William R.	14	M					N.C.		
27		WILLIS, Charles	10	M					N.C.		
28		WILLIS, Phillip N.	6	M					N.C.		
29	65	65 TAYLOR, Gaston	29	M		Farmer	200	380	N.C.		
30		TAYLOR, Martha	22	F					N.C.		
31		TAYLOR, Mary	16	F					N.C.		
32		TAYLOR, William A.	9	M					N.C.		S
33		TAYLOR, David P.	8	M					N.C.		S
34		TAYLOR, Fannie	7	F					N.C.		
35		TAYLOR, Eliza	5	F					N.C.		
36		TAYLOR, Abigail	2/12	F					N.C.		
37	66	66 TAYLOR, George H.	45	M		Farmer	400	350	N.C.		
38		TAYLOR, Sarah	36	F					N.C.		
39		TAYLOR, Thomas	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		S
40		TAYLOR, Sallie	16	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

9

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		GROVER, George	14	M					N.C.	S	<i>Taylor on</i>
2		GROVER, Elizabeth	12	F					N.C.	S	<i>Previous</i>
3		GROVER, Mary	8	F					N.C.		<i>Page</i>
4		GROVER, Challie	2	F					N.C.		
5		GROVER, John	2/12	M					N.C.		
6	67	67 GASKIL, John	39	M		Farmer	350	280	N.C.		
7		GASKIL, Winneford	45	F					N.C.		
8		PAUL, John P.	21	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
9		PAUL, Valentine	24	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
10		GASKIL, Mary L.	16	F					N.C.		
11		GASKIL, Penelope	13	F					N.C.		
12		GASKIL, Sallie	5	F					N.C.		
13	68	68 TAYLOR, R.	32	M		Farmer	340	200	N.C.		
14		TAYLOR, Louisa A.	30	F					N.C.		
15		TAYLOR, Thomas	12	M					N.C.		
16		TAYLOR, Anthony	9	M					N.C.		
17		TAYLOR, Marinda	15	F					N.C.		
18		TAYLOR, John	21	M		Farmer			N.C.		
19		TAYLOR, Cicero J.	3	M					N.C.		
20	69	69 HOOVER, Joseph	40	M	M	Farm Laborer			N.C.	X	
21		HOOVER, Emeline	35	F	M	Midwife			N.C.	X	
22		HOOVER, Josephus	8	M	M				N.C.		
23	70	70 GILBERT, Thomas	33	M		Farmer	500	1000	N.C.	X	
24		GILBERT, Rebecca	22	F					N.C.		
25		GILBERT, Lander	4	M					N.C.		
26		GILBERT, Emma	1	F					N.C.		
27	71	71 WADE, R.	30	M		Day Laborer		25	N.C.	X	
28		WADE, Mary	25	F					N.C.	X	
29		WADE, Alexander	5	M					N.C.		
30		WADE, Mary	6/12	F					N.C.		
31	72	27 WILLIS, George F.	27	M		Farmer	2000	1625	N.C.		<i># transposed</i>
32		WHITE, P.	51	F				1500	N.C.		
33		WILLIS, Samuel	14	M					N.C.		
34		ELLIS, George	8	M					N.C.		
35	73	73 MERIT, A.	57	M					N.C.	X	Pauper
36		MERIT, Mary	45	F					N.C.	X	
37	74	74 STANTON, Wm. Penn	27	M		House Carpenter	2000	300	N.C.		
38	75	75 TAYLOR, Isaac	65	M		Farmer	750		N.C.		
39	76	76 DICKENSON, Arthur M.	44	M		Farmer	500	225	N.C.		
40		DICKENSON, Rebecca	48	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21th day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

10

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		DICKENSON, George W.	14	M					N.C.		
2		DICKENSON, William G.	13	M					N.C.		
3		DICKENSON, Laura A.	10	F					N.C.		
4	77	77 DICKENSON, D. A.	40	M		Farmer	1000	1850	N.C.	M	
5		DICKENSON, Susan A.	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.	M	
6		DICKENSON, Areta	4	F					N.C.		
7		DICKENSON, Susan V.	3	F					N.C.		
8	78	78 MASON, Joseph N.	38	M		House Carpenter	700	700	N.C.		
9		MASON, Hannah N.	24	F					N.C.		
10	79	79 TAYLOR, Feymon	35	M		Farmer	2000	1830	N.C.		
11		TAYLOR, Eliza	28	F					N.C.		
12		TAYLOR, James L.	4	M					N.C.		
13		TAYLOR, Nelson H.	3	M					N.C.		
14		TAYLOR, Frederick	6/12	M					N.C.		
15	80	80 GEORGE, Theophilus	35	M	B	Day Laborer	75	75	N.C.		X
16		GEORGE, Lucinda	30	F	B				N.C.		X
17		GEORGE, John	10	M	B				N.C.		
18		GEORGE, Stanley	8	M	B				N.C.		
19	81	81 GEORGE, Emmanuel	28	M	B	Day Laborer	30	100	N.C.		
20		GEORGE, Hepsey	25	F	B				N.C.		
21		GEORGE, Laura F.	6	F	B				N.C.		
22		GEORGE, Amos F.	4	M	B				N.C.		
23		GEORGE, Benjamin	1	M	B				N.C.		
24		CALEB, Jesse	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.		
25	82	82 TAYLOR, Elijah	59	M		Farmer	2000	3000	N.C.		
26		TAYLOR, Elizabeth C.	48	F					N.C.		
27		TAYLOR, Elizabeth A.	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
28		TAYLOR, Sidney	12	F					N.C.	S	
29		TAYLOR, Susan A.	7	F					N.C.	S	
30	83	83 CASEY, Alfred	34	M		Roofer	100	200	N.C.		
31		CASEY, Eliza H.	34	F					N.C.		X
32		CASEY, Sarah J.	11	F					N.C.	S	
33		CASEY, Mary M.	8	F					N.C.	S	
34		CASEY, Lydia A.	5	F					N.C.		
35		CASEY, James B.	2	M					N.C.		
36		CASEY, Sarah	40	F					N.C.		
37		LESTER, William	15	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
38	84	84 MORRIS, Ellen E.	30	F		House Work			N.C.		X
39		MORRIS, Jerry P.	23	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
40		MORRIS, Elizabeth	11	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

11

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		MORRIS, Enoch M.	5	M					N.C.				
2		HUTLEY, Deborah	5	F					N.C.				
3		GODETT, Polly A.	24	F					N.C.			X	
4	85	85 GODETT, James	21	M		Day Laborer	25	60	N.C.			X	
5		GODETT, Elizabeth	19	F					N.C.				
6		GODETT, Lawrence	1	M					N.C.				
7		GODETT, William P.	13	M					N.C.				
8	86	86 GODETT, Esau	45	M		Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
9		GODETT, Elizabeth	40	F					N.C.			X	
10		GODETT, Frances	16	F					N.C.				
11		GODETT, Nancy	10	F					N.C.				
12		GODETT, Christopher	8	M					N.C.				
13		GODETT, Henry	17	M					N.C.				
14		GODETT, Esau	13	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
15		GODETT, Jesse	18	M					N.C.				
16		GODETT, John	14	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
17		GODETT, William	25	M					N.C.				
18	87	87 GODETT, Elizabeth	25	F		Day Laborer			N.C.				
19		GODETT, Cicero	8	M		House Work			N.C.				
20		GODETT, Barney	6	M					N.C.				
21		GODETT, George	4	M					N.C.				
22		GODETT, Sallie	2	F					N.C.				
23	88	88 CULLEY, William	29	M		Day Laborer	400	100	N.C.				
24		CULLEY, Nancy A.	25	F					N.C.			X	
25		CULLEY, Sidney A.	5	M					N.C.				
26		GODETT, Julia A.	12	F					N.C.				
27		GODETT, Jeremiah	3	M					N.C.				
28	89	89 HARDY, Mary	50	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
29		HARDY, Pompey	25	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
30		HARDY, George	14	M	B				N.C.				
31		GODETT, J.	5	M	B				N.C.				
32		GODETT, John	28	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.				
33	90	90 FRAZIER, James	34	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.				
34		FRAZIER, Lovey	38	F	M				N.C.			X	
35		FRAZIER, Oscar	10	M	M				N.C.				
36		FRAZIER, Hope	5	F	M				N.C.				
37	91	91 HARKLEY, Antoine	28	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
38		HARKLEY, Sallie	22	F	B				N.C.			X	
39		HARKLEY, Elizabeth	3	F	B				N.C.				
40		BERRY, George	--	M	B				N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Rew's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

12

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	92	92 REEL, 3	50	M		Farmer	500	200	N.C.		
2		TAYLOR, Joshua L.	26	M		Farmer	100	500	N.C.		
3		TAYLOR, Jane	25	F					N.C.		
4		TAYLOR, James F.	4	M					N.C.		
5		TAYLOR, Elijah L.	3	M					N.C.		
6		TAYLOR, Joshua	3/12	M					N.C.		
7	93	93 GODETT, Peter	40	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
8		GODETT, Brincey	30	F	B				N.C.	X	
9		GODETT, James	90	M	B				N.C.	X	
10	94	94 MASON, Abner N.	30			Farmer	500	300	N.C.		
11		MASON, Elizabeth	20	F					N.C.		
12		MASON, Ella	1/12	F					N.C.		
13	95	95 NEALE, John B.	43	M		Farmer	1000	3100	N.C.		
14		NEALE, F. A.	35	F					N.C.		
15		NEALE, Abner J.	16	M					N.C.		
16		NEALE, Amelia J.	3	F					N.C.		
17		NEALE, John B., Jr.	1	M					N.C.		
18	96	96 BARKER, Sylvia	54	M		Farmer		200	N.C.	X	Listed M
19		BARKER, Judah	44	F					N.C.	X	Listed F
20		BARKER, Josephus	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	S	
21		BARKER, John D.	15	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	S	
22		BARKER, Richard	13	M					N.C.	S	
23		BARKER, Mary E.	11	F					N.C.	S	
24		BARKER, Brittie	8	F					N.C.		
25		BARKER, Synvanus	4	M					N.C.		
26	97	97 SALTER, David W.	23	M		Carpenter		400	N.C.		
27		SALTER, F. P.	30	F					N.C.		
28		SALTER, Charles H.	10	M					N.C.	S	
29		SALTER, Virginia L.	8	F					N.C.	S	
30	98	98 PITTMAN, St. Clair	48	M		Farmer	1500	10000	N.C.		
31		PITTMAN, Elizabeth	60	F					N.C.		
32		FURGUSSUN, Sallie A.	10	F					N.C.	S	Ferguson
33	99	99 PITTMAN, Meredith	44	M		Farmer			N.C.	X	
34		PITTMAN, Mary	30	F					N.C.	X	
35		PITTMAN, Mary E.	7	F					N.C.		
36		PITTMAN, Louis	6	M					N.C.		
37		PITTMAN, John J.	5	M					N.C.		
38		PITTMAN, James	4	M					N.C.		
39		PITTMAN, Abus	3	M					N.C.		
40		PITTMAN, Pompey	1	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of September 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office _____ **Ass't Marshal****

13

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	99	99 MASON, Francis	60	M		Carpenter		100	N.C.				
2		MASON, Mary	50	F					N.C.				
3		SALTER, Euphania	70	F					N.C.				
4	100	100 MASON, Littleton	50	M		Farmer	200	550	N.C.				
5		MASON, Mariah	46	F					N.C.			X	
6		MASON, Mary E.	16	F					N.C.				
7		MASON, Pherebe	14	F					N.C.				
8		MASON, Joseph C.	12	M					N.C.				
9		MASON, John	8	M					N.C.				
10		MASON, James I.	3	M					N.C.				
11	101	101 HALL, John J.	22	M			1200	32000	N.C.				
12													
13		[End of Rew's District]											
14													
15													
16	104	102 RICHARD, James	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
17		RICHARD, Hannah	27	F	M				N.C.			X	
18		RICHARD, Elijah	13	M	B				N.C.				
19		RICHARD, Annanias	12	M	B				N.C.				
20	105	103 GEORGE, Martin	55	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
21		GEORGE, Tabitha	48	F	B				N.C.			X	
22		GEORGE, Peter	22	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
23		GEORGE, James	15	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.				
24		GEORGE, Sallie A.	10	F	B				N.C.				
25		GEORGE, William W.	4	M	B				N.C.				
26	106	104 RICHARD, Silas	75	M	B	Cooper			N.C.			X	
27		RICHARD, Celia	60	F	B				N.C.				
28		RICHARD, William	12	M	B				N.C.				
29		RICHARD, Alfred	7	M	B				N.C.				
30		WILLIBY, Isaac	28	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
31		WILLIBY, Jeffrey	22	M	B				N.C.				
32	107	105 FINNER, John	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.			X	
33		FINNER, Lucinda	20	F	B				N.C.			X	
34		FINNER, Mary	1	F	B				N.C.				
35	108	106 RICHARD, William	46	M	B	Cooper			N.C.				
36		RICHARD, Caroline	40	F	B				N.C.			X	
37		RICHARD, James	14	M	B				N.C.				
38		RICHARD, Celia A.	13	F	B				N.C.				
39		RICHARD, Benjamin	11	M	B				N.C.				
40		RICHARD, Sarah J.	8	F	B				N.C.				

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

14

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		RICHARDSON, Daniel C.	5	M	B				N.C.		<i>Richard on</i>
2		RICHARDSON, Shadrack	4	M	B				N.C.		<i>previous</i>
3	109 107	GODETT, Andrew	24	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		<i>page</i>
4		GODETT, Mary F.	27	F	B				N.C.		
5		GODETT, William B.	6	M	B				N.C.		
6		GODETT, Nancy	4	F	B				N.C.		
7		GODETT, Sarah A.	3/12	F	B				N.C.		
8	110 108	FENNER, Joseph	45	F	B	Farm Laborer	100	100	N.C.		X
9		FENNER, Mary	26	F	B				N.C.		X
10		FENNER, Silas	21	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		
11		FENNER, Gouber	16	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		
12		FENNER, Rouncey	14	F	B				N.C.		
13		FENNER, Edward	12	M	B				N.C.		
14	111 109	GEORGE, Elijah	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	125	150	N.C.		X
15		GEORGE, Sarah	30	F	B				N.C.		
16		GEORGE, Theophilus	20	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		
17		GEORGE, Timothy	8	M	B				N.C.		
18		GEORGE, Nancy	10	F	B				N.C.		
19		GEORGE, L. P.	4	M	B				N.C.		
20		GEORGE, T. J.	2	M	B				N.C.		
21	112 110	FENNER, Jacob	37	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
22		FENNER, Hettie	30	F	B				N.C.		X
23		FENNER, George T.	7	M	B				N.C.		
24		FENNER, Lavinia	5	F	B				N.C.		
25		FENNER, John D.	2	M	B				N.C.		
26		FENNER, William	1/12	M	B				N.C.		
27	113 111	GEORGE, Mary E.	25	F	B	House Work			N.C.		X
28		GEORGE, Anias	3	M	B				N.C.		
29	114 112	FENNER, Thomas	55	M	B	Cooper	100	50	N.C.		
30		FENNER, Penelope	48	F	B				N.C.		
31		FENNER, Elizabeth H.	8	M	B				N.C.		
32		HOWARD, John	12	M	B				N.C.		
33	115 113	FENNER, William	26	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	25	N.C.		X
34		FENNER, Deborah	60	F	B				N.C.		X
35		FENNER, Robert	24	M	B				N.C.		X
36	116 114	GASKIN, Vestal	32	M	B	Cooper	150	50	N.C.		
37		GASKIN, Rebecca	37	F	B				N.C.		X
38		GASKIN, Amanda	56	F	B				N.C.		X
39		GASKIN, John W.	10	M	B				N.C.		
40		GASKIN, Tiglman	7	M	B				N.C.		<i>Tilghman</i>

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

15

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		DOVE, John	13	M	B				N.C.				
120	118	COSTEN, Amos F.	28	M	B	Cooper	150	50	N.C.			X	
		COSTEN, Lila	26	F	B				N.C.			X	
		MITCHELL, Amos	3	M	B				N.C.			X	
121	119	MOORE, James	29	M	B	Day Laborer	25	25	N.C.			X	
		MOORE, Elizabeth	34	F	B				N.C.			X	
		MOORE, Martha	1	F	B				N.C.				
122	120	BROWN, Isaac	49	M	B	Farm Laborer		25	N.C.			X	
		BROWN, Elizabeth	24	F	B				N.C.			X	
		BROWN, Levi	16	M	B	Boatman			N.C.				
		BROWN, Frances	13	F	B				N.C.				
123	121	WHITEHEAD, John S.	56	M		Farmer			N.C.				
		WHITEHEAD, Sidney	35	F					N.C.				
		WHITEHEAD, Josephine	14	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
		WHITEHEAD, Henrietta	14	F					N.C.				
		WHITEHEAD, Alonzo	8	M					N.C.				
		WHITEHEAD, Rhoda	2	F					N.C.				
124	123	FENNER, Thomas	60	M	B	Cooper	100	100	N.C.			X	
		FENNER, Penelope	50	F	B				N.C.			X	
		FENNER, Samuel	38	M	B	Cooper			N.C.			X	
		FENNER, Margaret	40	F	B				N.C.			X	
		SAMPSON, Lydia	85	F	B				N.C.				
		FENNER, Annanias	14	M	B				N.C.				
		FENNER, Watson	12	M	B				N.C.				
		FENNER, Amos	10	M	B				N.C.				
		FENNER, Ferney	8	M	B				N.C.				
		FENNER, Mary F.	6	F	B				N.C.				
		FENNER, Cicero	3	M	B				N.C.				
		FENNER, Samuel	2	M	B				N.C.				
		SAMPSON, Anias	36	M	B	Shoemaker			N.C.				
125	124	GODETT, Stephen	69	M	B	Carpenter			N.C.			X	
		GODETT, Mary	75	F	B				N.C.			X	
126	125	MARTIN, William	51	M	B	Farmer	1500	1000	N.C.				
		MARTIN, Charlotte	36	F	B				N.C.			X	
		MARTIN, William, Jr.	22	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.				
		MARTIN, Absolum	18	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.				
		MARTIN, Stephen	16	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.				
		MARTIN, Samuel	14	M	B				N.C.				
		MARTIN, Eliza	12	F	B				N.C.				
		MARTIN, Rigdon	11	M	B				N.C.				

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

16

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		MARTIN, Jacob	6	M	B				N.C.		
127	126	DOVE, Jacob	40	M	B	Farm Laborer		50	N.C.		X
		DOVE, Sarah	48	F	B				N.C.		X
		GODETT, Susan J.	12	F	B				N.C.		
		GODETT, Benjamin	14	M	B				N.C.		
		GODETT, Isaac	10	M	B				N.C.		
		GODETT, Deborah	8	F	B				N.C.		
128	127	DAVIS, R.	52	M	B	House Carpenter			N.C.		X
		DAVIS, Ailsey	62	F	B				N.C.		
		FENNER, Jacob	14	M	B				N.C.		
		RICHARDS, Jeremiah	12	M	B				N.C.		
		RICHARDS, Mary F.	4	F	B				N.C.		
129	128	COSTEN, Abram	24	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
		COSTEN, Sallie A.	17	F	B				N.C.		
		COSTEN, James	1	M	B				N.C.		
		RICHARDS, Peter	8	M	B				N.C.		
130	129	CHANCE, Rufus	54	M	B	Farmer	200	150	N.C.		X
		JOHNSON, Hannah	54	F	B	House Work			N.C.		X
		COSTEN, Henry	17	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		
		MOORE, William	7	M	B				N.C.		
		COSTEN, Lucinda	14	F	B				N.C.		
131	130	DOVE, William	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.		X
		DOVE, Sarah	30	F	B				N.C.		X
		DOVE, Deborah	8	F	B				N.C.		
		DOVE, Mary	6	F	B				N.C.		
		DOVE, Martha	4	F	B				N.C.		
		DOVE, Nancy	2	F	B				N.C.		
132	131	DOVE, Charity	80	F	B	House Work			N.C.		
		DOVE, Jacob	80	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.		X
		MOORE, Mary	68	F	B				N.C.		X
133	132	DOVE, Samuel	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.		X
		DOVE, Margaret	24	F	B				N.C.		X
		MOORE, Dicy	40	F	B				N.C.		X
		FRAZIER, George	60	M	B	Carpenter			N.C.		
134	133	GEORGE, Edmond	40	M	B	Cooper			N.C.		X
		GEORGE, Elizabeth	41	F	B				N.C.		X
135	134	WILLOWBY, Louis	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.		X
		WILLOWBY, Hancy	23	F	B				N.C.		X
		WILLOWBY, Edmond	3	M	B				N.C.		
		WILLOWBY, Louis F.	6	M	B				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

17

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession,Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		WILLOWBY, Nancy	4	F	B				N.C.				
2		WILLOWBY, William	6/12	M	B				N.C.				
3	136	135 WILLOWBY, Culbreth	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.			X	
4		WILLOWBY, Decy A.	36	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
5	137	136 WILLOWBY, Alfred	36	M	B	Cooper			N.C.			X	
6		WILLOWBY, Jane	25	F	B	House Keeping			N.C.			X	
7		BLACK, Nancy	8	F	B				N.C.				
8	138	137 MOORE, Silas	25	M	B	Boatman			N.C.			X	
9		MOORE, Crawford	20	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
10	139	138 MOORE, John	4	M	B				N.C.				
11		MARTIN, Samuel	70	M	B	Farmer	100	50	N.C.			X	
12		MARTIN, Judah	66	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
13		MARTIN, William	5	M	B				N.C.				
14	140	139 DOVE, Fanny	55	M	B	House Keeping			N.C.			X	
15		DOVE, Rosannah	14	F	B				N.C.				
16	141	140 CARTER, Abel	50	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
17		COSTEN, Sarah	60	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
18	142	141 MAYO, James	52	M		Farmer	250	250	N.C.				
19		MAYO, Sarah C.	51	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
20		MAYO, Cyrus J.	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
21		MAYO, Sarah M.	13	F					N.C.				
22		MAYO, Louisa W. B.	11	F					N.C.				
23	143	142 WYNNE, James H.	33	M		Farmer	600	125	N.C.				
24		WYNNE, Lucy A.	32	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
25		WYNNE, Mary C.	12	F					N.C.				
26		WYNNE, Martha J.	11	F					N.C.				
27		WYNNE, Caleb J.	3	M					N.C.				
28	144	143 GEORGE, Theophilus	52	M	B	Cooper	200	150	N.C.			X	
29		GEORGE, Sallie	22	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.				
30		GEORGE, James	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
31		MITCHELL, Jesse	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
32		GEORGE, Martha A.	10	F	B				N.C.				
33		GEORGE, Nancy	6	F	B				N.C.				
34		GEORGE, William	6	M	B				N.C.				
35		GEORGE, Edmon	4	M	B				N.C.				
36		MITCHEL, Eliza	2	F	B				N.C.				
37		MITCHEL, Mary J.	12	F	B				N.C.				
38		MITCHEL, Emily	4	F	B				N.C.				
39		GEORGE, William	5	M	B				N.C.				
40		FENNEY, George	6/12	M	B				N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

18

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		GODETT, Bailey	4	M	B				N.C.				
145	144	COSTEN, William	29	M	B	Cooper	30	80	N.C.				
		COSTEN, Harriet	29	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.				
		COSTEN, William J.	16	M	B	Farm Hand			N.C.				
		COSTEN, Nancy	14	F	B				N.C.				
146	145	COSTEN, William	58	M	B	Farmer	50	200	N.C.			X	
		COSTEN, Rachel	38	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
		COSTEN, Martha A.	16	F	B	House Work			N.C.				
		COSTEN, Rufus L.	14	M	B				N.C.				
		COSTEN, Cosey	8	F	B				N.C.				
		COSTEN, Josephus	6	M	B				N.C.				
		COSTEN, Eliza M.	4	F	B				N.C.				
		COSTEN, Isaac H.	1/12	M	B				N.C.				
147	146	GEORGE, John	57	M	B	Farm Hand		50	N.C.			X	
		GEORGE, Hettie	56	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
		BLACK, Keziah	14	F	B				N.C.				
		COSTEN, Elijah	8	M	B				N.C.				
		COSTEN, Louisa	6	M	B				N.C.				
		BLACK, James	4	M	B				N.C.				
		JOHNSON, Wealthy	30	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
		HOWARD, William	58	M	B	Cooper			N.C.			X	
148	147	GEORGE, Peter	60	M	B	Fishing			N.C.			X	
149	148	MARTIN, Benjamin	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.			X	
		MARTIN, Mary	21	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
150	149	COSTEN, Thomas	20	M	B	Cooper			N.C.			X	
		COSTEN, Charlotte	18	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
		COSTEN, T. A.	6/12	F	B				N.C.				
151	150	MARTIN, John	27	M	B	Field Hand			N.C.			X	
		MARTIN, Mary J.	27	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
		MITCHEL, Eliza Annie	16	F	B	House Work			N.C.				
152	151	TEMPLE, William	55	M		Farmer	1500	700	N.C.				
		TEMPLE, Rhoda	47	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
		TEMPLE, Henry C.	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
		TEMPLE, William G.	14	M					N.C.				
		WHITEHURST, Hettie	60	F		House Work			N.C.				
		THOMAS, William	57	M		M. E. Minister			N.C.				
		THOMAS, Benjamin M.	10	M					N.C.				
		COSTEN, Isaac	19	M	B	Apprentice			N.C.				
		COSTEN, Nancy	16	F	B	Apprentice			N.C.				
		COSTEN, Amariah	14	F	B				N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

19

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		COSTEN, Zachariah	12	M	B				N.C.				
2		JONES, Nancy	70	F	B	House Work			N.C.				
3		PRIESTLY, Stephen	30	M	M	Postman			N.C.				
4	153	152 NEALE, Benjamin	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.			X	
5		FISHER, Mary	60	F	B	Cooper			N.C.			X	
6	154	153 CAVNOE, Sarah	40	F		Seamstress	400	150	Virginia				
7		CAVNOE, William J.	10	M					N.C.			S	
8		CAVNOE, Mary E.	6	F					N.C.				
9		CAVNOE, Stephen L.	5	M					N.C.				
10	155	54 BELL, Amos G.	48	M		Cooper			N.C.			X	
11		BELL, Catharine J.	35	F		House Work			N.C.				
12		BELL, George F.	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
13		BELL, Elijah T.	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
14		BELL, Joshua M.	14	M					N.C.				
15		BELL, Amos	12	M					N.C.				
16		BELL, Mary E.	8	F					N.C.				
17		BELL, Maggie	6	F					N.C.				
18		BELL, Clayton	1	M					N.C.				
19	156	155 TAYLOR, Joshua	57	M		Farmer	1000	600	N.C.				
20		TAYLOR, Elenor	64	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
21		TAYLOR, Charlotte C.	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
22		TAYLOR, Cornelia P.	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
23		TAYLOR, J. W. C.	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
24		SPENCER, Fyman	15	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
25		SPENCER, Thomas	9	M					N.C.				
26		JONES, William C.	26	M		M. D.			N.C.				
27		JONES, Benjamin L.	22	M					N.C.				
28		STANTON, Bustero H.	26	M		Farmer			N.C.				
29	157	156 COUNES, William H.	25	M		Farmer	50	225	N.C.				
30		COUNES, Elizabeth E.	28	F		Farmer		200	N.C.				
31		COUNES, Lauretta	3	F		House Keeping			N.C.				
32		COUNES, Susan J.	2	F					N.C.				
33		COUNES, Adina	1/12	F					N.C.				
34	158	157 SAWYER, Daniel F.	34	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
35		SAWYER, Mary E.	26	F		House Work			N.C.				
36		SAWYER, William F.	3	M					N.C.				
37		SAWYER, John	4/12	M					N.C.				
38	159	158 DOVE, Arned	58	M	M	Cooper	100	500	N.C.			X	
39		DOVE, Martha	34	F	M	House Work			N.C.			X	
40		DOVE, Susan	30	F	M	House Work			N.C.			X	

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

20

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14

1		DOVE, Deborah	22	F	M	House Work			N.C.		
2		DOVE, Lucinsa	18	F	M	House Work			N.C.		
3		DOVE, Casey	15	M	M				N.C.		
4		DOVE, William	14	M	M				N.C.		
5		DOVE, Martha	11	F	M				N.C.		
6		DOVE, Frances	2	F	M				N.C.		
7	160	159 TAYLOR, J.	50	M		Farmer	3000	600	N.C.		
8		TAYLOR, Eliza	50	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
9		TAYLOR, Christopher	17	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
10		TAYLOR, Sarah J.	12	F					N.C.	S	
11		TAYLOR, William J.	9	M					N.C.	S	
12		TAYLOR, Catharine H.	7	F					N.C.		
13		TAYLOR, Samuel B.	4	M					N.C.		
14		TAYLOR, Eliza R.	3	F					N.C.		
15	161	160 COSTEN, William	44	M		Day Laborer		500	N.C.		X
16		COSTEN, Nancy	40	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
17		COSTEN, Barbara	16	F		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
18		COSTEN, Rachel	11	F					N.C.		
19		COSTEN, Sarah	9	F					N.C.		
20		COSTEN, Martin	6	M					N.C.		
21		COSTEN, Susan	5	F					N.C.		
22		COSTEN, George	14	M					N.C.		
23	162	161 COSTEN, George	38	M		Farmer	50	100	N.C.		X
24		COSTEN, Susan	14	F					N.C.		
25		COSTEN, William	13	M					N.C.		
26		COSTEN, Theophilus	11	M					N.C.		
27	163	162 MOORE, Thomas	29	M		Day Laborer		25	N.C.		X
28		MOORE, Mary	25	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
29		MOORE, Henry	14	M					N.C.		
30		MOORE, Vestal	6	M					N.C.		
31		MOORE, Nancy	4	F					N.C.		
32		MOORE, Decy A.	2	F					N.C.		
33	164	163 BARDEN, Benjamin F.	41	M		Farmer	500	4000	N.C.		
34		BARDEN, Elizabeth	33	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
35		THORP, Sarah V.	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
36		THORP, Caroline R.	14	F					N.C.	S	
37		THORP, Margaret A.	12	F					N.C.	S	
38		THORP, William B.	10	M					N.C.	S	
39		THORP, Julia F.	6	F					N.C.	S	
40		THORP, John D.	4	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

21

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14

1											<i>Blank Line</i>
2		BARDEN, Benjamin F.	16	M		Farmer	1800	4000	N.C.		S
3		BARDEN, Joseph	14	M			1800	4000	N.C.		S
4		BARDEN, Barclay	9	M			1800	4000	N.C.		S
5		WHITEHEAD, Mary E.	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
6	165	164 PARSONS, Sarah	53	F		House Keeper	1000	100	N.C.		
7		PARSONS, William F.	11	M					N.C.		S
8	167	165 MACE, Frances	28	M		Farmer	500	200	N.C.		<i>166 skipped</i>
9		MACE, Sarah	28	F					N.C.		
10		MACE, Benjamin G.	5	M					N.C.		
11		MACE, Sarah	3	F					N.C.		
12		MACE, Julia M.	9/12	F					N.C.		
13		BROOKS, Henry	30	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
14	168	166 REED, William H.	26	M		Farmer	1800	5000	N.C.		
15		REED, Virginia F.	22	F					N.C.		
16		REED, Sidney A.	2	M					N.C.		
17		REED, John F.	6/12	M					N.C.		
18	169	167 GARREL, Pearce W.	40	M		M. E. Minister	6500	1700	N.C.		
19		GARREL, Celia A. E.	27	F					N.C.		
20		GARREL, Jolo E.	6	F					N.C.		
21		GARREL, Leonidas D.	4	M					N.C.		
22		GARREL, Annia P.	3/12	F					N.C.		
23	170	169 WYNNE, William H.	36	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.		
24		WYNNE, Elizabeth A.	30	F					N.C.		
25		WYNNE, William	11	M					N.C.		
26		WYNNE, Sarah	9	F					N.C.		
27		WYNNE, Susan	8	F					N.C.		
28		WYNNE, Eliza	6	F					N.C.		
29		WYNNE, Edwin	4	M					N.C.		
30	171	170 BALLENGER, Elisha	40	M		man. Shingles			N.C.		
31		BALLENGER, Mary	40	F					N.C.		X
32		BALLENGER, D. V.	14	F					N.C.		S
33		BALLENGER, Andela	12	F					N.C.		S
34		BALLENGER, Elizabeth	9	F					N.C.		S
35		BALLENGER, Sallie E.	8	F					N.C.		S
36		BALLENGER, Frederic	4/12	M					N.C.		
37		BALLENGER, Isaac	11	M					N.C.		
38	172	171 Unoccupied									<i>Line thru 171</i>
39	173	Unoccupied									
40	174	Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

22

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
176	171	FERGUSSUN, John	52	M		Farmer	1800	1200	N.C.		
		FERGUSSUN, Sarah	59	F					N.C.		
		LAUGHINGHOUSE, Aza	45	M	M	Timber Hewer			N.C.		
		LAUGHINGHOUSE, Keziah	30	F	B	Servant			N.C.	X	
		LAUGHINGHOUSE, Louisa	6	F	B				N.C.		
		LAUGHINGHOUSE, Edward	6/12	M	M				N.C.		
177	172	HUNTER, James M.	26	M		Farmer	5000	5000	N.C.		
		HUNTER, Mary J.	22	F					N.C.		
		HUNTER, John S.	68	M		Sea Captain			Virginia		
		HUNTER, Nancy	62	F					N.C.		
		HUNTER, Susan J.	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		HUNTER, John W.	1	M					N.C.		
178	173	PISER, Edward M.	37	M		Farmer	300	200	N.C.		
		PISER, Clarkey A.	39	F					N.C.	X	
		PISER, Hettie C.	17	F					N.C.		
		PISER, Samuel B.	15	M					N.C.		
		PISER, Caroline B.	13	M					N.C.		
		PISER, Cassandra	8	F					N.C.		
		PISER, Nancy	4	F					N.C.		
		PISER, Mary J.	1	F					N.C.		
		FROST, Hettie	65	F					N.C.		
179	174	TAYLOR, Jabez	55	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.		
		TAYLOR, Sophia	56	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
		TAYLOR, Hannah	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		TAYLOR, Baneter	24	F					N.C.		
		TAYLOR, Didanny	22	F					N.C.		
		TAYLOR, David	21	M					N.C.		
		TAYLOR, Rachel	18	F					N.C.		
		TAYLOR, Elizabeth	16	F					N.C.		
		GREGORY, Samuel	14	M					N.C.		
		HICKS, John	2	M					N.C.		
180	175	GODIN, Joseph	38	M		Day Laborer	150	50	N.C.	X	
		GODIN, Caroline	34	F					N.C.		
		GODIN, Susan	5	F					N.C.		
		GODIN, Posthena	2	F					N.C.		
		GODIN, Mary E.	4/12	F					N.C.		
181	176	PEARTREE, Stephen	40	M		Cooper	100	150	N.C.	X	
		PEARTREE, Caroline	21	F					N.C.		
		PEARTREE, Joseph	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
		PEARTREE, Eliza	14						N.C.		Sex Blank

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

23

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		RIGDON, Quila	26	F		House Work			N.C.				
2		RIGDON, Emeline	23	F		House Work			N.C.		X		
3	182 177	RIGDON, George	29	M		Cooper		50	N.C.		X		
4		RIGDON, Sallie	18	F					N.C.				
5		RIGDON, Josephine	2	F					N.C.				
6		RIGDON, Josephus	1	M					N.C.				
7		PISER, Sallie	60	F					N.C.		X		
8		HUNLEY, Mary	60	F					N.C.				
9	183 178	CHESTNUT, Owen	50	M		Farmer	2000	13665	N.C.				
10		CHESTNUT, Kezziah	54	F					N.C.				
11		CHESTNUT, A. J.	24	M		Merchant			N.C.				
12		CHESTNUT, Anne J.	19	M		Seamstress			N.C.				
13		CHESTNUT, Kezziah	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
14	184 179	TAYLOR, Samuel B.	25	M		Farmer	1000	600	N.C.				
15	185 180	. . . ., Jacob	56	M		Bat Minister	3000	4436	N.C.				
16		. . . ., Aplis	45	F					N.C.				
17	186 181	JORDAN, George	32	M		Cooper		100	N.C.				
18		JORDAN, Eliza J.	33	F					N.C.				
19		JORDAN, Sarah E.	8	F					N.C.				
20		JORDAN, Roscue B.	6	M					N.C.				
21		JORDAN, Mary A.	2	F					N.C.				
22	186 182	ROWE, George H.	40	M		Cooper		50	N.C.				
23		ROWE, Susan	38	F					N.C.				
24		ROWE, Henry	12	M					N.C.				
25		ROWE, Catharine	8	F					N.C.				
26		ROWE, Nancy	2	F					N.C.				
27	186 184	LOWE, Jerry W.	34	M		Farmer	2100	7330	N.C.				ROWE ?
28		LOWE, Winneford	32	F					N.C.				186 repeated
29		LOWE, Amy E.	9	F					N.C.				
30		LOWE, David M.	7	M					N.C.				
31		LOWE, Benjamin W.	5	M					N.C.				
32		LOWE, Martha L.	3	M					N.C.				
33		LOWE, Mary L.	1/12	F					N.C.				
34	187 184	CHANCE, Ezekiel	28	M	B	Cooper			N.C.				
35		CHANCE, Lucinda	23	F	B				N.C.				
36		CHANCE, Mary F.	4	F	B				N.C.				
37	188 185	CHANCE, Loftain	66	M	B	Farmer	500	200	N.C.				
38		WILLOWBY, Nancy	56	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
39	189 186	CULLY, Adam	50	M	B				N.C.				Blind
40		CULLY, Augustine	40	F	B	House Work			N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

24

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		CULLEY, Adam	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
2		CULLEY, Jane A.	7	F	B				N.C.				
3		CULLEY, John A.	3	M	B				N.C.				
4		PORTER, Catharine	100	F	B				N.C.			X	
5	190	187 HOLLAND, Nancy L.	49	F		House Keeper	500	300	N.C.				
6		HOLLAND, Thomas J.	49	M		Farmer	500		N.C.			X	
7		ROWE, William	50	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
8	190	188 CHANCE, Solomon	38	M	B	Farm Laborer		50	N.C.			X	190 Repeats
9		CHANCE, Mary J.	35	F	B				N.C.				
10		CHANCE, Loftain	11	M	B				N.C.				
11		CHANCE, John	8	M	B				N.C.				
12		CHANCE, Caroline	5	F	B				N.C.				
13		CHANCE, Johnson	8	M	B				N.C.				
14		CHANCE, Chiley	50	F	B				N.C.				
15		ROWE, David	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
16	191	189 PITTMAN, Wiliey	45	M		Farm		50	N.C.				
17		PITTMAN, Charlotte	45	F					N.C.				
18		PITTMAN, Charles N.	21	M		Farm Work			N.C.				
19		PITTMAN, Emily	11	F		House Work			N.C.				
20		PITTMAN, John D.	14	M					N.C.				
21		PITTMAN, Joshua	13	M					N.C.				
22		PITTMAN, Murphey E.	9	F					N.C.				
23		PITTMAN, William H.	7	M					N.C.				
24	192	190 LOVICK, Henry J.	40	M		Farmer	50000	35000	N.C.				
25		LOVICK, Eliza C.	26	F					N.C.				
26		LOVICK, John E.	9	M					N.C.			S	
27		LOVICK, Hugh J.	6	M					N.C.			S	
28		LOVICK, Mary A.	2	F					N.C.				
29		LOVICK, Isaac W. H.	6/12	M					N.C.				
30		EBORN, E. E.	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
31	193	191 MEEKINS, Charles	40	M		Shingle Maker		50	N.C.				
32		MEEKINS, Joshua	33	F					N.C.			X	
33		MEEKINS, William H.	13	M					N.C.			S	
34		MEEKINS, Patsey	7	F					N.C.			S	
35		MEEKINS, Asa	5	M					N.C.				
36	194	192 BALLENGER, William	48	M		Shingle Maker		125	N.C.				
37		BALLENGER, Kezziah	30	F					N.C.				
38		BALLENGER, Mariah J.	13	F					N.C.			S	
39		BALLENGER, Elias	12	M					N.C.			S	
40		BALLENGER, Cornelia	9	F					N.C.			S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

25

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BALLENGER, Sarah F.	5	F					N.C.		
2		BALLENGER, Caroline	1	F					N.C.		
3		SWINDLE, Aaron	28	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
4		CLAYTON, Francis E.	10	F					N.C.		
5	195	193 BAILEY, William A.	32	M		Farmer	4000	3000	N.C.		
6		AUSTIN, John W.	38	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
7		FISHER, William	21	M		Farmer		800	N.C.		
8	196	194 WOOD, Cousel B.	58	M		Farmer	25000	48000	N.C.		
9		WOOD, E. E.	38	F					N.C.		
10		BAILEY, Sarah E.	15	F					N.C.	S	
11		WOOD, C. W.	13	F					N.C.	S	
12		WOOD, C. T.	11	M					N.C.	S	
13		WOOD, Alpheus	5	M					N.C.	S	
14		WOOD, Della E.	4	F					N.C.		
15		WOOD, C. W.	2	M					N.C.		
16		WOOD, Laura A.	8	F					N.C.	S	
17	197	195 TAYLOR, Benjamin	31	M		Farmer	300	300	N.C.		
18		TAYLOR, Nancy	30	F					N.C.	S	
19		TAYLOR, Mary	6	F					N.C.	S	
20		TAYLOR, Sarah	4	F					N.C.		
21		TAYLOR, Martha	5	F					N.C.		
22		TAYLOR, Frances	2	F					N.C.		
23		TAYLOR, Josephine	1	F					N.C.		
24	198	196 HARDISON, Gabriel	21	M		Farmer	200	50	N.C.		
25		HARDISON, Elizabeth W.	26	F					N.C.		
26		HARDISON, Emet A.	1	M					N.C.		
27	199	197 PITTMAN, George W.	33	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
28		PITTMAN, Harriet	20	F					N.C.		
29		PITTMAN, Satysa	12	F					N.C.		
30	200	198 HARDISON, Elizabeth	43	F		House Keeper	1000	100	N.C.		
31		HARDISON, Thomas A.	18	M					N.C.		
32		HARDISON, Elizabeth F.	15	F					N.C.		
33		HARDISON, Caroline W.	9	F					N.C.	S	
34		HARDISON, Hope A.	6	F					N.C.		
35	201	199 EBORN, William R.	24	M		Farmer		200	N.C.		
36		EBORN, Susannah	23	F					N.C.		
37		EBORN, Nancy	4	F					N.C.		
38		EBORN, Sarah	1	F					N.C.		
39	202	200 ROWE, Thomas	46	M		Black Smith	240	250	N.C.		
40		ROWE, Hannah	28	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

26

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		ROWE, William R.	4	M					N.C.		
2		ROWE, Mary A.	2	F					N.C.		
3		ROWE, Levi T.	1	M					N.C.		
4	203 201	WILLIAMS, John W.	60	M		Farmer	1000	600	N.C.		
5		WILLIAMS, Atlanta	36	F					N.C.		
6		WILLIAMS, Lezziah	25	F					N.C.		
7		WILLIAMS, David	22	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
8		WILLIAMS, Daniel	14	M					N.C.	S	
9		WILLIAMS, Henry	12	M					N.C.	S	
10		WILLIAMS, Matthew	10	M					N.C.	S	
11		WILLIAMS, Margaret	8	M					N.C.		
12		WILLIAMS, Delilah	1	F					N.C.		
13	204 202	HEATH, Bryan	47	M		Farmer	1000	60	N.C.		
14		HEATH, Mary	52	F					N.C.		
15		HEATH, Alfred	17	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
16		HEATH, Bryan M.	13	M					N.C.		
17	205	Unoccupied									
18	206 203	BLACK, Stephen	64	M	B	Farmer	1000	1000	N.C.		
19		BLACK, Gatsey	45	F	M				N.C.		
20		BLACK, Mariah	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.		
21		BLACK, Mary	16	F	B				N.C.		
22		BLACK, Winneford	1	F	B				N.C.		
23	207 204	OGLESBY, John N.	41	M		Carpenter		100	N.C.	X	
24		OGLESBY, Casey	31	F					N.C.		
25		OGLESBY, Benjamin F.	8	M					N.C.		
26		STEPHENS, William	8	M					N.C.		
27	208 205	TOLSON, V. A.	47	M		Farmer	1500	4500	N.C.		
28		TOLSON, Holland	33	F					N.C.		
29		TOLSON, Henry	19	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
30		TOLSON, Thomas	18	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
31		TOLSON, Lucinda	13	F					N.C.	S	
32		TOLSON, V. A., Jr.	10	M					N.C.	S	
33		TOLSON, Jane	7	F					N.C.	S	
34		TOLSON, Elijah	1	M					N.C.		
35	209 306	MOLETT, Edward	32	M		Farmer	10000	17000	N.C.		
36		MOLETT, Mary L.	32	F					N.C.		
37		MOLETT, Simmons	9	M					N.C.	S	
38		MOLETT, Sallie	8	F					N.C.	S	
39		MOLETT, Joseph H.	6	M					N.C.	S	
40		MOLETT, Johnston	4	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

27

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		MOLETT, Martha	2	F					N.C.				
2		BURNEY, Elizabeth	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
3	210	207 WILLIAMS, B.	51	M		Farmer	150	150	N.C.				
4		WILLIAMS, Nancy	40	F					N.C.				
5		WILLIAMS, Tsophine	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
6		WILLIAMS, Benjamin	10	M					N.C.				
7		WILLIAMS, George	8	M					N.C.				
8		WILLIAMS, Laura	5	F					N.C.				
9		WILLIAMS, Harvey	8/12	M					N.C.				
10	211	208 CONNER, George D.	28	M		Farmer	750	350	N.C.				
11		CONNER, Elizabeth	18	F					N.C.				
12	212	209 CONNER, Mary A.	34	F		House Keeping			N.C.				
13		CONNER, Brian W.	34	M		Cooper		50	N.C.				
14		CONNER, Timothens	1	M					N.C.				
15	213	209 WHITFORD, Richard	35	M		Day Laborer		25	N.C.				
16		WHITFORD, Elizabeth	25	F					N.C.		X		
17		WHITFORD, William	1	M					N.C.				
18	214	210 BAKER, John	55	M		Farmer	500	500	N.C.				
19		BAKER, Sarah	48	M					N.C.				
20		SMITH, Thomas	19	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		S		
21		SMITH, Frances	18	F					N.C.		S		
22		SMITH, Richard	16	M		Farmer			N.C.		S		
23		BAKER, Caroline	16	F					N.C.		S		
24	215	211 SIMPSON, Clifford	59	M		Farmer	3000	7500	N.C.				
25		SIMPSON, Frances	45	F					N.C.				
26		SIMPSON, Sarah F.	16	F					N.C.				
27		SIMPSON, Laura	14	F					N.C.		S		
28		SIMPSON, Elizabeth W.	12	F					N.C.		S		
29		SIMPSON, John F.	9	M					N.C.		S		
30		SIMPSON, Mary A. M.	7	F					N.C.		S		
31		GASKIL, James	15	M					N.C.				
32	216	212 HARDISON, Gabriel	49	M		Farmer	3000	7000	N.C.				
33		HARDISON, Penelope	34	F					N.C.				
34		HARDISON, Counsel	13	M					N.C.		S		
35		HARDISON, Martha D.	11	F					N.C.		S		
36		HARDISON, Susan M.	9	F					N.C.		S		
37		HARDISON, Frederick J.	6	M					N.C.				
38		HARDISON, Veneter F.	4	F					N.C.				
39		HARDISON, Gabriel	2	M					N.C.				
40	215	213 IVES, Louiza	47	F				400	N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Goodings's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office Speightsville, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

28

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession,Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		JONES, William H.	18	M					N.C.		S		
2		JONES, Margaret A.	16	F					N.C.		S		
3		JONES, George W.	12	M					N.C.		S		
4	218	214 JONES, William H.	36	M					Virginia				
5		JONES, Holland	25	F					N.C.				
6		JONES, James D.	16	M					N.C.		S		
7		JONES, Augustus F.	14	M					N.C.		S		
8		JONES, Leander H.	10	M					N.C.		S		
9		JONES, William H., Jr.	1	M					N.C.				
10	219	215 GASKIL, Noah	71	M					N.C.				
11		GASKIL, Janetta	48	F					N.C.				
12		GASKIL, Joseph W.	35	M					N.C.				Insane
13		GASKIL, Margaret A.	12	F					N.C.		S		
14	220	216 LATHAM, BRYAN	45	M					N.C.				
15		LATHAM, Alvinia	14	F					N.C.				
16													<i>Blank Line</i>
17		LATHAM, John	12	M					N.C.				
18		LATHAM, Margaret B.	5	F					N.C.				
19	221	217 LEWIS, James	64	M	B				N.C.			X	
20		LEWIS, Ailsey	52	F	B				N.C.			X	
21		LEWIS, Margaret	10	F	B				N.C.				
22		LEWIS,	8	F	B				N.C.				<i>Given blank</i>
23	222	218 STRICKLAND, Robert	35	M					N.C.				
24		STRICKLAND, Mary E.	20	F					N.C.				
25		STRICKLAND, Linda W.	2	F					N.C.				
26	223	219 TIPPET, Abner	36	M					N.C.			X	
27		TIPPET, Elizabeth	41	F					N.C.			X	
28		TIPPET, Louiza	9	F					N.C.				
29		TIPPET, George	9	M					N.C.				
30		TIPPET, Abner	5	M					N.C.				
31		TIPPET, Elizabeth C.	2	F					N.C.				
32		TIPPET, Martha	1	F					N.C.				
33	224	220 TIPPET, Ferney	32	M					N.C.				
34		TIPPET, Susan	24	F					N.C.				
35		TIPPET, Benjamin B.	1/12	M					N.C.				
36	225	221 FOSCUE, Louis	67	M					N.C.			X	
37		FOSCUE, Mary	55	F					N.C.			X	
38		FOSCUE, Hester	45	F					N.C.			X	
39													<i>Blank Line</i>
40													<i>Blank Line</i>

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

29

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	230 226	QUIDLEY, E. E.	24	M		Keeper Tollbridge			N.C.		
2		QUIDLEY, Anne	24	F		House Work			N.C.		
3		QUIDLEY, Virginia	6	F					N.C.		
4	232 228	McMOGHAN, Patric	43	M		Farmer		100	Ireland		
5		McMOGHAN, Patric	3	M					N.C.		
6	233	Unoccupied									
7	234	Unoccupied									
8	235 229	MOORE, Phenice	51	F	B	House Work			N.C.		X
9		MOORE, Jane	30	F	B	House Work			N.C.		X
10		MOORE, Alexander	28	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X Deaf&Dumb
11		MOORE, Lanier	22	F	B				N.C.		X
12		MOORE, McLane	20	M	B				N.C.		X
13		MOORE, Herrnun	19	M	B				N.C.		? Herman
14	236 230	BROWN, Richard	32	M	M	Shoe Maker	100	100	N.C.		X
15		BROWN, Elizabeth	74	F	B	Weaving			N.C.		X
16	237 231	LOUIS, Elizabeth	52	F		House Keeper	100	100	N.C.		X
17		LOUIS, Susan A.	21	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
18		LOUIS, George F.	19	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
19		LOUIS, Mary W.	18	F		House Work			N.C.		
20		LOUIS, Lizzie	14	F					N.C.		
21	238 232	GARVEY, Jackson	84	M		Brick Mason	1000	500	N.C.		
22		GARVEY, Harriet	32	F		House Work			N.C.		
23		GARVEY, Henry	14	M					N.C.		
24		GARVEY, William	12	M					N.C.		
25		GARVEY, Martha	8	F					N.C.		
26		GARVEY, George	6	M					N.C.		
27		GARVEY, Franklin	2	M					N.C.		
28	239 233	WHITFORD, L. D.	45	M		Farmer	1500	600	N.C.		
29		WHITFORD, Cassandra	39	F					N.C.		
30		WHITFORD, Emeline	18	F		House Work			N.C.		S
31		WHITFORD, Margaret H.	16	F		House Work			N.C.		S
32		WHITFORD, Cassandra	14	F					N.C.		
33		WHITFORD, Virginia C.	5	F					N.C.		
34		WHITFORD, Laura H.	2	F					N.C.		
35	240 234	ANDREWS, Daniel	58	M		Farmer	18000	11000	N.C.		
36		ANDREWS, Laura E.	19	F		House Keeper			N.C.		S
37		ANDREWS, Virginia B.	14	F					N.C.		S
38		ANDREWS, Edgar M.	14	M					N.C.		S
39		ANDREWS, Y. G.	11	M					N.C.		S
40		WHITE, Nancy	35	F		House Work			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

30

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	240 235	HOLLOWAY, Mossey	44	F		House Work			N.C.	X	
2		HOLLOWAY, Sarah	17	F		House Work			N.C.		
3		HOLLOWAY, William H.	7	M					N.C.		
4		HOLLOWAY, Frances	5	F					N.C.		
5		HOLLOWAY, Mary	3	F					N.C.		
6		HOLLOWAY, Susan	1	F					N.C.		
7	242 236	TAYLOR, Alexander	41	M		Farmer	25000	5000	N.C.		
8		TAYLOR, Phoebe	34	F					N.C.		
9		TAYLOR, Elizabeth	22	F					N.C.	X	
10		TAYLOR, Isaac	25	M		Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
11		GODETT, Peter	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.		
12	243 237	SAUNDERS, William	67	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
13		SAUNDERS, Sallie	40	F		House Keeper			N.C.	X	
14	244 238	SCOTT, Edward W.	31	M		Cooper	1500	3365	N.C.		
15		SCOTT, Elizabeth	32	F		House Work			N.C.	X	
16		MERIT, John F.	23	M		Farm Laborer	250	2	N.C.	X	
17		MERIT, Mary T.	60	F	B	Farm Hand			N.C.	X	
18		MOORE, Alvina	30	F	B	Farm Hand			N.C.	X	
19	245 239	HARGET, Abner	46	M		Farmer	1500	2600	N.C.		
20		HARGET, Sarah C.	25	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
21		HARGET, Daniel F.	2	M					N.C.		
22		HARGET, Fernery	55	F					N.C.		Listed F
23	246 240	BLANCHO, Julia	38	F	B	House Work	300	450	N.C.	X	
24		BLANCHO, William	13	M	B				N.C.		
25		BLANCHO, John	8	M	B				N.C.		
26		BLANCHO, Anne	2	F	B				N.C.		
27		BLANCHO, Laura	1	F	B				N.C.		
28	247 241	WILSON, F. G.	35	M		Farmer	12000	8000	N.C.		
29		WILSON, Julia A.	24	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
30		WILSON, Isaac A.	7	M					N.C.	S	
31		WILSON, Henrietta	6	F					N.C.	S	
32		WILSON, Hepsey	4	F					N.C.	S	
33		WILSON, Mary A.	2	F					N.C.		
34		WILSON, William F.	3/12	M					N.C.		
35		JONES, Hepsey	67	F					N.C.		
36	248 242	WILLOW, John A.	32	M		Wheelwright			N.C.		
37		WILLOW, Franklin	21	M		House Maker			N.C.		
38		WILLOW, Elenor	52	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
39	249 243	HASKINS, Elijah	35	M		Farmer	1500	100	N.C.		
40		HASKINS, Prudence	31	F		House Business			N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of September 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

31

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14

1		HASKINS, George A.	10	F					N.C.	S	Listed F
2		HASKINS, Walter	4	M					N.C.		
3		HASKINS, Aulenor	1	F					N.C.		
4	250 244	WOOD, David	45	M	M	Farmer	200	250	N.C.		X
5		WOOD, Mary	41	F	M	House Work			N.C.		X
6		WOOD, Sallie A.	26	F	M	House Work			N.C.		X
7		WOOD, Frederic	18	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.		
8		WOOD, Susan	12	F	M				N.C.		
9		WOOD, Penelope	6	M	M				N.C.		
10		WOOD, Julia	7	F	M				N.C.		
11		WOOD, Mary E.	1/12	F	M				N.C.		
12	251 245	MOORE, William T.	44	M		Farmer		200	N.C.		X
13		MOORE, Holland A.	28	F		House Work			N.C.		X
14		MOORE, Penelope	10	F					N.C.		
15		MOORE, Richard	7	M					N.C.		
16		MOORE, Adam L.	5	M					N.C.		
17		MOORE, Edith E.	4	F					N.C.		
18		MOORE, William S.	2	M					N.C.		
19	252 246	TAYLOR, Benjamin	27	M		Farmer		400	N.C.		
20		TAYLOR, Mary	30	F		School Teacher			N.C.		
21		TAYLOR, Julia A.	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
22		STANLEY, James R.	14	M					N.C.		
23		SHELEIGH, James	21	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		X ? Surname
24	253 247	BARROW, William V.	57	M		Farmer	300	300	N.C.		
25		BARROW, Anne C.	32	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
26		BARROW, Mary A.	7	F					N.C.		
27		BARROW, Alfred S.	2	M					N.C.		
28		BARROW, Carrie	2/12	F					N.C.		
29		IPOCK, Shelby	30	F					N.C.		X
30	254 248	ANGE, R. B.	42	M		Farmer			N.C.		
31		ANGE, Margaret	34	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
32		ANGE, Clara F.	19	F		House Work			N.C.		
33		ANGE, Robert J.	17	M		Field Hand			N.C.		
34		ANGE, Herman P.	15	M		Field Hand			N.C.		
35		ANGE, Mary E.	13	F		Field Hand			N.C.		
36		ANGE, Thomas G.	4	M		Field Hand			N.C.		
37		ANGE, Margaret S.	2	F					N.C.		
38		ANGE, Rebecca G.	2/12	F					N.C.		
39	255 249	EUBANK, Redmond	52	M		Cooper		2200	N.C.		X
40		Rachel	50	F		House Work			N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Gooding's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office Speightsville, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

32

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	226	222 PERRY, George W.	33	M		Farmer	65000	40000	N.C.		<i>Dwelling</i>
2		PERRY, Sarah B.	30	F		House Keeper			N.C.		<i>nos. out of</i>
3		PERRY, Hardy H.	3	M					N.C.	S	<i>sequence.</i>
4		PERRY, Oliver H.	6	F					N.C.	S	<i>Data</i>
5		PERRY, Carolina	2	F					N.C.		<i>actually</i>
6		PERRY, Virginia	2/12	F					N.C.		<i>follows</i>
7	227	223 HILL, Samuel	57	M		Farmer	26000	54000	N.C.		<i>page 28.</i>
8		PINER, George	50	M		Millwright	2500	100	N.C.		
9		BROCK, Martha	49	F		Farm Overseer			N.C.		
10		PINER, Timenia	14	F					N.C.		
11	228	224 EVANS, Peter G.	38	M		Farmer	116700	217475	N.C.		
12		EVANS, Anne E.	32	F					N.C.		
13		EVANS, Lizzie J.	9	F					N.C.		
14		EVANS, Louisa P.	6	F					N.C.		
15		EVANS, John M.	3	M					N.C.		
16		EVANS, Smith	1	M					N.C.		
17	229	225 HARPER, Joseph K.	58	M		Overseer on Farm		300	N.C.		
18		HARPER, Susany	47	F					N.C.		
19		HARPER, Janette	19	F					N.C.		
20		HARPER, Spencer	18	M		Farming			N.C.		
21		HARPER, Lindsey E.	14	F					N.C.		
22	230	226 HOLLAND, Stephen D.	35	M		Farmer	3000	5000	N.C.		
23		HOLLAND, Elizabeth	29	F					N.C.		
24		HOLLAND, Barney	11	M					N.C.		
25		HOLLAND, Joseph	9	M					N.C.		
26		HOLLAND, Josephine	9	F					N.C.		
27		HOLLAND, William	7	M					N.C.		
28		HOLLAND, Frances	4	F					N.C.		
29		HOLLAND, Charles	2	M		Seamstress			N.C.		
30		HOLLAND, Elizabeth	25	F					N.C.		
31											
32		End of Gooding's District									
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

33

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		EUBANK, Thomas	35	M		Cooper			N.C.		X		
2		EUBANK, Nancy	25	F					N.C.		X		
3		EUBANK, Lottie	22	F					N.C.		X		
4		EUBANK, Ezekiel	21	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
5		EUBANK, William	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
6		EUBANK, Carrie	17	F					N.C.				
7		EUBANK, Redmond	13	M					N.C.				
8		EUBANK, Mary A.	11	F					N.C.				
9		EUBANK, Mirriam	23	F		House Work			N.C.				
10	256	250 WEEKS, Thomas J.	45	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		X		
11		WEEKS, Julia	34	F					N.C.		X		
12		WEEKS, Nathaniel	2	M					N.C.				
13	257	251 STUART, John	51	M		Cooper	100	300	N.C.		X		
14		STUART, Bineta	40	F					N.C.				
15		STUART, William R.	19	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
16		STUART, James H.	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
17		STUART, Sallie H.	15	F					N.C.		S		
18		STUART, John C.	14	M					N.C.				
19		STUART, Elenor	12	F					N.C.		S		
20		STUART, Canaan	9	F					N.C.		S		<i>aka Kinion</i>
21		STUART, Jesse P.	6	M					N.C.				
22		STUART, Mariah	2	F					N.C.				
23		STUART, Nancy	5/12	F					N.C.				
24	258	252 HARRIS, John	80	M	B	Cooper			N.C.		X		
25	259	253 OUTLAW, Thomas E.	30	M		Cooper			N.C.				
26		OUTLAW, Mary	28	F					N.C.		X		
27		BRINKLEY, Cicero	6	M					N.C.				
28		OUTLAW, Mirriam	2/12	F					N.C.				
29		WOOD, Aplis	22	F	M				N.C.		X		
30		RIGGS, W. R.	18	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
31	260	255 HOLLAND, Susan	59	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X		
32	261	256 MOORE, John	48	M	M	Cooper		150	N.C.		X		
33		MOORE, Dalitha	46	F	M				N.C.		X		
34		MOORE, Matilda A.	13	F	M				N.C.				
35		MORGAN, Nancy	18	F	M				N.C.				
36		PERRY, Calvin	28	M	M				N.C.		X		
37	262	257 PERRY, Calvin	28	M		Farmer	15000	15000	N.C.				
38		PERRY, Victoria A.	19	F					N.C.				
39	263	258 LEWIS, Willis	74	M	B	Farming	2500	250	N.C.		X		
40		LEWIS, Sidney	30	F	B				N.C.		X		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

34

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		LEWIS, Willis	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
2		LEWIS, Frederick	8	M	B				N.C.				
3		LEWIS, Edward	5	M	B				N.C.				
4		LEWIS, Robinson	4	M	B				N.C.				
5		MORGAN, James A.	14	M	B				N.C.				
6		WILLIAMS, Frances	24	F	B				N.C.		X		
7		SAMPSON, Charles	3	M	B				N.C.				
8	264	258 CHESTNUT, Redmond	27	M		Farmer		1500	N.C.				
9		CHESTNUT, Susan J.	24	F					N.C.				
10	265	259 DAUGHETY, Edward	31	M		Cooper		50	N.C.				
11		DAUGHETY, Lovicy	27	F					N.C.				
12		CARMAC, Hardy	12	M					N.C.				
13	266	260 DAUGHETY, H. T.	24	M		Farmer	1000	250	N.C.				
14	267	261 WATSON, Harold	50	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		X		
15		WATSON, Jane	23	F		House Work			N.C.		X		
16		BENNERS, Charles	13	M					N.C.				
17		BENNERS, William	11	M					N.C.				
18		BENNERS, Sarah E.	8	F					N.C.				
19	268	262 ADAMS, James	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
20		ADAMS, Julia	25	F					N.C.		X		
21	269	263 GATLIN, Riley	28	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		X		
22		GATLIN, Mary	30	F		House Work			N.C.		X		
23		GATLIN, John	5	M					N.C.				
24	270	264 BOGEY, Richard	48	M		Cooper	200	250	N.C.		X		
25		BOGEY, Martha	35	F					N.C.		X		
26		BOGEY, Mariah E.	18	F					N.C.				
27		BOGEY, Alexander	14	M					N.C.				
28		BOGEY, Henrietta	12	F					N.C.				
29		BOGEY, Cicero	7	M					N.C.				
30		BOGEY, Richard	5	M					N.C.				
31		BOGEY, Gibbons	3	M					N.C.				
32	271	265 DEBRUHL, Jack	47	M		Farmer	300	280	N.C.				
33		DEBRUHL, E.	37	F					N.C.		X		
34		DEBRUHL, Mariah	19	F					N.C.				
35		DEBRUHL, Elizabeth	17	F					N.C.				
36		DEBRUHL, Sallie A.	14	F					N.C.				
37		DEBRUHL, Edward	10	M					N.C.				
38		DEBRUHL, Deborah	7	F					N.C.				
39		DEBRUHL, Joel	4	M					N.C.				
40		DEBRUHL, John D.	9/12	M					N.C.				

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

35

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	272 266	WILKINS, John A.	28	M		Farm Laborer	100	75	N.C.		
2		WILKINS, Nancy	24	F					N.C.		
3		WILKINS, Olive W.	5	F					N.C.		
4		WILKINS, Martha A.	4	F					N.C.		
5		WILKINS, Mary E.	1	F					N.C.		
6	273 267	SHUTE, John	34	M		Cooper		75	N.C.		
7		SHUTE, Barbara	32	F					N.C.		
8		SHUTE, Eliza	9	F					N.C.	S	
9		SHUTE, John F.	7	M					N.C.	S	
10		SHUTE, Christopher F.	4	M					N.C.		
11		SHUTE, Mason M.	2	M					N.C.		
12		SHUTE, Fred ' F.	1/12	M					N.C.		
13		SHUTE, William H.	11	M					N.C.	S	
14		PARSONS, Julia E.	19	F		House Work			N.C.		
15	274 268	SHUTE, Henry	75	M		Cooper	350	350	N.C.		
16		SHUTE, Mariah	58	F					N.C.		
17		SHUTE, James	36	M		Cooper			N.C.		
18		SHUTE, William	32	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
19		SHUTE, Anne	28	F					N.C.		
20		SHUTE, Hannah	26	F					N.C.		
21		SHUTE, Mary	23	F					N.C.		
22		SHUTE, Becton	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
23		WORTHINGTON, Hannah	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
24		WORTHINGTON, Narcissus	44	F					N.C.		
25	275 269	TAYLOR, Abram	59	M		Bapt Minister	20	125	N.C.		
26		TAYLOR, Susan	30	F					N.C.		
27		TAYLOR, Bryant	28	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
28		TAYLOR, Abel	25	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
29		TAYLOR, Robert	20	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
30	276 270	HUDSON, Mary	17	F					N.C.		
31		HUDSON, George	3	M		Farmer	2500	5000	S. Carolina		Listed Age 3
32	277 271	CIVILS, Richard	44	M		Farmer	150	150	N.C.		
33		CIVILS, Prudence R.	46	F					N.C.		
34		CIVILS, William T.	20	M					N.C.	S	
35		CIVILS, Wealthy A.	15	F					N.C.	S	
36		CIVILS, Elizabeth J.	10	F					N.C.	S	
37		CIVILS, James H.	6	M					N.C.		
38	278 272	WILLIAMS, Edmond	55	M		Cooper	100	50	N.C.		
39		WILLIAMS, Frances A.	20	F					N.C.		
40		WILLIAMS, Mary J.	17	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Gooding's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

36

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		WILLIAMS, Hezekiah	14	M					N.C.				
2		WILLIAMS, Fannie	12	F					N.C.				
3		WILLIAMS, William H.	8	M					N.C.				
4	279 273	WEEKS, David	64	M		Farmer		25	N.C.				
5		WEEKS, Nicie	40	F					N.C.				
6		WEEKS, Amanda	8	F					N.C.		S		
7	280 274	BOGEY, Marcus C.	63	F		Farmer			N.C.				Listed F
8		BOGEY, Margaret	63	F					N.C.				
9		CULBRETH, B. B.	25	M		M. E. Minister		300	N.C.				
10		CULBRETH, Ada M.	23	F					N.C.				
11	281 275	BRACHER, Edith	75	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
12		BRACHER, Reuben	32	M		Cooper		30	N.C.				32 or 82
13	282 276	W, John	36	M		Day Laborer	50	50	N.C.			X	
14		?, Eliza	29	F					N.C.				
15		?, Alfred	10	M					N.C.		S		
16		?, John R.	2	M					N.C.				
17		HART, Aisley	40	F					N.C.			X	
18	283 277	MOORE, John	45	M		Farmer	500	250	N.C.			X	
19		MOORE, Richilda	27	F					N.C.				
20		MOORE, Challie T.	14	F					N.C.		S		
21		MOORE, Sarah C.	11	F					N.C.		S		
22		MOORE, John C.	4	M					N.C.				
23		MOORE, Ebenezer	3	M					N.C.				
24		MOORE, Caroline	1	F					N.C.				
25	284 278	MOORE, Charlie	52	M		Farmer	200	400	N.C.				
26		MOORE, Elenor	41	F					N.C.			X	
27		MOORE, Mary E.	18	F					N.C.		S		
28		MOORE, John	16	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		S		
29		MOORE, Franklin	14	M					N.C.		S		
30		MOORE, Joseph	10	M					N.C.		S		
31		MOORE, Della	9	F					N.C.		S		
32		MOORE, Narcissa	8	F					N.C.		S		
33		MOORE, Janette	6	F					N.C.				
34		MOORE, Redon	4	M					N.C.				
35		MOORE, Hannah	1	F					N.C.				
36	285 279	WORTHINGTON, Rhoderic	19	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
37		WORTHINGTON, L. D.	40	F					N.C.			X	Should be M
38		SMITH, Vicie	80	F					N.C.				Strike thru age
39	286 280	WETHERINGTON, Solomon	56	M		Farmer	5000	10000	N.C.				
40		WETHERINGTON, Harriet	42	F					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

37

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WETHERINGTON, James T.	32	M		Farmer			N.C.		
2		WETHERINGTON, Holland A.	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		Idiotic
3		WETHERINGTON, Nancy C.	5	F					N.C.		
4		AVERET, William J.	20	M		Farmer	750	500	N.C.		
5		AVERET, Charley A.	15	F					N.C.		
6		WORTHINGTON, Mary	70	F					N.C.		
7		WORTHINGTON, James R.	23	M					N.C.		
8	287 281	BRACHER, Lewis	51	M		Weaving			N.C.		X
9		BRACHER, Mary	50	F		Farmer			N.C.		X
10		BRACHER, John L.	28	F		Black Smith	100	100	N.C.		S
11		BRACHER, Caroline	19	F		House Keeper			N.C.		S
12		BRACHER, Susan	14	F		Farm Laborer			N.C.		S
13		BRACHER, Pennie	11	F		House Work			N.C.		S
14		BRACHER, Harvey T.	6	M					N.C.		
15	288 282	BRACHER, James P.	25	M		Cooper			N.C.		
16		BRACHER, Nancy	26	F		House Work			N.C.		
17		BRACHER, Sarah A.	19	F		House Work			N.C.		
18	289 283	BRACHER, Durin	49	M		Cooper	200	60	N.C.		X <i>aka Durant</i>
19		BRACHER, Eliza	46	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
20		BRACHER, William H.	23	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		S
21		BRACHER, Mary E.	21	F		House Work			N.C.		S
22		BRACHER, Elizabeth	16	F		House Work			N.C.		S
23		BRACHER, Charity	13	F					N.C.		S
24		BRACHER, Emeline	7	F					N.C.		
25		BRACHER, Durin C.	2	M					N.C.		
26		BRACHER, Sarah J.	9	F					N.C.		
27	290 284	PRIEST, Stephen	30	M		Machinist		25	N.C.		
28		PRIEST, Frannie	30	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
29		PRIEST, Columbus	7	M					N.C.		S
30		PRIEST, Stephen, Jr.	5	M					N.C.		
31		PRIEST, John W.	9/12	M					N.C.		
32	291 285	McINTOSH, Henry	27	M		Day Laborer		150	N.C.		X
33		McINTOSH, Eliza	31	F		House Keeping			N.C.		
34		McINTOSH, William	2	M					N.C.		
35		McINTOSH, Lebany	1	F					N.C.		
36		MOSELY, Elizabeth	11	F					N.C.		
37	292 286	RICHARDSON, J. A.	21	M		Miller			N.C.		
38		PATTEN, F.	25	M		Day Laborer	400	200	N.C.		
39		TAYLOR, David	58	M		Farming	250	15	N.C.		
40	293 287	TAYLOR, Clarissa	51	F		House Keeper			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

38

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		TAYLOR, Mary A.	30	F		House Work			N.C.		
2		TAYLOR, Samuel	24	M		House Carpenter			N.C.		
3		TAYLOR, Holland	22	F		House Work			N.C.		
4		TAYLOR, Linney	20	F		House Work			N.C.		
5	294 288	TAYLOR, John	31	M		Day Laborer	200	100	N.C.		
6		TAYLOR, Celia	25	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
7		TAYLOR, Jesse	4	M					N.C.		
8		TAYLOR, George	1	M					N.C.		
9	295 289	TAYLOR, Anna	49	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
10		TAYLOR, Mary	21	F					N.C.		X
11	296 290	TAYLOR, William	37	M					N.C.		X
12		TAYLOR, Brancie	38	F		House Work			N.C.		X
13		TAYLOR, William J.	14	M					N.C.		S
14		TAYLOR, John J.	12	M					N.C.		S
15		TAYLOR, Pinnie L.	5	F					N.C.		
16		TAYLOR, Lucinda V.	2	F					N.C.		
17	297 291	CIVILS, Stephen	45	M		Farmer	280	150	N.C.		
18		CIVILS, A. Anne	55	F					N.C.		X Blind
19		CIVILS, Richard	21	F		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
20		CIVILS, Bettie	19	F		House Work			N.C.		
21		CIVILS, Hannah A.	17	F		House Work			N.C.		
22		CIVILS, Mary L.	16	F		House Work			N.C.		
23		BRACHER, Elijah F.	5	M					N.C.		
24	298 292	WEATHERINGTON, C. L.	35	M		Farmer	1400	800	N.C.		
25		WEATHERINGTON, Julia A.	32	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
26		WEATHERINGTON, Nathaniel	9	M					N.C.		
27		WEATHERINGTON, Mary F.	6	F					N.C.		
28		WETHERINGTON, Jesse P.	4	M					N.C.		
29		WETHERINGTON, Elizabeth T.	1	F					N.C.		
30		WETHERINGTON, Jesse	70	M		Farming			N.C.		X
31		WETHERINGTON, Lydia	75	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
32		FLYBUS, Thomas	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		X
33	299 293	DAVIS, Nancy	50	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
34		DAVIS, John L.	21	M		Farmer	1000	200	N.C.		X
35	300 294	DAUGHETY, Ephraim	59	M		Farmer			N.C.		X
36		DAUGHETY, Sallie	58	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
37		DAUGHETY, Pinnie	14	F					N.C.		
38		CARMAC, George	13	M					N.C.		S
39	301 295	CIVILS, William	41	M		Farmer	600	500	N.C.		
40		CIVILS, Elizabeth	36	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

39

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		CIVILS, Emeline	9	F					N.C.	S	
2		CIVILS, Sarah	4	F					N.C.		
3		CIVILS, Martha V.	2	F					N.C.		
4		WANE, Christopher	17	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	S	
5	302 296	WORTHINGTON, William	65	M		Farmer	500	250	N.C.		
6		WORTHINGTON, Bettie	63	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
7	303 297	HARRISON, Isaac	48	M		Farmer			N.C.	X	
8		HARRISON, Nancy	34	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
9		HARRISON, Catharine	16	F		House Work			N.C.		
10		HARRISON, Levy	14	M					N.C.		
11		HARRISON, Samuel	9	M					N.C.		
12		HARRISON, Emily	7	F					N.C.		
13		HARRISON, Matthew	5	M					N.C.		
14		HARRISON, Nedom	6/12	M					N.C.		
15	304 298	WETHERINGTON, Riley	32	M		Day Laborer		50	N.C.		
16		WETHERINGTON, Mary A.	29	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
17		WETHERINGTON, Edwin E.	2	M					N.C.		
18		WETHERINGTON, Julia A.	5/12	F					N.C.		
19	305 299	MEADOWS, John A.	46	M		Farmer	7000	6000	N.C.		
20		MEADOWS, Louiza	40	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
21		MEADOWS, Mary H.	18	F		House Work			N.C.		
22		MEADOWS, Harriet	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
23		MEADOWS, Alexander	11	M					N.C.	S	
24		MEADOWS, Louiza	7	F					N.C.		
25		MEADOWS, Thomas	4	M					N.C.		
26	306 300	DUGUID, Solomon H.	30	M		Farmer			N.C.		
27	306 300	CLEMENS, John M.	50	M		Farmer	12000	26600	N.C.		
28		CLEMENS, Hannah	38	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
29		CLEMENS, Sidney E.	5	F					N.C.		
30		CLEMENS, John S.	4	M					N.C.		
31		CLEMENS, Mary Cahoon	47	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
32		RHEM, Jame	24	M		Farmer			N.C.		
33	307 301	DREW, Lawrence	27	M		Farmer		525	N.C.		
34		DREW, Charlotte	27	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
35		DREW, Joshua T.	3	M					N.C.		
36		DREW, Susan A.	3/12	F					N.C.		
37		DREW, Elizabeth	27	M					N.C.		
38	308 302	GRACY, Henry S.	47	M		Seamstress			N.C.		
39		GRACY, Elizabeth	34	F		Farmer	5000	5000	N.C.		
40		GRACY, Elizabeth	22	F		House Keeper			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

40

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		GRACY, John G.	21	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
2		GRACY, Anne	18	M		House Business			N.C.	S	
3		GRACY, Mary	10	F					N.C.	S	
4	309 303	McIWAIN, F. S.	58	M		Farmer	25000	2135	N.C.		
5		McIWAIN, Julia	51	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
6		McIWAIN, Francis	14	F					N.C.	S	
7	310 304	WISE, William	24	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
8	311 305	RIGGS, Nelson	24	M		Farm Laborer	500	500	N.C.		X
9		RIGGS, Nancy	26	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
10		RIGGS, Nancy B.	2	F					N.C.		
11		RIGGS, Haywood	28	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		X
12		WOOD, Samuel	16	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.		
13	312 306	WOOD, H. O.	28	M		Farmer	1000	17225	N.C.		
14		WOOD, Rebecca	45	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
15		WOOD, William F.	21	M		Farming		2500	N.C.		
16		WOOD, Alexander	11	M					N.C.	S	
17		WOOD, Hiding A.	9	M					N.C.	S	
18		WOOD, Elizabeth	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
19	313 307	RICHARDSON, John H.	50	M		Farmer		65000	N.C.		
20		RICHARDSON, Penelope	38	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
21		RICHARDSON, Marcus C. B.	22	M		Med. Student			N.C.	S	
22		RICHARDSON, Caroline C.	18	F					N.C.		
23		RICHARDSON, Henry C.	16	M					N.C.	S	
24		RICHARDSON, Margaret F.	14	F					N.C.	S	
25		RICHARDSON, Josephus T.	12	M					N.C.	S	
26		RICHARDSON, Frances H.	10	F					N.C.	S	
27		RICHARDSON, Catharine	8	F					N.C.	S	
28		RICHARDSON, William	5	M					N.C.		
29		RICHARDSON, Graham F.	3	M					N.C.		
30		DUNN, Eliza	36	F					N.C.		
31		McCOY, J. W. S.	50	M					N.C.		
32	314 308	CARMON, Washington	58	M		Farmer	10000	32100	N.C.		
33		CARMON, Mary G.	49	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
34		BUTLER, Susan	29	F		House Work			N.C.		
35		BAILEY, Henry	17	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
36	315 309	STREET, Nathaniel H.	56	M		Farmer	13000	37000	N.C.		
37		STREET, James	48	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
38											Blank Line
39											Blank Line
40											Blank Line

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of September 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

41

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14

1	316	310	PAUL, Hyson G.	44	M		Keeper Poorhouse	600		N.C.		
2			PAUL, Amicus	49	F					N.C.		
3			PAUL, Alexander	17	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
4			PAUL, Hiram	12	M					N.C.		
5			MAY, Mary	55	F		Inmate Poorhouse			Maryland		La . . .ss
6			PITTMAN, Ramsey	50	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Fits
7			RICE, Ruth	65	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		La . . .ss
8			CARMAC, Levi	8	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Orphan
9			MILLER, Mary	30	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Poverty
10			MILLER, Oliver	4	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Poverty
11			JONES, Elenor	14	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Orphan
12			MASON, Elizabeth	35	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Widow
13			MOORE, John	6	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Orphan
14			MOORE, Redin	5	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Orphan
15			HOOVER, Sarah	50	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		? . . .
16			SIMPSON, Nancy	28	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Widow
17			SIMPSON, Samuel	5	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Orphan
18			SIMPSON, Riggs	3	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Orphan
19			LEWIS, Frances	8	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Orphan
20			LEWIS, Daniel	6	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Blind
21			LEWIS, Mary	4	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Orphan
22			AGENT, Daniel	44	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Palsy
23			LITTLE, Julius	35	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Insane
24			CARAWAY, Mary	30	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Poverty
25			CARAWAY, Norman	3	M		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Poverty
26			HILL, Mary	45	F		Inmate Poorhouse			N.C.		Poverty
27			PHILLIPS, Julius	28	M		Harness Maker			N.C.		Sickness
28			NEALE, Christopher	25	M		Ship Carpenter			N.C.		La . . .ss
29			WIGGINS, Anne	21	F					N.C.		Fits
30	317	311	PITTMAN, John S.	35	M		Ship Carpenter	1600		N.C.		
31			PITTMAN, Emeline	35	F					N.C.		
32			CARMAC, Olive	15	F					N.C.		
33	318	312	STREET, Paxton	29	M		Farmer	4000	6630	N.C.		
34			STREET, Louiza M.	25	F					N.C.		
35			STREET, Josephine	4	F					N.C.		
36			STREET, Edward M.	2	M					N.C.		
37	319	316	BRINKLEY, John	21	M		Farm Laborer	100		N.C.		X
38			BRINKLEY, Sarah	30	F					N.C.		X
39			BRINKLEY, Alexander	6	M					N.C.		

Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of September 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

42

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	320 314	BRINKLEY, John	55	M		Farmer	300	300	N.C.		X
2		BRINKLEY, Anne	26	F					N.C.		X
3		BRINKLEY, James	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		X
4		BRINKLEY, Redin	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
5		BRINKLEY, Joseph	14	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
6		BRINKLEY, Elizabeth A.	12	F					N.C.		
7		BRINKLEY, Richard	10	M					N.C.		
8		BRINKLEY, Zechariah	8	M					N.C.		
9		BRINKLEY, Henry E.	3	M					N.C.		
10		BRINKLEY, Penelope	1	F					N.C.		
11	321 315	WILLIAMS, Matthew J.	26	M		Cooper			N.C.		
12		WILLIAMS, Bettie	31	F					N.C.		
13		WILLIAMS, Ezekiel	1	M					N.C.		
14		WILLIAMS, Lavinia	4	F					N.C.		
15	322 316	WIGGINS, John	35	M		Black Smith	1000	200	N.C.		
16		WIGGINS, James	26	M		Day Laborer		50	N.C.		X
17	323 317	WIGGINS, Edward	35	M		Black Smith	1000	150	N.C.		
18	324 318	WHITE, James S.	35	M		Farmer	1000	5000	N.C.		
19		WHITE, Lettie	50	F					N.C.		
20		WHITE, Mary E.	24	F					N.C.		
21		WHITE, Edward F.	20	M		School Teacher			N.C.		
22		WHITE, Martha A.	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
23		WHITE, George W.	15	M					N.C.		
24		WHITE, C.	12	F					N.C.		
25		WHITE, Susan F.	12	F					N.C.		
26		WHITE, Augustus B.	10	M					N.C.		
27	325 319	GREEN, John	74	M		Farmer	5000	15000	N.C.		
28		GREEN, Elizabeth H.	30	F					N.C.		
29	326 320	GREEN, Cicero	32	M		Farmer		7000	N.C.		
30		GREEN, Grizelle	28	F					N.C.		
31		GREEN, Anne C.	8	F					N.C.		
32		GREEN, John	1	M					N.C.		
33	327 321	GREEN, Benjamin	39	M		Farmer	5000	5400	N.C.		
34	328 233	MAY, Francis	59	M		Farmer	3000	7000	N.C.		
35		MAY, Elizabeth	54	F					N.C.		
36		SPENCER, Emily A.	21	F					N.C.		
37		MAY, Penelope G.	18	F					N.C.		
38		MAY, Joseph	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
39		MAY, Turner	14	M					N.C.		
40		SPEAR, John J.	1	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

43

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	329	323	NORMAN, Augustus	27	M	Farmer	200	8400	N.C.				
2			NORMAN, Anne E.	27	F				N.C.				
3			NORMAN, Marcus W.	6	M				N.C.				
4			NORMAN, Bishop E.	4	M				N.C.				
5			NORMAN, Kate	3	F				N.C.				
6			NORMAN, Clarissa	1	F				N.C.				
7	330	324	EWEL, Joshua	38	M	Farmer		1815	N.C.				
8			EWEL, Mary L.	26	F				N.C.				
9			EWEL, Elizabeth L.	1	F				N.C.				
10	331	325	BROCK, Joseph	45	M	Farmer			N.C.				
11			BROCK, Susan	40	F				N.C.				
12	332	326	DAVIS, Hezekiah	30	M	Farmer	3500	2300	N.C.				
13	333	327	RICHARDSON, Reading	43	M	Farmer	3000	2180	N.C.				
14			RICHARDSON, Cordelia	33	F				N.C.				
15			RICHARDSON, Sallie W.	9	F				N.C.		S		
16			RICHARDSON, Emma	4	F				N.C.				
17			RICHARDSON, Justine	6	F				N.C.				
18			RICHARDSON, Clara G.	1	F				N.C.				
19			. . . . ., Agnes	1	F				N.C.				
20	334	328	YORK, Samuel	65	M	Farmer	1000	300	N.C.				
21			YORK, Elizabeth	48	F				N.C.				
22			YORK, Samuel	15	M				N.C.				
23			YORK, James	12	M				N.C.				
24			YORK, William	10	M				N.C.				
25			YORK, George	8	M				N.C.				
26			YORK, Joseph	3	M				N.C.				
27			YORK, Holland	2	F				N.C.				
28			YORK, Mary	24	F				N.C.				
29			YORK, Elizabeth	17	F				N.C.				
30	335	329	JONES, B.	53	M	Cooper			N.C.		X		
31			JONES, Frances	57	F				N.C.		X		
32			JONES, Ester	76	F				N.C.				
33			SUTTON, Lucinda	10	F				N.C.				
34	336	330	HARDISON, Elijah S.	43	M	Farmer	2500	1400	N.C.				
35			HARDISON, Avis	37	F				N.C.				
36			HARDISON, Isaac	17	M	Farmer			N.C.		S		
37			HARDISON, John	16	M	Farmer			N.C.		S		
38			HARDISON, Alexander	13	M				N.C.		S		
39			HARDISON, Margaret	8	F				N.C.				
40			Lemuel	--	M								Age omitted

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

44

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		HARDISON, Elizabeth	4	F					N.C.				
2		HARDISON, Allen	6	M					N.C.				
3		HARDISON, Eliza	2	M					N.C.				
4		HARDISON, Joseph	3/12	M					N.C.				
5		HARDISON, Charles W.	17	M		Farmer			N.C.				
6	337	331 HARDISON, Isaac A.	50	M		Famrer	250	250	N.C.				
7		HARDISON, Barbara	43	F					N.C.				
8		HARDISON, Elijah	21	M		Farmer			N.C.				
9		HARDISON, Eliza	15	F					N.C.				
10		HARDISON, Cassandra	12	F					N.C.				
11		HARDISON, Daniel	5	M					N.C.				
12	338	332 FRENCH, Louis H.	32	M		Farmer	7000	3800	N.C.				
13		FRENCH, Julia	26	F					N.C.				
14		FRENCH, Alonzo	8	M					N.C.				
15		FRENCH, Cora	3	F					N.C.				
16		FRENCH, Francis	3/12	M					N.C.				
17	339	333 TAYLOR, Enoch	50	M		Farmer		100	N.C.				
18		TAYLOR, Eulalia	48	F					N.C.				
19		TAYLOR, Mary	12	F					N.C.				
20		LEWIS, Watson	22	M		Cooper		20	N.C.		X		
21		LEWIS, Anne M.	24	F					N.C.				
22	340	334 WOOD, James	50	M	M	Farmer	300	100	N.C.		X		
23		WOOD, Penny	35	F	M				N.C.		X		
24		WOOD, Samuel D.	16	M	M				N.C.				
25		WOOD, George R.	15	M	M				N.C.				
26		WOOD, John	12	M	M				N.C.				
27		WOOD, Riley	10	M	M				N.C.				
28		WOOD, Thomas	8	M	M				N.C.				
29		WOOD, Mary	4	F	M				N.C.				
30		WOOD, Sallie	1	F	M				N.C.				
31	341	335 SUTTON, David	35	M		Farmer			N.C.				
32		SUTTON, Eliza	32	F					N.C.				
33		SUTTON, Isaac	12	M					N.C.				
34		SUTTON, Louis	7	M					N.C.				
35		SUTTON, Francis	4	M					N.C.				
36	342	336 TAYLOR, Louis	43	M		Farmer	1000	250	N.C.		X		
37		TAYLOR, Elizabeth	35	F					N.C.		X		
38		TAYLOR, Clarissa	10	F					N.C.				
39		TAYLOR, Anne M.	8	F					N.C.				
40		TAYLOR, Alexander	5	M					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

45

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		TAYLOR, Julia C.	2	F					N.C.				
2	343	337 GLOVIER, William	62	M		Farmer			N.C.				
3		GLOVIER, Elizabeth	56	F					N.C.			X	
4		GLOVIER, Charles	23	M					N.C.			X	Invalid
5		SIMMONS, Nancy	62	F		House Work			N.C.			X	
6		WILLIAMS, Susan	50	F					N.C.			X	
7		GLOVER, William	21	M		Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
8	344	338 TAYLOR, Alexander	87	M					N.C.			X	Blind
9		TAYLOR, Sallie	85	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
10	345	339 SUTTON, Alfred	47	M		Day Laborer		50	N.C.			X	Blind
11		SUTTON, Louiza	30	F					N.C.			X	
12		SUTTON, Stephen	17	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
13		SUTTON, James	14	M					N.C.				
14		SUTTON, Levi A.	12	M					N.C.				
15		SUTTON, Alfred	6	M					N.C.				
16		SUTTON, Parmelia	4	F					N.C.				
17		SUTTON, Freeman	4/12	M					N.C.				
18	346	340 AVERY, Terese	50	F		House Keeper	55	55	N.C.			X	
19		AVERY, John	25	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
20		AVERY, Laney	11	F					N.C.				
21		AVERY, James	19	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
22	347	341 FRENCH, Henry E.	43	M		Farmer			N.C.				
23		FRENCH, Julia C.	38	F					N.C.				
24		FRENCH, Caroline	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
25		FRENCH, Thomas E.	15	M		Farmer			N.C.			S	
26		FRENCH, Julia	14	F					N.C.			S	
27		FRENCH, Anne M.	12	F					N.C.			S	
28		FRENCH, Joseph H.	3	M					N.C.				
29		TAYLOR, Henry	12	M					N.C.				
30		TAYLOR, Elijah	10	M					N.C.				
31	348	342 TAYLOR, James	50	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
32		TAYLOR, Sallie J.	48	F					N.C.			X	
33		TAYLOR, Fannie	23	F					N.C.			X	
34		TAYLOR, Louis G.	22	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
35		TAYLOR, George	15	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
36		TAYLOR, James D.	8	M					N.C.				
37	349	319 MOORE, Abram	54	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
38		MOORE, Elizabeth	52	F	M				N.C.			X	
39		MOORE, John A.	22	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
40													Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

46

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	350 344	SMITH, Cannon	64	M		Farmer	400	100	N.C.		
2		SMITH, Susan	40	F		House Work			N.C.	X	
3		SMITH, Eliza	20	F		House Work			N.C.		
4		SMITH, Elenor	16	F		House Work			N.C.		
5		SMITH, Nathaniel	12	M					N.C.		
6		SMITH, Delilah	9	F					N.C.		
7		SMITH, Julia	6	F					N.C.		
8		SMITH, Lynda	6	F					N.C.		
9		SMITH, Mary H.	3	F					N.C.		
10		SMITH, Fannie	3	F					N.C.		
11	351 345	MAY, Z. D.	32	M		Farmer	4000	9700	N.C.		
12		MAY, Elizabeth	25	F					N.C.		
13		MAY, Charles A.	7	M					N.C.	S	
14		MAY, Ida O.	5	F					N.C.	S	
15		MAY, Reding L.	3	M					N.C.		
16		MAY, Edgar F.	1	M					N.C.		
17	352 346	STANLEY, Jane	24	F				25	N.C.		
18		STANLEY, Eliza J.	3	F					N.C.		
19		STANLEY, John M.	2	M					N.C.		
20	353 347	WETHERINGTON, K.	49	M		Farmer	500	350	N.C.		<i>Erasmus in</i>
21		WETHERINGTON, Marina A.	38	F					N.C.		<i>1850 Census</i>
22		WETHERINGTON, Mary J.	20	F					N.C.		
23		WETHERINGTON, Samuel D.	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
24		WETHERINGTON, Lemuel T.	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	S	
25		WETHERINGTON, Julia A.	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
26		WETHERINGTON, Marcus	14	M					N.C.	S	
27		WETHERINGTON, William H.	12	M					N.C.	S	
28		WETHERINGTON, Reading	10	M					N.C.	S	
29		WETHERINGTON, Francis M.	7	M					N.C.	S	
30	354 348	IPOCK, Brice	40	M					N.C.		
31	355 349	PATE, Reading	36	M		Cooper	500	310	N.C.		
32		PATE, Mary A.	43	F					N.C.		
33		PATE, Casandra	15	F					N.C.	S	
34		PATE, Elizabeth	14	F		House Keeper			N.C.	S	
35		PATE, John	12	M					N.C.	S	
36		PATE, T.	11	M					N.C.		
37		PATE, William A.	10	M					N.C.		
38		PATE, Alan W.	5	M					N.C.		
39		PATE, Laura C.	1	F					N.C.		
40		WHITE, Mary A..	88	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Richardson's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

47

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.				
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Married within yr.	Attended School.	Over 20 - can't read.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	356	350	DAVIS, L. W.	68	M		Shoe Maker	300	300	N.C.			
2			DAVIS, Susan	25	F					N.C.			
3			HAWKINS, Ferney	15	M					N.C.		S	
4	357	351	DAVIS, Richard	40	M		Farmer	1000	400	N.C.			
5			DAVIS, Catharine	39	F		House Keeper			N.C.			
6			DAVIS, Jefferson	15	M					N.C.		S	
7			DAVIS, William W.	12	M					N.C.		S	
8			DAVIS, Adrian P.	10	M					N.C.		S	
9			DAVIS, Celia E.	5	F					N.C.			
10			DAVIS, Henry C.	3	M					N.C.			
11			DAVIS, Albert H.	1	M					N.C.			
12			PRESCOTT, William W.	12	M				800	N.C.		S	
13			PRESCOTT, James F.	12	M				500	N.C.		S	
14	358	351	DAUGHERTY, Richard	22	M		Farming		125	N.C.			
15	359	352	DAUGHERTY, Daniel	26	M		Turpentine maker	2500	600	N.C.			
16			DAUGHERTY, Jane S.	17	F					N.C.			
17			FLYBUS, John Q.	23	M					N.C.			
18	360	353	TAYLOR, Reading	49	M		Cooper		50	N.C.			
19			TAYLOR, Dorcas	43	F					N.C.			
20			TAYLOR, Susan J.	20	F		House Work			N.C.			
21			TAYLOR, Lemuel F.	12	M					N.C.		S	
22			TAYLOR, Martha A.	8	F					N.C.		S	
23			TAYLOR, Phebe A.	4	F					N.C.			
24	361	354	MOSELY, Zilphia	40	F	M	Day Laborer			N.C.		X	
25			MOSELY, Susan	20	F	M				N.C.			
26			MOSELY, Rachel	16	F	B				N.C.			
27			MOSELY, Lydia	14	F	B				N.C.			
28			MOSELY, Jane	12	F	B				N.C.			
29			MOSELY, Frederic	6	M	B				N.C.			
30			MOSELY, Malvina	4	M	B				N.C.			
31			MOSELY, Anthony	2	M	B				N.C.			
32	362	355	SMITH, Louis	35	M		Farmer	1500	500	N.C.			
33			SMITH, Lavinia	35	F					N.C.			
34			SMITH, Louis J.	9	M					N.C.			
35			SMITH, Harvey	6	M					N.C.			
36			SMITH, Henderson	4	M					N.C.			
37			SMITH, Stephen	1	M					N.C.			
38			SMITH, Lovey A.	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.			
39	363	356	TAYLOR, A. J.	29	M			400	200	N.C.			
40													Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

49

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	369	362 FRENCH, J. H.	27	M		Farmer	5000	17000	N.C.	M			
2		FRENCH, Julia A.	26	F					N.C.	M			
3		BUTLER, William	40	M		Day Laborer	25	100	N.C.				
4	370	363 BEASLEY, Violet	55	F	B	Midwife			N.C.			X	
5	371	364 MOSELEY, John	28	M	M	Farming	150	100	N.C.			X	
6		MOSELEY, Clarissa	23	F	M				N.C.			X	
7		MOSELEY, Margaret	2	F	M				N.C.				
8		MOSELEY, Noah	4/12	M	M				N.C.				
9		LINDSAY, Eunice	21	F	M				N.C.			X	
10	372	365 MOSELEY, Harriet	24	F	B				N.C.			X	
11		MOSELEY, Mary	6	F	B				N.C.				
12		MOSELEY, Sarah	3	F	B				N.C.				
13		MOSELEY, Minerva	22	F	B				N.C.			X	
14		MOSELEY, Frederic	32	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
15	373	366 GREEN, George	40	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
16		GREEN, Louisa	26	F	B				N.C.				
17		GREEN, Charles	6	M	B				N.C.				
18		GREEN, Silas Anne	3	F	B				N.C.				
19	374	367 MOSELEY, Rigdon	40	M	B	Day Laborer		50	N.C.			X	
20		MOSELEY, Nancy	30	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
21		HARRIS, Daniel	14	M	B				N.C.				
22	375	368 WOOD, Caswel	45	M		Farmer	250	300	N.C.				
23		WOOD, Elizabeth	45	F					N.C.				
24		WOOD, Richard H.	21	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
25		WOOD, Levi	18	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
26		WOOD, Penelope	15	F					N.C.				
27		WOOD, Jane	14	F					N.C.				
28		WOOD, Thomas F.	10	M					N.C.				
29		WOOD, Sarah	12	F					N.C.				
30		WOOD, Valentine	8	M					N.C.				
31		WOOD, Elizabeth	6	F					N.C.				
32		WOOD, Elen	1	F					N.C.				
33	376	369 WILLIAMS, John	40	M		Cooper		50	N.C.			X	
34		WILLIAMS, Mary A.	30	F					N.C.			X	
35		WILLIAMS, Cicero	12	M					N.C.				
36		WILLIAMS, Anne	11	F					N.C.				
37		WILLIAMS, Fannie	9	F					N.C.				
38		WILLIAMS, Richard	6	M					N.C.				
39		WILLIAMS, John C.	4	M					N.C.				
40		WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	2	F					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

50

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WILLIAMS, Louis F.	1/12	M					N.C.		
2	377 370	SIMMONS, William	68	M		Farmer	7000	35000	N.C.		
3		KINCEY, Joel	39	M		Farmer		15900	N.C.		
4		KINCEY, Nancy	24	F					N.C.		
5		KINCEY, Sarah	6	F					N.C.		
6		KINCEY, William	4	M					N.C.		
7		KINCEY, Joseph	2	M					N.C.		
8		RHEM, Christiana	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
9		RHEM, John	18	M					N.C.		
10	378 371	WORTHINGTON, Abner	30	M		Farmer	500	300	N.C.	X	
11		WORTHINGTON, Elizabeth	26	F					N.C.	X	
12		WORTHINGTON, Olive	6	F					N.C.		
13	379 372	WORTHINGTON, Alfred	28	M		Cooper	2000	600	N.C.		
14		WORTHINGTON, Mary D.	19	F					N.C.		
15		WORTHINGTON, Samuel M.	1	M					N.C.		
16		SMITH, Susan	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
17	380 373	DAVIS, Daniel	32	M		Farmer	1000	700	N.C.		
18		DAVIS, Caroline	33	F					N.C.		
19		DAVIS, Christiana	10	F					N.C.		
20		DAVIS, Benetta	9	F					N.C.		
21		DAVIS, Eihelelred R.	7	M					N.C.		
22		DAVIS, Mariah P.	5	F					N.C.		
23		DAVIS, William C.	2	M					N.C.		
24		SAUNDERS, Charles	15	M					N.C.		
25	381 374	ASENG, George	63	M		Farmer		80	N.C.	X	
26		ASENG, Teresa	46	F					N.C.	X	
27		ASENG, Ridey	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
28		CASE, Christopher	37	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
29	382 375	WILLIAMS, John	67	M		Cooper			N.C.		
30		WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	65	F					N.C.		
31		WILLIAMS, Jeremiah	23	M		Cooper			N.C.		
32		WILLIAMS, Margaret	23	F					N.C.		
33	383 376	HARDY, Louise	52	M		Cooper		100	N.C.		
34		HARDY, Martha	13	F					N.C.		
35	384 377	McCOY, Jese	38	M		Farmer	5000	11000	N.C.		
36		McCOY, Mary A.	24	F					N.C.		
37		McCOY, Mary	4/12	F					N.C.		
38		HARDY, Allen	51	M		Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
39		FERNEY, Caroline	18	F					N.C.		
40		HAWKINS, Frederick	12	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

51

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	385 378	WHITE, Jerry	58	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.		
2		WHITE, Terese	51	F					N.C.		
3		WHITE, Louis H.	46	M		Farmer			N.C.		
4	386 379	JONES, Martin	46	M		Farmer	1100	6436	N.C.		X
5		JONES, Elenor	41	F					N.C.		X
6		RICHARARDSON, Sarah	14	F					N.C.		S
7		RICHARARDSON, William	11	M					N.C.		S
8		JONES, Terese	11	M					N.C.		S
9		WIGGINS, Susan	1	F					N.C.		
10	387 380	HAWKINS, Henry F.	22	M		Day Laborer	300	20	N.C.		
11		JONES, John	22	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
12	388 381	HEATH, Jesse	40	M		Farmer	500	2000	N.C.		
13		HEATH, Louisa	41	F					N.C.		
14		HEATH, Charlotte	10	F					N.C.		S
15		HEATH, Louisa A.	6	F					N.C.		S
16		HEATH, Susan T.	4	F					N.C.		
17	389 382	SHELTON, George W.	30	M		Farmer	4000	200	N.C.		
18		SHELTON, Elizabeth	26	F		School Teacher			N.C.		
19		WARTER, James	7	M					N.C.		
20	390 383	HEATH, R. W.	38	M		Cooper	200	100	N.C.		
21		HEATH, Sarah F.	20	F					N.C.		
22		HEATH, Caroline	1	F					N.C.		
23		HEATH, Louis	6/12	M					N.C.		
24		BIRD, Eliza	60	F					N.C.		X
25		DESMOND, Susan	12	F					N.C.		
26	391 384	WILLIAMS, Calvin	42	M		Cooper	200	100	N.C.		
27		WILLIAMS, Susannah	35	F					N.C.		
28		JONES, John B.	24	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		X
29	392 385	BAKER, William	30	M			150	50	N.C.		
30		BAKER, Tiency D.	30	F					N.C.		X
31		BAKER, Civil H.	5	F					N.C.		
32		BAKER, Emma	3	F					N.C.		
33	393 385	DAUGHERTY, G. W.	30	M		Farmer	150	200	N.C.		
34		DAUGHERTY, Elizabeth	32	F					N.C.		X
35		DAUGHERTY, Mary A.	7	F					N.C.		
36		DAUGHERTY, Edward	4	M					N.C.		
37	394 396	IPOCK, Frederick	63	M		Cooper			N.C.		
38		IPOCK, Mary	48	F					N.C.		
39		IPOCK, Frederick G.	23	M					N.C.		
40											

Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

52

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession,Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		IPOCK, William G.	21	M		Farmer			N.C.				
2		IPOCK, Samuel	19	M					N.C.				
3		IPOCK, Mary A.	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
4		IPOCK, John A.	14	M					N.C.				
5		IPOCK, Julia A.	10	F					N.C.				
6	395 387	McCOY, Richard	70	M		Carpenter		25	N.C.			X	
7		McCOY, Richard, Jr.	24	M		Farmer			N.C.			X	
8		McCOY, John	20	M		Farmer			N.C.				
9	396 388	HEATH, William	36	M		Farmer	500	500	N.C.				
10		HEATH, Mary A.	32	F					N.C.				
11		HEATH, Jesse	10	M					N.C.				
12		HEATH, Sallie	8	F					N.C.				
13		HEATH, Harvey	7	M					N.C.				
14		HEATH, Richard	5	M					N.C.				
15		HEATH, Elizabeth	3	F					N.C.				
16		HEATH, Daniel	1	M					N.C.				
17		HEATH, Noah	2/12	M					N.C.				
18		DAUGHERTY, Olive	26	F					N.C.				
19		HEATH, Jeremiah	66	M		Bap Minister	1200	200	N.C.				
20	397 389	WHITE, Robert	32	M		Day Laborer	300	25	N.C.			X	
21		WHITE, Elizabeth	20	F					N.C.			X	
22		WHITE, Benjamin F.	4/12	M					N.C.				
23		WHITE, Neale	66	M		Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
24	398 390	HAWKINS, John	50	M		Carpenter	150	250	N.C.			X	
25		HAWKINS, Mary	48	F					N.C.				
26		HAWKINS, Nancy	19	F					N.C.			S	
27		HAWKINS, Julia	17	F					N.C.				
28		HAWKINS, Russel	13	M					N.C.			S	
29		HAWKINS, John H.	11	M					N.C.				
30		HAWKINS, Zebide	9	M					N.C.				
31	399 391	WHITE, Alexander	34	M		Day Laborer	30	40	N.C.			X	
32		WHITE, Elenor	30	F					N.C.			X	
33		WHITE, Eliza Anne	12	F					N.C.				
34		WHITE, Catharine	8	F					N.C.				
35		WHITE, Mariah	6	F					N.C.				
36		WHITE, Jane	4	F					N.C.				
37		WHITE, George	4/12	M					N.C.				
38	400 332	WHITE, Richard	65	M		Farmer	200	80	N.C.			X	
39		WHITE, Charlotte	50	F					N.C.			X	
40		WHITE, Julia	18	F					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

53

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession,Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	401 393	WHITE, Richard	41	M		Farner	200	300	N.C.		X		
2		WHITE, Amanda	31	F					N.C.				
3		WHITE, Sallie	12	F					N.C.				
4		WHITE, F.	10	M					N.C.				
5		WHITE, Richard	8	M					N.C.				
6		WHITE, Bryan	1	M					N.C.				
7	402 394	WHITE, Samuel	30	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.				
8		WHITE, Mary	22	F					N.C.		X		
9		WHITE, Mary J.	4	F					N.C.				
10		WHITE, Benaja	1	M					N.C.				
11	403 395	DAUGHERTY, Hardy	40	M		Farming	60	100	N.C.		X		
12		DAUGHERTY, Louisa	30	F					N.C.				
13		DAUGHERTY, Julia	12	F					N.C.				
14		DAUGHERTY, Thomas	10	M					N.C.				
15		DAUGHERTY, Robert	8	M					N.C.				
16		DAUGHERTY, Polly	75	F	B	Cook			N.C.		X		
17	404 396	HEATH, Edward	75	M		Farmer	650	200	N.C.		X		
18		HEATH, Zilphia	40	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X		
19		HEATH, Frederieck	12	M					N.C.		S		
20		HEATH, Edward	10	M					N.C.		S		
21		HEATH, Eliza Anne	7	F					N.C.				
22		HEATH, Elias H.	4	M					N.C.				
23	405 337	McCOY, Mary E.	24	F			6000	4500	N.C.				
24		McCOY, Anne R.	18	F					N.C.				
25		McCOY, Alexander	16	M					N.C.		S		
26		McCOY, Sarah	14	F					N.C.		S		
27		McCOY, Timothy	13	M					N.C.		S		
28		McCOY, Augustine	10	M					N.C.		S		
29		McCOY, William S.	8	M					N.C.		S		
30		McCOY, Parkwood	6	M					N.C.		S		
31		McCOY, Elizabeth	1	F					N.C.				
32	406 338	COOK, Leamon	32	M		Overseer			N.C.				
33		COOK, Delaner	35	F					N.C.		X		
34		COOK, Temperance	6	F					N.C.				
35		COOK, Julia	4	F					N.C.				
36		COOK, Ervin	3	M					N.C.				
37		COOK, Erwin	3	M					N.C.				
38		COOK, Mary F.	1	F					N.C.				
39	407 339	TIGLMAN, William J.	26	M		Machinist			N.C.	M			<i>Tilghman</i>
40		TIGLMAN, Sarah E.	17	F					N.C.	M			

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

54

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	408 400	DAUGHERTY, William	28	M		Farmer	1000	2590	N.C.		
2		DAUGHERTY, Julia	19	F					N.C.		
3		SHELTON, Matilda	54	F					N.C.		
4		JAMES, Edward	14	M					N.C.	S	
5	409 401	BARNES, Robert	30	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
6		BARNES, Nancy	28	F					N.C.		
7		BARNES, Franklin	7	M					N.C.		
8		BARNES, Richard	4	M					N.C.		
9		BARNES, William D.	2	M					N.C.		
10		McCOY, Rebecca	20	F					N.C.		
11	410 402	McCOY, Frederick	31	M		Farmer	3000	6420	N.C.		
12		McCOY, Frances	21	F					N.C.		
13		McCOY, Lucas W.	2	M					N.C.		
14		McCOY, Franklin C.	4/12	M					N.C.		
15		FRENCH, William	55	M		Constable			N.C.		
16		FRENCH, Lucretia	36	F					N.C.		
17	411 403	MOORE, Church	38	M		Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
18		MOORE, Susan	22	F					N.C.	X	
19		MOORE, Louis C.	2/12	M					N.C.		
20	412 404	MORRIS, Matilda	59	F		House Keeper	1000	11200	N.C.		
21		EVANS, Penelope	65	F					N.C.		
22		WHITE, Leonard	45	M		Farmer			N.C.	X	
23		WHITE, Winneford	44	F					N.C.	X	
24		WHITE, Frederick	25	M		Farmer			N.C.	X	
25		WHITE, Beneja	24	M		Farmer			N.C.	X	
26		WHITE, Reuben	22	M		Farmer			N.C.	X	
27		WHITE, Nancy	20	F					N.C.		
28		HUMPHREY, John	13	M					N.C.		
29	414 406	WHITE, Adeline	21	F		House Keeper	3000	6700	N.C.	X	
30		WHITE, Thomas	1	M					N.C.		
31		BRADY, James	48	M					N.C.		
32		BRADY, Susan	38	M					N.C.		
33		BRADY, Susan J.	13	F					N.C.		
34		BRADY, Adeline	11	F					N.C.		
35		BRADY, Lafayette	9	M					N.C.		
36		BRADY, Rosalie	8	F					N.C.		
37		BROCK, Sallie	56	F					N.C.		
38	415 407	LANE, Enoch H.	28	M		Farmer	5000	3500	N.C.		
39		LANE, Sallie	28	F					N.C.		
40		LANE, Lizze J.	2	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

55

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession,Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		LANE, John	1	M					N.C.				
417	409	BRYAN, Frederick	55	M		Farmer	10000	12855	N.C.				
		BRYAN, Mary	44	F					N.C.				
		BRYAN, Sallie	23	F					N.C.			S	
		BRYAN, Rachael	22	F					N.C.			S	
		BRYAN, Thomas	20	M		Farmer			N.C.			S	
		BRYAN, Frederick	18	M		Farmer			N.C.			S	
		BRYAN, Walter	4	M					N.C.				
418	410	WORTHINGTON, W. B.	39	M		Cooper			N.C.			X	
		WORTHINGTON, Gatsey	60	F					N.C.				
		WORTHINGTON, Sefforony	13	F					N.C.				
		WORTHINGTON, Abner	34	M		Cooper	300		N.C.				
419	411	AVERY, Ferney	31	M		Farmer	1000	300	N.C.				
		AVERY, Holland A.	26	F					N.C.				
		AVERY, Catharine J.	8	F					N.C.				
		AVERY, Lucy A.	6	F					N.C.				
		AVERY, Freeman	4	M					N.C.				
		AVERY, Cicero	2	M					N.C.				
		AVERY, Penelope	6/12	M					N.C.				
		AVERY, Sallie	21	F					N.C.			X	
		AVERY, William K.	19	M		Farmer			N.C.				
420	413	AVERY, Thomas	24	M		Farmer		200	N.C.			X	
		AVERY, Susan A.	23	F					N.C.				
		AVERY, John E.	3/12	M					N.C.				
421	414	DAUGHERTY, R.	48	M		Farmer	800	300	N.C.				
		DAUGHERTY, Elizabeth	39	F					N.C.			X	
		DAUGHERTY, Cullen	23	M		Farmer			N.C.				
		DAUGHERTY, Catharine J.	21	F					N.C.				
		DAUGHERTY, Haywood	17	M		Farmer			N.C.				
		DAUGHERTY, Oliver	12	M					N.C.				
		DAUGHERTY, Frances	5	F					N.C.				
		DAUGHERTY, Robert F.	3	M					N.C.				
422	415	GRIFFIN, Croom	47	M		Farmer	2000	2800	N.C.				
		GRIFFIN, Catharine	38	F					N.C.				
		GRIFFIN, Susan	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
		GRIFFIN, William	15	M					N.C.				
		GRIFFIN, Cicero	13	M					N.C.				
		GRIFFIN, Sarah	11	F					N.C.				
		GRIFFIN, George H.	8	M					N.C.				
		GRIFFIN, Jesse H.	6	M					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

56

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		GRIFFIN, John	4	M					N.C.				
2		GRIFFIN, Craven F.	1	M					N.C.				
3	423 416	WEST, Blount S.	38	M		Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
4		WEST, Agnes	24	F					N.C.			X	
5		WEST, William	11	M					N.C.				
6		WEST, Martha A.	9	F					N.C.				
7		WEST, George B.	3/12	M					N.C.				
8	424 417	ROUSE, Elizabeth	54	F		House Keeper	15000	15000	N.C.				
9		ROUSE, Thomas B.	17	M		Farming			N.C.				
10		ROUSE, James A.	10	M					N.C.				
11		ROUSE, Mary	12	F					N.C.				
12		KORNEGAY, Clarissa	37	F					N.C.				
13		KORNEGAY, Sarah R.	14	F					N.C.				
14		KORNEGAY, James	11	M					N.C.				
15		KORNEGAY, Joseph	9	M					N.C.				
16		KORNEGAY, John W.	16	M		Farmer			N.C.				
17	425 418	PRESCOTT, Elizabeth	55	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
18		HAWKINS, Giles	29	M		Farmer			N.C.				
19	426 419	HUMPHREY, William	23	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
20		WORTHINGTON, Aldrige	44	M		Farmer			N.C.				
21		WORTHINGTON, Sarah	25	F					N.C.				
22		WORTHINGTON, Margaret E.	6/12	F					N.C.				
23		WORTHINGTON, Julia A.	13	F					N.C.			S	
24	427 420	HAWKINS, George R.	29	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.				
25		HAWKINS, Eliza	35	F					N.C.			X	
26		HAWKINS, George Anne	3	F					N.C.				
27		HAWKINS, John O.	1	M					N.C.				
28		WATSON, Catharine	37	F			30	35	N.C.			X	
29	428 421	HAWKINS, Anne	55	M		Farmer	500	250	N.C.				
30		HAWKINS, Parmelia	40	F					N.C.			X	
31		HAWKINS, Bryan B.	14	M					N.C.				
32		HAWKINS, Richard C.	14	M					N.C.				
33		HAWKINS, Mary A.	4	F					N.C.				
34		HAWKINS, Sabra	2	F					N.C.				
35		HAWKINS, William F.	1/12	M					N.C.				
36		BARNES, Wealthy	11	F					N.C.				
37		BARNES, Sindy C.	9	F					N.C.				
38		KORNEGAY, Elizabeth	30	F					N.C.			X	
39	429 422	ROUSE, John M.	28	M		Farmer			N.C.				
40		ROUSE, Jame E.	26	F					N.C.			X	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

57

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		HAWKINS, Edward H.	1	M					N.C.		
2		McCOY, Rebecca	19	F		House Work			N.C.		
3		WORTHINGTON, W. F.	8	F					N.C.	S	
4		WORTHINGTON, H. C.	4	F					N.C.		
5	439 432	CARMAC, Julia	26	F		House Keeper	1200	250	N.C.		
6		CARMAC, Elizabeth	9	F					N.C.		
7		CARMAC, John	7	M					N.C.		
8		CARMAC, William	3	M					N.C.		
9		CARMAC, Daniel	1	M					N.C.		
10		CARMAC, Ferney	32	M		Farmer			N.C.		
11	440 433	WESTBROOK, Cyrus	21	M		Farm Laborer		100	N.C.		X
12		WESTBROOK, Sarah A.	20	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X
13		WESTBROOK, John B.	2	M					N.C.		
14		WESTBROOK, Lodelia	4/12	M					N.C.		
15	441 434	GRIFFIN, Joseph A.	42	M		Farmer	3000	5200	N.C.		
16		GRIFFIN, Levi	14	M					N.C.		S
17		GRIFFIN, Hardy B.	12	M					N.C.		S
18		GRIFFIN, William H.	11	M					N.C.		S
19		GRIFFIN, John O.	9	M					N.C.		S
20		GRIFFIN, Alfred	6	F					N.C.		
21		GRIFFIN, Elizabeth	3	F					N.C.		
22		GRIFFIN, Camidine	1/12	F					N.C.		
23	442 435	HAWKINS, Marth	29	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
24		HAWKINS, James L.	8	M					N.C.		
25		HAWKINS, Elizabeth	7	F					N.C.		
26		HAWKINS, Nancy E. W.	3	F					N.C.		
27		HAWKINS, Noah F.	1	M					N.C.		
28	443 436	DOUNELSON, A. J.	24	M		Day Laborer		50	N.C.		X
29		DOUNELSON, Elizabeth	30	F					N.C.		
30		DOUNELSON, Mary E.	1	F					N.C.		
31		BARNES, Margaret	23	F					N.C.		X
32		BARNES, Asa	34	M		Day Laborer	30	30	N.C.		
33	444 437	MARTIN, David	29	M		Farmer		600	N.C.		X
34		MARTIN, Sindonis	22	F					N.C.		X
35		MARTIN, Benjamin	8	M					N.C.		S
36		MARTIN, Margaret A.	6	F					N.C.		
37		MARTIN, Charlotte	3	F					N.C.		
38		MARTIN, John	1	M					N.C.		
39	445 438	HOWARD, Solomon	51	M		Farmer	100	150	N.C.		
40		HOWARD, Margaret	51	F					N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

58

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	446	439	ARNOLD, Russell	54	M		Farmer	100		N.C.		
2			ARNOLD, Tiency	55	F					N.C.		
3			ARNOLD, Eva C.	21	F					N.C.		
4			ARNOLD, Alen J.	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	S	
5			ARNOLD, William W.	14	M					N.C.	S	
6	447	440	ROUSE, Edward	19	M		Farmer			N.C.		
7	448	441	CASE, Eli	45	M		Farmer	1000	150	N.C.		
8			CASE, Sarah M.	25	F					N.C.		
9			CASE, Louis B.	1	M					N.C.		
10	449	442	WEST, Kenion T.	63	M		Farmer	12000	26040	N.C.		
11			WEST, Terese	41	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
12			WEST, Terence	19	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
13			WEST, Wealthy C.	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
14			WEST, Elizabeth	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
15			WEST, Indiana P.	13	F					N.C.	S	
16			WEST, James L.	10	M					N.C.	S	
17			WEST, Franklin	8	M					N.C.	S	
18			WEST, Sophia	3	F					N.C.		
19			WEST, Edward R.	2/12	M					N.C.		
20	450	443	COLTON, Tiency	48	F		House Work	400	2700	N.C.		X
21			WHITE, Susan	35	F		House Work			N.C.		
22			WEST, Susannah	83	F		House Work			N.C.		
23	451	444	COLTON, James B.	22	M		Farmer	100	1500	N.C.		
24			COLTON, Amanda	24	F		House Work			N.C.		
25			COLTON, Phebe A.	1	F					N.C.		
26			COLIINS, Mary	54	F					N.C.		
27	452	445	SMITH, William	62	M		Famre	500	250	N.C.		
28			SMITH, Abigail	44	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
29			HARRIS, Elizabeth	9	F					N.C.		
30			HARRIS, Frances A.	4	F					N.C.		
31			HEATH, Kenion	51	M		Farmer			N.C.		
32			HEATH, Holland	51	M					N.C.		
33	453	446	HARRIS, A. J.	32	M		Farmer		150	N.C.		
34			HARRIS, Pherebe	28	F					N.C.		
35			HARRIS, Sarah E.	7	F					N.C.		
36			HARRIS, Frances	4	F					N.C.		
37			HARRIS, Stephen	1	M					N.C.		
38			HARRIS, Louiza	4/12	F					N.C.		
39	454	447	WHITE, William	40	M		Farmer	3000	200	N.C.		
40			WHITE, Sarah	39	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

59

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WHITE, Edward	17	M		Farmer			N.C.		
2		WHITE, James H.	15	M		Farmer			N.C.		
3		WHITE, Nancy S.	10	F					N.C.		
4		WHITE, Mary E.	7	F					N.C.		
5		WHITE, William W.	5	M					N.C.		
6		WHITE, Sarah E.	3	F					N.C.		
7		CARLTON, Sarah	72	F		House Work			N.C.		
8	455 448	ARNOLD, S. B.	24	M		Day Laborer		30	N.C.	M	
9		ARNOLD, Wealthy E.	20	F					N.C.	M	
10	456 449	WHITE, Charles A.	27	M		Farmer	5000	500	N.C.		
11	457 450	HUMPHREY, S. M.	37	F		House Keeper		50	N.C.		X
12		HUMPHREY, Richard E.	12	M					N.C.		
13		HUMPHREY, Ruth A.	9	M					N.C.		Listed M
14		HUMPHREY, Levi E.	7	M					N.C.		
15		HUMPHREY, Susan U.	2	F					N.C.		
16		WATSON, Calvin A.	31	M		Day Laborer		5	N.C.		X
17	458 452	PHILLIPS, William	25	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		X
18		PHILLIPS, Louisa	28	F					N.C.		X
19		PHILLIPS, Lucinda	6/12	F					N.C.		
20	459 453	GREEN, Beniza	88	F		House Keeper		50	N.C.		X
21		WATSON, E. A.	19	F		House Work			N.C.		
22		WATSON, Susan	15	F		House Work			N.C.		S
23		WATSON, Elizabeth R.	13	F					N.C.		S
24		GREEN, Parmelia	9	F					N.C.		S
25		GREEN, William A.	8	M					N.C.		S
26	460 454	WETHERINGTON, J. H.	27	M		Farmer	3000	1500	N.C.		
27		TAYLOR, Ivey	30	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
28	460 455	SUTTON, Henry	25	M		Farmer		350	N.C.		
29		SUTTON, Nancy	21	F					N.C.		
30		SUTTON, Thomas	1	M					N.C.		
31	464 456	GOODING, John	21	M		Farmer		75	N.C.		
32		GOODING, Cassandra	21	F		Domestic			N.C.		
33		DAUGHERTY, Julia	19	F		House Work			N.C.		
34	462	MOORE, Wright	27	M		Farmer	2000	4000	N.C.		
35	463 457	GOODING, John	50	M		Farmer	2000	350	N.C.		
36		GOODING, Louisa	45	F		House Work			N.C.		
37		GOODING, Mary	17	F		House Work			N.C.		
38		GOODING, Nancy	15	F					N.C.		
39		GOODING, Thomas	9	M					N.C.		
40											

Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

60

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	430	423	WEST, G. W.	40	M		Farmer	5000	26050	N.C.			
2			WEST, Martha	28	F					N.C.			
3			WEST, Hannah	19	F					N.C.		S	
4			WEST, Ines	9	F					N.C.		S	
5			WEST, George A.	7	F					N.C.		S	
6			WEST, William W.	5	M					N.C.		S	
7			WEST, Sallie	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		S	
8			HUMPHREY, Jesse	25	M		Shoe Maker			N.C.			
9			BLOUNT, Miles	22	M		Shingle Maker			N.C.			
10	431	424	WETHERINGTON, B.	30	M		Farmer			N.C.		X	
11	432	425	CASE, John	40	M		Farmer			N.C.		X	
12			CARMAC, Thomas	29	M		Farmer	4000	200	N.C.			
13			WESTBROOK, Frances	28	F		House Keeper			N.C.		X	
14	433	426	HAWKINS, Miles	48	M		Farmer		50	N.C.		X	
15			HAWKINS, Hannah	40	F					N.C.		X	
16			HAWKINS, Frederic	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.			
17			HAWKINS, Alen	14	M					N.C.		S	
18			HAWKINS, Nathan	12	M					N.C.		S	
19			HAWKINS, Anne	10	F					N.C.		S	
20			HAWKINS, Julia	8	F					N.C.			
21			HAWKINS, Mina	5	F					N.C.			
22			HAWKINS, Serena	3	F					N.C.			
23			HAWKINS, Jane	1	F					N.C.			
24	434	427	HAWKINS, William T.	20	M		Farmer			N.C.		X	
25			HAWKINS, Sallie	24	F					N.C.		X	
26	435	428	LOFTAIN, W. C.	58	M		Farmer	8000	13752	N.C.			
27			PHILLIPS, Silas	50	M		Farmer			N.C.		X	
28	436	429	RICHARDSON, George A.	30	M		Farmer	5000	4785	N.C.			
29			RICHARDSON, Eliza	17	F					N.C.			
30			RICHARDSON, S.	1	M					N.C.			
31	437	430	RICHARDSON, Henry T.	32	M		Farmer	3000	4300	N.C.			
32			RICHARDSON, Susan J.	20	F					N.C.			
33			RICHARDSON, Elizabeth J.	7	F					N.C.		S	
34			RICHARDSON, Richard	2	M					N.C.			
35			RICHARDSON, Corah	6/12	F					N.C.			
36			WHITE, Catharine	18	F					N.C.			
37			PHILLIPS, Spencer	46	M		Farmer			N.C.		X	
38	438	431	HAWKINS, Ferney	36	M		Farmer		50	N.C.		X	
39			HAWKINS, Elizabeth	31	F					N.C.			
40			McCOY, Cullen W.	12	M					N.C.			

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

61

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		GOODING, James	6	M					N.C.				
464	458	KILPATRICK, Francis	37	M		Farmer	1000	4980	N.C.				
		KILPATRICK, Mary	63	F					N.C.				
465	459	GOODING, Ferney	44	M		Farmer	2000	10905	N.C.				
		GOODING, Elsey	39	F					N.C.				
		GOODING, Hannah E.	11	M					N.C.		S		
		GOODING, Daniel L.	8	M					N.C.				
		GOODING, Barbara	1	F					N.C.				
466	460	LANE, Winnefred	60	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
		DANIEL, Stephen	38	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
		DANIEL, Susan	24	F	M	House Work			N.C.				
		DANIEL, James B.	7	M	M				N.C.				
		DANIEL, Mary	2	F	M				N.C.				
467	461	LANE, Nancy	62	F		House Work			N.C.				
		LANE, Eliza	27	F		House Work			N.C.				
		LANE, Lucinda	24	F		House Work			N.C.				
		LANE, Anne	19	F		House Work			N.C.				
		LANE, Isaac B.	26	M		Farmer		2000	N.C.				
468	462	BLOUNT, Isaac	70	M		Farmer	10000	18121	N.C.				
469	463	BIDDLE, Franklin	29	M		Farmer			N.C.				
		BIDDLE, Hallie D.	25	F					N.C.				
		BIDDLE, Hannah S.	4	F					N.C.				
470	464	COBB, R. G.	35	M		M. D.	25000	50000	N.C.				
		COBB, Susan U.	35	F					N.C.				
		COBB, Annie	11	F					N.C.		S		
		COBB, Mary	9	F					N.C.		S		
		COBB, William	7	M					N.C.		S		
		COBB, Susan	4	F					N.C.				
		COBB, Jesse	40	M		Gentleman		23000	N.C.				
471	465	WATSON, Nathan S.	38	M		Overseer			N.C.				
		WATSON, Barbara	46	F					N.C.				
		WATSON, Franklin	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
		WATSON, Levi	14	M					N.C.				
		WATSON, John	13	M					N.C.				
		WATSON, Frances A.	9	F					N.C.				
		WATSON, Nathan	4	M					N.C.				
		PREVOST, Winneford B.	48	F					N.C.				
472	466	IPOCK, R. J.	21	M		Farmer		5800	N.C.		M		
		IPOCK, Susan M.	19	F					N.C.		M		

Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

62

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	473 467	HEATH, James	64	M		Carpenter	100		N.C.		
2		HEATH, Sallie A.	33	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
3		HEATH, Pheribe	2	F					N.C.		
4		HEATH, James	1	M					N.C.		
5	474 468	WOOTEN, John B.	28	M		Farmer	8000 9000		N.C.		
6		WOOTEN, Louisa	34	F		Farmer			N.C.		
7		WOOTEN, John	4	M					N.C.		
8		WOOTEN, Laura	2	F					N.C.		
9	475 469	GOODING, Corney	35	M		Overseer	1100 2000		N.C.		
10	476 470	GOODING, Counsel	45	F		Overseer	100		N.C.		
11		GOODING, Julia	45	F					N.C.		
12		GOODING, Allie	4	F					N.C.		
13		GOODING, Annie	2	F					N.C.		
14	477 471	WESTBROOK, Susan A.	38	F					N.C.		
15		WESTBROOK, Ailsey	18	F					N.C.		
16		WESTBROOK, Kittie K.	14	F					N.C.		
17		WESTBROOK, Louisa J.	6	F					N.C.		
18		WESTBROOK, Susanah M.	6	F					N.C.		
19		WESTBROOK, Elizabeth	3	F					N.C.		
20	478 472	JONES, Jesse	38	M		Farmer	450 300		N.C.		X
21		JONES, Sallie	58	F					N.C.		X
22		JONES, Frederic	23	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		X
23		JONES, Jesse	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		X
24		MORGAN, John	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
25		MORGAN, Jesse	15	M					N.C.		
26		MORGAN, Julia	12	F					N.C.		
27		MORGAN, Areta	10	F					N.C.		
28		JOHNSON, Harriet	24	F					N.C.		X
29	479 473	TUCKER, Henry	25	M		Day Laborer	25		England		
30		TUCKER, Holland	21	F					England		
31		TUCKER, Sallie	3	F					N.C.		
32		TUCKER, Mary	1	F					N.C.		
33	480 474	LEE, Gatsey	58	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
34		LEE, Alice	11	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
35		DAVIS, James	54	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
36		DAVIS, William	12	M					N.C.		
37	481 475	WILSON, William	30	M		Farmer	200		N.C.		X
38		WILSON, Patsey	29	F					N.C.		X
39		WILSON, William R.	10	M					N.C.		
40		WILSON, Mary E.	8	F					N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of October 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

63

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14

1		WILSON, C. L.	6	M					N.C.		
2		WILLS, Mary	59	F					N.C.		
3	482 476	LANE, Alfred C.	44	M		Farmer	2000	20000	N.C.		
4		LANE, Susan	44	F					N.C.		
5		LANE, Leonidas	16	M		Farmer			N.C.		
6		LANE, William	14	M					N.C.		
7		LANE, Wickliffe	12	M					N.C.		
8		LANE, Virginia	9	F					N.C.		
9		LANE, Mariah	1	F					N.C.		
10	483 477	HUMPHREY, Hiram	54	M		Farming			N.C.		
11		HUMPHREY, Eliza	44	F					N.C.		
12		HUMPHREY, Major	19	M		Farmer			N.C.		
13		HUMPHREY, Jemima	15	F					N.C.		
14		HUMPHREY, Hannah	11	F					N.C.		
15		HUMPHREY, Rufus	7	M					N.C.		
16		HUMPHREY, Cenia Anne	6	F					N.C.		
17	484 478	JONES, Alen	45	M		Farmer	800	300	N.C.		
18		KENT, Sallie	27	F					N.C.	X	
19		KENT, Julia	9	F					N.C.		
20		KENT, Mary	7	F					N.C.		
21	485 479	JONES, Sheppard	25	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
22		HUMPHREY, Mary	14	F					N.C.		
23		DOUNEL, John	39	M		Day Laborer			Ireland		
24		DOUNEL, Mary	17	F					Ireland		
25	486 480	JONES, Charlotte	35	F		House Keeper			N.C.	X	
26		JONES, James	26	F		Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
27		JONES, Alen	22	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
28	487 481	JONES, Sarah	40	F		House Keeper	25	200	N.C.	X	
29		JONES, Susan	6	F					N.C.		
30		MOORE, Nancy	35	F					N.C.	X	
31		MOORE, Elizabeth	9	F					N.C.		
32		MOORE, Ruffin	4	M					N.C.		
33		MOORE, Frederic	28	M					N.C.	X	
34	488 482	RUSSEL, Barbara	62	F		House Keeper	4000	25000	N.C.		
35		MARKELL, Caroline	35	F			4000	5000	N.C.		
36		RUSSEL, Eveline	24	F			5000	19980	N.C.		
37		MARKELL, Sallie	19	F					N.C.		
38		MARKELL, Eveline	8	F					N.C.		
39	489 483	ARNOLD, Edward	24	M		Farmer	2400	500	N.C.		

Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

64

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	490	484	MOORE, Newton	49	M		Cooper	100		N.C.			
2			MOORE, Matilda	38	F					N.C.			
3			MOORE, Mary A.	18	F					N.C.			
4			MOORE, William	16	M		Day Laborer			N.C.			
5			MOORE, James H.	13	M					N.C.			
6			MOORE, Thomas R.	11	M					N.C.			
7			MOORE, Sarah A.	9	F					N.C.			
8			MOORE, Elisha	5	M					N.C.			
9			WORTHINGTON, M. A.	19	F		House Work			N.C.			
10	491	485	RHEM, E. H.	46	M		Framer	3000	10158	N.C.			
11			RHEM, Mary	47	F					N.C.			
12			RHEM, E. J.	21	F					N.C.			
13			RHEM, Caroline A.	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.			
14			RHEM, Joseph	16	F					N.C.			
15			RHEM, Susan A.	15	F					N.C.			
16			RHEM, Curtis J.	14	M					N.C.			
17			RHEM, Frances E.	12	F					N.C.			
18			RHEM, Furney	10	M					N.C.			
19			RHEM, Sidney D.	9	F					N.C.			
20			RHEM, Virginia	7	F					N.C.			
21			RHEM, Penelope	5	F					N.C.			
22			RHEM, William	22	M		Farmer			N.C.			
23	492	486	DUNN, John	35	M		Day Laborer			Ireland		X	
24			DUNN, Anne	26	F					Ireland			
25			DUNN, John	1	M					N.C.			
26	493	487	RUSSEL, Richard A.	30	M		Farmer			N.C.			
27			RUSSEL, Elizabeth	22	F		Farmer			N.C.			
28			RUSSEL, Charles	4	M					N.C.			
29			RUSSEL, Lucas	2	M					N.C.			
30			RUSSEL, Bettie L.	1/12	F					N.C.			
31	494	488	GARVEY, Richard	60	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X	
32			GARVEY, Nancy	50	F	B				N.C.		X	
33			GARVEY, Jane	25	F	B				N.C.		X	
34			GARVEY, Lucinda	21	F	B				N.C.		X	
35			GARVEY, Annie	18	F	B				N.C.			
36			GARVEY, Richard	15	M	B				N.C.			
37			GARVEY, Henry	8	M	B				N.C.			
38			GARVEY, Clinton	6	M	B				N.C.			
39			GARVEY, Catharine	4	M	B				N.C.			Listed M
40			GARVEY, Adeline	2	F	B				N.C.			

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

65

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	495 489	MURPHY, John	35	M		Day Laborer			Ireland		X
2		MURPHY, Mary	30	F		Day Laborer			Ireland		X
3		MURPHY, Margaret	5	F					N.C.		
4		MURPHY, John	3	M					N.C.		
5		MURPHY, Mary A.	1/12	F					N.C.		
6	496 490	SPIVEY, - - - - -	65	M		Bap. Minister	500		N.C.		
7		SPIVEY, Mary	62	F					N.C.		
8		SPIVEY, Sarah	18	F					N.C.		
9		SPIVEY, Mary	14	F					N.C.		
10	497 491	WADSWORTH, Wm. B.	52	M		Farmer	8000 27000		N.C.		
11		WADSWORTH, Mary E.	39	F					N.C.		
12		WADSWORTH, Enoch	17	F		At School			N.C.		S
13		WADSWORTH, Kate M.	5	M					N.C.		
14		WADSWORTH, Albert E.	3	M					N.C.		
15		WADSWORTH, Edward W.	8/12	M					N.C.		
16	498 492	TAYLOR, Solomon	39	M		Cooper			N.C.		X
17		TAYLOR, Terese	40	F					N.C.		
18		TAYLOR, Susan A.	12	F					N.C.		
19		TAYLOR, Lavinia	10	F					N.C.		
20		TAYLOR, John H.	6	M					N.C.		
21		TAYLOR, Mariah	4	F					N.C.		Blind
22	499 493	ARNOLD, William	45	M		Farmer	3000 3000		N.C.		
23		ARNOLD, Nancy	38	F					N.C.		
24		ARNOLD, Susan J.	16	F					N.C.		
25		ARNOLD, Moses D.	15	M					N.C.		
26		ARNOLD, Sarah	13	F					N.C.		
27		ARNOLD, Harriet L.	11	F					N.C.		
28		ARNOLD, Eliza A.	9	F					N.C.		
29		ARNOLD, Julia	5	F					N.C.		
30		ARNOLD, Mary F.	3	F					N.C.		
31		ARNOLD, Nancy C.	1	F					N.C.		
32		IPOCK, Lovey	54	F					N.C.		
33	500 494	ARNOLD, Elisha	68	M		Farmer	1000 700		N.C.		
34		ARNOLD, Susan	58	F					N.C.		
35		ARNOLD, Sarah	27	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
36		ARNOLD, John	21	M		Farming			N.C.		S
37		ARNOLD, Stephen	18	M					N.C.		S
38		ARNOLD, Elisha F.	15	M					N.C.		S
39	501 495	AVERY, Wiley	42	M		Farming	2000 500		N.C.		X
40		AVERY, Elizabeth	31	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

66

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		AVERY, John E.	15	M					N.C.		
2		AVERY, Louis F.	12	M					N.C.		
3		AVERY, Martha J.	8	F					N.C.		
4		AVERY, Augustus W.	5	M					N.C.		
5		AVERY, Enoch L.	3	M					N.C.		
6	502 496	LANE, Capt. J. T.	70	M		Farmer	6000	26100	N.C.		
7		LANE, John	33	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
8		LANE, Eliza A.	26	F					N.C.		
9		LANE, William	27	M					N.C.		
10		LANE, Annie B.	20	F					N.C.		
11		LANE, Augustus	4	M					N.C.		
12	503 497	PATE, Laren A.	64	M		Cooper		150	N.C.		X
13		PATE, June	60	F					N.C.		X
14	504 498	ARNOLD, James	30	M		Farmer			N.C.		
15		WOOD, Levy	18	M					N.C.		
16	505 499	FERROOD, John	50	M		Farmer	4000	450	N.C.		
17		FERROOD, Joseph B.	25	M					N.C.		
18		FERROOD, Susan	16	F					N.C.		S
19	506 500	WETHERINGTON, Louisa	27	F		Domestic			N.C.		
20	507 501	HILL, George	43	M		Farmer	4400	11000	N.C.		
21		HILL, George F.	11	M					N.C.		
22		BROCK, Hannah	35	F		Domestic			N.C.		
23		HILL, Mary	32	F					N.C.		
24	508 502	STEPHENSON, Mary	69	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
25		STEPHENSON, John	32	M		Farmer			N.C.		
26		STEPHENSON, Elizabeth	38	F		Domestic			N.C.		X
27		HEATH, Catharine	9	F					N.C.		
28	509 503	HEATH, Silas	37	M		Farming	700	250	N.C.		
29		HEATH, Mary	30	F		Farming			N.C.		
30		HEATH, Barbary	3	F					N.C.		
31		HEATH, Mary O. V.	2	F					N.C.		
32		TINDALL, John	16	M		Farm Hand			N.C.		
33		TINDALL, Farney	12	M					N.C.		
34	510	Unoccupied									
35	511 504	HEATH, William S.	24	M		Farmer	200	150	N.C.		
36		HEATH, Sarah	19	F					N.C.		
37		LITTLE, Charles	8	M					N.C.		
38		WETHERINGTON, Willis	24	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
39	512 505	Unoccupied									
40											

Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Russel's District in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

67

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	513 505	BRAY, N. A.	39	M		Farmer	15000	8325	N.C.				
2		BRAY, H. S.	35	F					N.C.				
3		BRAY, William H.	12	M					N.C.		S		
4		BRAY, C. W.	11	M					N.C.				
5		BRAY, S. A.	9	F					N.C.				
6		BRAY, A. E.	1	F					N.C.				
7	514 507	GASKINS, Thomas E.	34	M		Farmer	6500	18500	N.C.				
8		GASKINS, Wife	36	F					N.C.				
9		GASKINS, Daughter	2	F					N.C.				
10	515 507	BIDDLE, Col. S. A.	49	M		Farmer	30000	82000	N.C.				
11		BIDDLE, Mary E.	35	F					N.C.				
12		BIDDLE, Mary S.	27	F					N.C.				
13		BIDDLE, James W.	19	M					N.C.				
14		BIDDLE, Samuel S.	16	M					N.C.				
15		BIDDLE, Rosa P.	12	F					N.C.				
16	516 508	HUBBARD, D. C.	45	M		D. S.			N.C.				
17		HUBBARD, D. C.	45	F					N.C.				
18		HUBBARD,	40	F					N.C.				
19													<i>Blank Line</i>
20	517 509	HARPER, F. M.	26	M		Farmer	6000	10146	N.C.				
21		HARPER, Mary E.	24	F					N.C.				
22		HARPER, Lulu	2	F					N.C.				
23		HARPER, Edgar	1	M					N.C.				
24		BAILEY, Glenn	14	M					N.C.				
25	518 510	STREET, George	30	M		Turpentine Dist			N.C.				
26		STREET, Sallie A.	25	F					N.C.				
27		HOWDED, John	65	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.				
28	519 511	TAYLOR, F.	35	M		Day Laborer		50	N.C.				
29		TAYLOR, Pennie	28	F					N.C.				
30		TAYLOR, Joseph	8	M					N.C.				
31		TAYLOR, Pennie	6	F					N.C.				
32		TAYLOR, Annie	1	F					N.C.				
33		BRACHER, Mary	25	F		Domestic			N.C.				
34		BRACHER, Thomas	1	M					N.C.				
35		BIDDLE, John	11	M					N.C.				
36													
37		End of Russel's District											
38													
39													
40													

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

68

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	520	512 EDWARDS, E.	38	M		Merchant			Virginia				
2		WALLACE, Rebeccah D.	45	F		Keepr Pr B House	5000		N.C.				
3		HUGHES, Henry	17	M		Clerk			N.C.				
4		HALL, Mary E.	35	F					N.C.				Idiotic
5		BRINKLEY, Mary	8	F					N.C.				
6	521	513 COLLINS, Joseph	27	M	M	Brick Mason			N.C.			X	
7	522	514 WILSON, Rigdon	50	M		Clerk	100		N.C.				
8		WILSON, Julia	36	F					N.C.				
9		WILSON, Clare	13	M					N.C.				
10		WILSON, Thomas	7	M					N.C.				
11		WILSON, Winnifred	11	F					N.C.				
12		WILSON, Samuel	2	M					N.C.				
13		WILSON, Emily	7/12	F					N.C.				
14		PITTMAN, Rebeccah	80	F					N.C.				
15		SMITH, Lucy	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
16		WILLIAMS, Sarah	25	F	B	Servant			N.C.				
17	523	515 FRANKLIN, Calvin	40	M		Hoaster			N.C.				
18		FRANKLIN, Celia	30	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
19		FRANKLIN, Elizabeth	14	M					N.C.				
20		FRANKLIN, George W.	12	M					N.C.				
21		FRANKLIN, Albert	10	M					N.C.				
22		FRANKLIN, James	8	M					N.C.				
23		FRANKLIN, Hland M.	5	F					N.C.				
24	524	516 PIPKIN, Phillip	57	M		Kr Pr B House	9000	9000	N.C.				
25		PIPKIN, Mary A.	38	F					N.C.				
26		PIPKIN, Isaac	16	M					N.C.			S	
27		PIPKIN, Levi	14	M					N.C.			S	
28		PIPKIN, Louis	13	M					N.C.			S	
29		PIPKIN, Mary A.	9	F					N.C.				
30		PIPKIN, Elias	7	M					N.C.			S	
31		PIPKIN, Jesse	5	M					N.C.				
32		PIPKIN, Lousa	1	F					N.C.				
33		LEE, Fannie H.	20	F		Domestic			N.C.				
34	525	517 LOUIS, James	45	M	B	Farmer			N.C.			X	
35		LOUIS, Ailsey	60	F					N.C.			X	
36	526	518 PHILLIPS, Lacy	62	M		Merchant			N.C.				
37		PHILLIPS, Sicilla	48	F					N.C.				
38		PHILLIPS, Mary E.	22	F					N.C.				
39		PHILLIPS, William H.	12	M					N.C.			S	
40													Blank Line

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

69

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	527	520 MOORE, William P.	45	M		Hotel Keeper			N.C.		Hotel
2		MOORE, Mary A.	32	F					N.C.		
3		MOORE, William P., Jr.	21	M			13000	20000	N.C.		
4		MOORE, S. B.	6	F					N.C.		
5		DILLINGHAM, John	26	M		Clerk			Massachusetts		
6		JONES, Henry W.	59	M		Book Keeper			N.C.		
7		JONES, Sophia	50	F					N.C.		
8		HORNIBLOW, J. D.	34	M		Book Keeper			N.C.		
9		CUTHRET, J. M.	33	M		Merchant		1500	N.C.		
10		JONES, Willim H.	30	M		Master Mason			N.C.		
11		JORDAN, J. D.	27	M		Druggist			S. Carolina		
12		JORDAN, Julia	21	F					N.C.		
13		GRISWOLD, Caldwell	27	M		Machinist			N.C.		
14		WILKINS, Thomas	26	M		Merchant			Virginia		
15		COFFIN, Z. S.	26	M		Dentist		3000	N.C.		
16		MUNSEY, Thomas	24	M		Editor			N.C.	M	
17		BRYAN, Edward K.	24	M		Dep Coll Customs	5000		N.C.	M	
18		BRYAN, Mary	19	F					N.C.	M	
19		WILKINS, Sarah	24	F					Virginia		
20		HAYNES, Daniel	23	M		Machinist			Massachusetts		
21		GALES, Preston	22	M		Machinist			S. Carolina		
22		McGLEN, James	27	M		Machinist			Ireland		
23		FLANNAGAN, Samuel	22	M		Merchant			Virginia		
24		WATSON, William	20	M		Book Keeper			N.C.	M	
25		WATSON, Nancy	20	M					N.C.	M	
26		WATSON, Nancy	15	F		Painter			N.C.		
27		FULGHAM, George	19	M		Bar Tender			N.C.		
28		POWEL, Albert B.	18	M		Supt Hotel			N.C.		
29		JONES, William	35	M	M	Ostler			N.C.	M	
30		RICHARDSON, Mary	25	F	M	Servant			N.C.	M	Hotel
31	528	521 AMYETTE, John E.	27	M		Merchant	1000	2000	N.C.		
32		AMYETTE, Mary	20	F					N.C.	S	
33		HAYWOOD, James	14	M					N.C.	S	
34	529	522 CARAWAY, Daniel F.	27	M		Merchant	200	1000	N.C.		
35		CARAWAY, Susan F.	21	F					N.C.		
36		CARAWAY, John R. B.	2	M					N.C.		
37		CARAWAY, S. F.	1	F					N.C.		
38	530	523 HARVEY, Mary C.	48	F			5000	2000	N.C.		
39		HARVEY, Thomas H.	30	M		Clerk			N.C.		
40		STANLEY, Henry	21	M		Clerk			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

70

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		HARVEY, Mary E.	26	F					N.C.				
531	524	WAINWRIGHT, Jackson	36	M		Fisherman		50	New Jersey				
		WAINWRIGHT, Terese	18	F					N.C.				
532	525	FULCHIRE, Francis	34	M		Fisherman		200	N.C.				
		FULCHIRE, Catharine	24	F					N.C.				
533	526	GATLIN, Caroline	37	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
		GATLIN, Thomas	13	M					N.C.			S	
		GATLIN, Mary	8	F					N.C.			S	
		GATLIN, John	7	M					N.C.			S	
534	527	HANCOCK, John	54	M		Carpenter			N.C.			X	
		HANCOCK, Susan	52	F					N.C.			X	
		HANCOCK, Horatio	17	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
		HANCOCK, Mary	11	F					N.C.				
535	528	SALTER, Oliver	48	M		Fisherman			N.C.			X	
		SALTER, Nancy	36	F					N.C.			X	
		BRIGGS, Isaac	35	M		Painter		50	N.C.			M	
		BRIGGS, Rachel S.	24	F					N.C.			M	
536	530	HOWARD, T. S.	38	M		Ship Carpenter	13000	6000	N.C.				
		HOWARD, Nancy	35	F					N.C.				
		HOWARD, Mary M.	10	F					N.C.			S	
		HOWARD, Thomas C.	6/12	M					N.C.				
		WADE, Amos	57	M			15000	60000	N.C.				
537	531	MARSHALL, Matthew	40	M		Painter			N.C.				
		MARSHALL, Christopher A.	35	F					N.C.				Listed F
		CARAWAY, Louis	5	M					N.C.				
538	532	ELLIS, E. W.	58	M		Turpentine Dist	10000	5000	N.C.				
		ELLIS, Eliza	50	F					N.C.				
		ELLIS, Anne	21	F					N.C.				
		ELLIS, Elijah	15	M					N.C.				
539	533	PALMER, W. A.	38	F		Seamstress		100	N.C.				
		PALMER, Henry L.	18	M		Seaman			N.C.				
		PALMER, Caroline	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
540	534	HOWARD, James	23	M		Ship Carpenter		1200	N.C.				
		HOWARD, Julia	28	F					N.C.				
		HOWARD, John	2	M					N.C.				
		HOWARD, James	1	M					N.C.				
541	535	WILLIAMS, Thomas	44	M		Merchant	6000	23000	N.C.				
		WILLIAMS, S.	38	F					N.C.				
		WILLIAMS, Jane	9	F					N.C.			S	
		WILLIAMS, Richard	6	M					N.C.			S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

71

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		ELLIS, Susan	45	F					N.C.		
546	536	BELL, David W.	42	M		Turpt Distiller	23000	25000	N.C.		
		Guardian of 4 Minors						43000			
		BELL, Elizabeth	12	F					N.C.	S	
		BELL, Emma	10	F					N.C.	S	
		BELL, Laura	8	F					N.C.	S	
		BELL, John	6	M					N.C.	S	
		BELL, Wm. Benjamin	21	M		Clerk			N.C.		
		HOLLAND, Kezziah	70	F					N.C.		
		ABBOTT, Joseph	25	M		School Teacher			N. Hampshire	M	
		ABBOTT, Julia	20	F		School Teacher			N.C.	M	
		BELL, Charity	19	F					N.C.	S	
547	537	PITTMAN, Thomas	42	M		Sail Maker		100	N.C.		
		PITTMAN, Lucy	34	F					N.C.		
		PITTMAN, Elizabeth	5	F					N.C.		
548	538	SMITH, David	50	M		Carpenter		200	N.C.		
		SMITH, Mary E.	46	F					N.C.		
		SMITH, Sarah	20	F					N.C.		
		SMITH, Susan	15	F					N.C.		
		SMITH, Mary A.	12	F					N.C.		
		SMITH, Margaret	9	F					N.C.		
		SMITH, Edmond	5	M					N.C.		
		SMITH, John	11	M					N.C.		
549	539	LANGERT, R. H.	36	M		Master Carpenter		4750	N.C.		
		LANGERT, Annis H.	30	F					N.C.		
		LANGERT, Anges D.	6	F					N.C.		
		LANGERT, Sallie P.	3	F					N.C.		
		LANGERT, James	50	M		Carpenter	4500		N.C.		
		DELAMAR, J. F.	28	M		Carpenter		20	N.C.		
		GIBBLE, Jacob L.	24	M		Carpenter		20	N.C.		
550	540	MOORE, Chareles S.	27	M		Supt Cotton factory			N.C.		
		MOORE, Martha	26	F					N.C.		
		COFIELD, Elizabeth	20	F					N.C.		
		MOORE, Martha	1	F					N.C.		
		WAYNE, Elizabeth	40	F					N.C.		
		WADE, John	21	M		Brick Mason			N.C.		
551	541	CARROLL, Joseph	60	M		Seaman		50	N.C.		
		CARROLL, Mittie	51	F					N.C.		
		CARROLL, Mary F.	21	F					N.C.		
		CARROLL, Sarah	18	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office _____ Ass't Marshal**

72

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		CARROLL, Josephine	13	F					N.C.		
2		CARROLL, George H.	11	M					N.C.		
3		SPITE, Elizabeth A.	16	F		Worker Cotton fact			N.C.		
4	552 542	MORSE, Edward G.	23	M		Worker Cotton fact			N.C.	M	
5		MORSE, Julia A.	16	F		Worker Cotton fact			N.C.	M	
6		BUCKLY, William H.	45	M		Peddler	2500	2500	Massachusetts		
7		BUCKLY, Elizabeth S.	30	F					N.C.		
8		BUCKLY, William S.	2	M					N.C.		
9		BELL, Sallie	55	F					N.C.		
10	554 544	ROBINSON, Wm. S.	44	M		Ship Carpenter	2000	2500	N.C.		
11		ROBINSON, Harriet W.	34	F					N.C.		
12		ROBINSON, Elizabeth	12	F					N.C.		
13	555 545	HOWARD, Samuel W.	30	M		Ship Carpenter		1400	N.C.	M	
14		HOWARD, Annie	21	F					N.C.	M	
15	556 546	WILLIS, Thomas C.	58	M		Carpenter	1000	250	N.C.		
16		WILLIS, Rebecca	38	F					N.C.		
17		WILLIS, Thomas C.	7	M					N.C.		
18		WILLIS, Josephus K.	6	M					N.C.		
19		JONES, William	24	M					Scotland	M	
20		JONES, Mary J.	18	F					N.C.	M	
21		ONEAL, Benjamin	16	M		Clerk			N.C.		
22		LEWIS, Mary	12	F					N.C.		
23	557 547	LOCKHART, Daniel	63	M		Carter	250		N.C.		
24		LOCKHART, Sarah	25	F					N.C.		
25		VOGLER, Anne	17	F					N.C.		
26		VOGLER, George E.	23	F		Painter			N.C.		
27		VOGLER, Charles R.	4/12	M					N.C.		
28		LOCKHART, Henry C.	14	M					N.C.		
29		LOCKHART, Jane W.	12	F					N.C.		
30		LOCKHART, Martha E.	8	F					N.C.		
31	558 548	O'LEARY, William D.	58	M		County Register			N.C.		
32		O'LEARY, Sarah	44	F					N.C.		
33	559 549	WHALEY, Jonathan	39	M		Watch Maker	2000	4000	N.C.		
34		WHALEY, Mary C.	36	F					N.C.		
35		WHALEY, William C.	16	M					N.C.	S	
36		WHALEY, Mary C.	14	F					N.C.	S	
37		WHALEY, James	10	M					N.C.	S	
38		WHALEY, Jonathan	2	M					N.C.		
39	560 550	IVEY, Cassandra	55	F				400	N.C.		
40		MISSILIER, M. P.	34	F			300	3000	N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

73

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		MISSILIER, John S. H.	10	M					N.C.	S	
2		BAKER, Alex M.	11	M					N.C.	S	
3		BECTION, Martha	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
4	561 551	WIGGINS, Michael	33	M		Day Laborer			Maine		
5		WIGGINS, Rosetta C.	25	F					N.C.		
6	562 552	ELLIS, Benjamin	28	M		Turpt Distiller	15000	25000	N.C.		
7		ELLIS, Eliza	26	F					New York		
8		ELLIS, Elizabeth	12	F					N.C.	S	
9		ELLIS, Emma	10	F					N.C.	S	
10		ELLIS, Isabella	8	F					N.C.	S	
11		ELLIS, John	6	M					N.C.	S	
12		ELLIS, William	4	M					N.C.	S	
13	563 553	PEARCE, William H.	35	M		Retail Merchant	82000	27000	N.C.		
14		F. . Minors H.G. Cutler					6000	25000			
15		PEARCE, Elizabeth	33	F					N.C.		
16		PEARCE, William C.	13	M					N.C.	S	
17		PEARCE, F. E.	7	F					N.C.	S	
18		PEARCE, H. B.	5	M					N.C.	S	
19	564 554	PENNINGTON, J. L.	30	M		Editor Progress			N.C.		
20		PENNINGTON, Kate A.	24	F					N.C.		
21		PENNINGTON, Kate D.	2	F					N.C.		
22		RICE, Robert	16	M		Printers Apprentice			N.C.		
23		HOWLAND, James	16	M		Printers Apprentice			N.C.		
24		JULIAN, D. B.	26	M		Printer			N.C.		
25	565 555	TAYLOR, Phebe	60	F		House Keeper	6000	4700	N.C.		
26		TAYLOR, Catharine	45	F			2000	9200	N.C.		
27		TAYLOR, Frances	41	F			2000	1200	N.C.		
28	566 556	SUMMEREL, M. W. H.	46	M		Merchant		10000	N.C.		
29		SUMMEREL, Emily R.	38	F					N.C.		
30		SUMMEREL, Mary E.	9	F					N.C.	S	
31	567 557	JAMES, Thomas B.	34	M		Farmer		7200	Maryland		
32		JAMES, Lovinia	38	F			25000		N.C.		
33		JAMES, Thomas	19	M		Farmer			N.C.		
34		JAMES, Rosa Anna	4	F					N.C.		
35	568 558	HUGHES, Isaac W.	56	M		Physician	80000	100000	Pennsylvania		
36		HUGHES, Annie	34	F					N.C.		
37		HUGHES, Collin	20	M					N.C.		
38		HUGHES, Isaac	6	M					N.C.		
39		HUGHES, Francis	3	M					N.C.		
40	569	Unoccupied									

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

74

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	570 559	PRAIG, B.	34	M		Merchant	16000		Bavaria		
2		PRAIG, Rosa	31	F					Bavaria		
3		PRAIG, Mary	10	F					Maryland	S	
4		PRAIG, Aaron	8	M					Maryland	S	
5		PRAIG, Moses	6	M					Maryland	S	
6		PRAIG, Ellen	4	F					N.C.		
7		PRAIG, Sarah	3	F					N.C.		
8		PRAIG, Jacob	1	M					N.C.		
9		ROTHSCHILD, Lewis	22	M		Clerk			Baden		
10		GOLDSMITH, Benjamin	23	M		Clerk			Prussia		
11	571 560	JONES, Jenry A.	32	M		Atty at Law		5000	N.C.		
12		JONES, Justina	30	F					N.C.		
13		JONES, James	9	M					N.C.		
14		JONES, William	6	M					N.C.		
15		JONES, Charles	4	M					N.C.		
16		RIGGS, Aliph	60	F			1000	4500	N.C.		
17	572 561	LEE, Elizabeth	63	M		House Keeper	2000	50	N.C.		
18		LINDSAY, Mary	49	F					N.C.		
19		LEE, Susan	23	F					N.C.		
20		WISE, Alonzo	12	M					N.C.	S	
21	573 562	HILL, Moses	29	M	M	Shoe Maker			N.C.		
22		HILL, Adeline	21	F	M				N.C.	X	
23		HILL, Holland	5	F	M				N.C.		
24		HILL, Caroline	4	F	M				N.C.		
25		HILL, Samuel	1	M	M				N.C.		
26	574 563	WINDSOR, A . . .	35	F	M	Seamstress			N.C.	X	
27		WINDSOR, Margaret	15	F	M				N.C.		
28		WINDSOR, Samuel	10	M	M				N.C.		
29		WINDSOR, Fannie	4	F	M				N.C.		
30		WINDSOR, Melissa	2	F	M				N.C.		
31	575 564	BAESSER, G.	38	M		Coppersmith	3000	1500	Prussia		
32		BAESSER, Elizabeth	37	F					Wach . . .		
33		BAESSER, Henry G.	7	M					N.C.	S	
34		BAESSER, Louisa M.	5	F					N.C.		
35		BAESSER, George C.	1	M					N.C.		
36	576 565	WELTIE, Augustus	30	M		Bar Keeper			Germania		
37		WELTIE, Mary L.	30	F					Keshessan		
38		WELTIE, Ernest G.	2	M					New York		
39		WELTIE, Laura M.	2/12	F					N.C.		
40		RAU, Christ	44	M		Cabinet Maker			Wartenburg		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

75

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	577	Unoccupied									
2	578 566	HALL, Percel	50	M		Sea Captin	100		Maryland		
3		HALL, Rosalind	42	F					N.C.		
4		HALL, Harriet	18	F					N.C.		
5		HALL, William H.	14	M					N.C.	S	
6		HALL, Caroline	12	F					N.C.	S	
7		HALL, Sarah L.	5	F					N.C.	S	
8		CASWEL, Harriet M.	50	F					N.C.		
9	579 567	NORMAN, Mary	30	F		House Keeper	2500 2000		N.C.		
10		NORMAN, Melissa	9	F					N.C.	S	
11		NORMAN, Harriet	4	F					N.C.		
12		BARNES, Achsah	55	F					N.C.		
13	580 568	DUNN, Margaret	45	F		Domestic	1000		N.C.		
14		DUNN, William	13	M			3000 1000		N.C.		
15		DUNN, Elizabeth	10	F					N.C.		
16		DUNN, Mary	8	F					N.C.		
17		DUNN, John	5	M					N.C.		
18		WATSON, Alfred	42	M		P. E. Minister	2500 400		New York		
19		WATSON, Lovinia	38	F					New York		
20		STANLEY, Mary	50	F					New York		
21		EMERY, Hannah	55	F					New York		
22		HAWKS, Susan	45	F					New York		
23		SPENCER, Elizabeth	25	F					New York		
24		OLIVER, Mary	46	F			500		New York		
25	581 569	AUGUSTINE, J.	41	M		Merchant	1000 6000		Is of Corsica		
26		AUGUSTINE, Elizabeth	36	F					Philadelphia		
27		AUGUSTINE, F. M.	15	M					Philadelphia		
28		AUGUSTINE, Napoleon B.	13	M					Philadelphia		
29		AUGUSTINE, Louisa M.	11	F					N.C.		
30		AUGUSTINE, Joseph	5	M					N.C.		
31	582 570	McLACLAN, Alex	46	M		Taylor	500		England		
32		McLACLAN, Caroline	40	F					England		
33		McLACLAN, Caroline	12	F					New York		
34		McLACLAN, Sarah	10	F					New York		
35		McLACLAN, Alexander	8	M					New York		
36		McLACLAN, Louisa	3	F					N.C.		
37		McLACLAN, George	1	M					N.C.		
38	583	Unoccupied									
39	584 571	MOORE, Avey	66	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
40	585	Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

76

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	586 572	BURGESS, John	36	M		Shoe Maker		50	N.C.		X	
2		BURGESS, Rebecca	32	F					N.C.			
3		THOMAS, John	13	M					N.C.		S	
4		THOMAS, Benjamin	11	M					N.C.		S	
5	587 573	GUION, J. A.	43	M		Cashier Bank	1000	4000	N.C.			
6		GUION, Susan S.	35	F					N.C.			
7		GUION, Mary J.	14	F					N.C.		S	
8		GUION, F. E.	12	F					N.C.		S	
9		GUION, George B.	10	M					N.C.		S	
10		GUION, William K,	6	M					N.C.		S	
11		GUION, John	16	M					N.C.		S	
12		GUION, Lucretia R.	4	F					N.C.			
13		GUION, Frederick R.	5/12	M					N.C.			
14	588 574	CAISSIER, J. W.	38	M		Druggist	10000	8000	N.C.			
15		CAISSIER, Cornelia	31	F					Massachusett			
16		HACKBURN, Joseph	4	M					N.C.			
17		HARGET, John	17	M		Clerk			N.C.			
18	389 375	MOORE, Mary A.	39	M		Keeper Pr B House	50	3000	N.C.			
19		SMITH, Sarah	18	F					N.C.			
20		HERITAGE, Lucas	65	M		Sail Maker			N.C.			
21		JONES, Acinath	65	F					N.C.			
22		SALTER, Edward	28	M		Carpenter			N.C.			
23	390 376	CLARK, William W.	51	M		Cashier of Bank	2000	20000	N.C.			
24		CLARK, Louisa F.	49	F					N.C.			
25		CLARK, Bettie J.	24	F					N.C.			
26		CLARK, Hannah T.	9	F					N.C.			
27		CLARK, John D.	7	M					N.C.			
28	591 577	CASTIX, Raymond	51	M		Retired Merchant	8000	27750	N.C.			
29	592 578	CASTIX, Avia	75	F					N.C.			
30	593 579	WEIS, J. C.	37	M		Marble Worker		2800	Virginia			
31		WEIS, Mary A.	19	F					N.C.			
32		WEIS, Walter R.	2	M					N.C.			
33		WEIS, James B.	6/12	M					N.C.			
34	594 580	FISHER, George F.	43	M		Clerk			N.C.			
35		FISHER, Anne F.	42	F					Massachusett			
36		FISHER, Eliza A.	16	F					N.C.			
37		FISHER, George F.	14	M					N.C.		S	
38		FISHER, Charles	12	M					N.C.		S	
39		FISHER, Emmet C.	5	M					N.C.			
40		FISHER, Isaac H.	3	M					N.C.			

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

77

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		FISHER, Alice	61	F					N.C.		
595	581	JONES, Fred J.	55	M		Cashier Bank	10000	25000	N.C.		
		JONES, Hannah	50	F					N.C.		
		JONES, John F.	27	M		Clerk in Bank			N.C.		
		JONES, Leah	23	F					N.C.		
		JONES, Mary	21	F					N.C.		
		JONES, Asad	20	M					N.C.		
		JONES, Frederick	18	M					N.C.		
		JONES, Daniel	16	M					N.C.	S	
		JONES, Paul	10	M					N.C.	S	
		JONES, Nellie	8	F					N.C.	S	
596	582	GRAY, John A.	45	M		Sea Captain	400	3000	N.C.		
		GRAY, Nancy A.	47	F					N.C.		
		GRAY, James W.	13	M					N.C.	S	
597	583	RAINES, William R.	44	M		Stage Driver	1000	50	Vriginia		
		RAINES, Sarah	35	F					N.C.		
		RAINES, David	4	M					N.C.		
598	584	BRADY, Richard	48	M		Seamoan			England		
		BRADY, Sarah	24	F					N.C.		
		BRADY, Anne E.	9	F					N.C.		
		BRADY, Charity	2	F					N.C.		
599	585	GALES, Thomas	32	M		Seaman			Maryland		
		GALES, Catharine	38	F					N.C.		
		GALES, Kate	15	F					N.C.		
		GALES, George A.	12	F					N.C.	S	
		GALES, Laura	5	F					N.C.		
		GALES, R. M.	3	M					N.C.		
		GALES, Ida	4/12	F					N.C.		
600	586	GREEN, Anne M.	35	F			2000	1000	N.C.		
		GREEN, Susan	18	F					N.C.		
		GREEN, Thomas	15	M		Carpenter Apprent			N.C.		
		GREEN, John	12	M					N.C.		
		GREEN, Alonzo	10	M					N.C.		
		CARTER, John	63	M		House Carpenter			N.C.		
		CARTER, Sarah	66	F					N.C.		
601	587	LATHUM, John W.	34	M		Sea Captain	400	1100	Maryland		
		LATHUM, Harriet	31	F					N.C.		
		LATHUM, Reservel	7	F					N.C.	S	
		LATHUM, John R.	5	M					N.C.	S	
		LATHUM, Pulaskie	1/12	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N. Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

78

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Blank Line</i>													
601	588	JONES, Susan	22	F	B	Cook			N.C.			X	
602	589	McLIN, Thomas	77	M		Merchant	10000	10000	N.C.				
		McLIN, Julia	22	F					N.C.				
603	590	PRIMROSE, Robert S.	32	M		Physician	5000	15000	N.C.				
		PRIMROSE, Sarah S.	35	F					N.C.				
604	591	GASKIL, William	21	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
		GASKIL, Sarah	21	F					N.C.				
		GASKIL, Cornelius	2	M					N.C.				
605	592	GASKIL, Joseph	42	M		Day Laborer		50	N.C.				
		GASKIL, Sarah	33	F					N.C.				
		GASKIL, Ferney A.	15	M					N.C.				
		GASKIL, William B.	10	M					N.C.				
606	593	HOOVER, John J.	22	M		Day Laborer	1000		N.C.				
		HOOVER, Nancy	22	F					N.C.			X	
		HOOVER, Sarah	45	F		Domestic		100	N.C.				
607	594	ORMESBE, W. W.	65	M		Farmer	12000	17050	N.C.				
		ORMESBE, Elizabeth	36	F					N.C.				
608	595	WEBB, Lewis	44	M		Broker	7000	60000	N.C.				
		WEBB, Caroline	26	F					N.C.				
609	596	BOYD, John J.	71	M		Retired Merchant	1000	50000	New Jersey				
610	597	DAY, Lemuel L.	43	M		Sea Captain			N.C.				
		DAY, Comfort W.	42	F					N.C.				
		JOHNSON, Elizabeth	32	F					England				
		DAY, Abigail	20	F					N.C.				
		DAY, Elizabeth J.	17	F					N.C.				
		DAY, Mary F. S.	9	F					N.C.				
611	598	POPPERWILL, Isaac	30	M		Boatman		50	N.C.			X	
		POPPERWILL, Mary D.	28	F					N.C.				
		POPPERWILL, Josephine	4	F					N.C.				
		POPPERWILL, John M.	2	M					N.C.				
		POPPERWILL, Mary E.	1/12	F					N.C.				
612	599	WASHINGTON, Caroline	44	F				15000	N.C.				
613		WASHINGTON, Wm. H.	47	M		Attorney at Law			N.C.				
613	600	CLARK, Elijah	85	M		County Treasurer	5000	6800	N.C.				
		CLARK, Elizabeth T.	79	F					N.C.				
		CLARK, Sarah O.	55	F					N.C.				
		CLARK, Elizabeth D.	47	F					N.C.				
		CLARK, Jane A.	47	F					N.C.				
		CLARK, Lucinda C.	42	F					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of October 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

79

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		CUTHBERT, Julia H.	36	F					N.C.		
2		CUTHBERT, Elijah	17	M		At College			N.C.		
3		CUTHBERT, Edgar G.	15	M					N.C.		
4		CUTHBERT, Edward E.	38	M					N.C.		
5	614 601	LAWRENCE, Anne E.	43	F		Dress Maker	1000		N.C.		
6		HILL, Edward	28	M		Sea Captain			N.C.		
7		HILL, Henrietta	23	F					N.C.		
8		HILL, Henrietta	4	F					N.C.		
9		HILL, Florence	2	F					N.C.		
10	615 602	WILLIS, William C.	26	M		Ship Carpenter	100		N.C.		
11		WILLIS, Susan J.	33	F					N.C.		
12		WILLIS, William C.	3	M					N.C.		
13	616	Unoccupied									
14	617 603	MILLER, James	42	M		Civil Engineer	23000 11000		New York		
15		MILLER, Jane	32	F					New York		
16		MILLER, James W.	12	M					New York		X
17		MILLER, Frank	8	M					New York		X
18		MILLER, Walker	6	M					N.C.		
19		MILLER, Charles	4	M					N.C.		
20		MILLER, Dounel	2	M					N.C.		
21		DAW, John	25	M		Farm Overseer			N.C.		
22	618 604	HART, C. A.	36	M		Tin Smith	4500 5000		Connecticut		
23		LEWIS, Julius	30	M		Tin Smith			Connecticut		
24		LEWIS, A. B.	29	M		Tin Smith			Connecticut		
25		HART, Thomas	29	M		Tin Smith			Connecticut		
26	619 605	DEWY, Adeline	52	F		House Keeper	20000 2500		N.C.		
27		DEWY, Henrietta	21	F					N.C.		
28	620 606	LEWIS, Isaac W.	46	M		Fisherman	2000 1000		N.C.		
29		LEWIS, Sidney A.	44	F					N.C.		
30		LEWIS, James T.	21	M		Fisherman			N.C.		
31		LEWIS, Anne R.	18	F					N.C.		
32		LEWIS, Isaac R.	13	M					N.C.		S
33		LEWIS, William E.	16	M					N.C.		S
34		LEWIS, Jane M.	12	F					N.C.		S
35		LEWIS, Samuel	7	M					N.C.		S
36		LEWIS, George D.	4	M					N.C.		
37		LEWIS, Florence	1	F					N.C.		
38		LEWIS, Elizabeth	17	F					N.C.		
39	621 607	JUSTICE, J. C.	39	M		Clerk			N.C.		
40		JUSTICE, Mary	36	F					N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

80

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		BLACKWEL, Cara J.	13	F					N.C.		S		
2	622 608	ROBERTS, William W.	38	M			7500		N.C.				
3		ROBERTS, Elizabeth M. C.	33	F					N.C.				
4		ROBERTS, John M.	9	M					N.C.		S		
5		ROBERTS, Edward E.	3	M					N.C.				
6	623 609	DAVIS, E. B.		F					N.C.				No age listed
7		DAVIS, Anne R.		F					N.C.				No age listed
8		GRAHAM, Edward		M					N.C.				No age listed
9	624 610	HOOKER, O.	36	M		Merchant			N.C.				
10		HOOKER, Mary	31	F					N.C.				
11		HOOKER, Nathan	9	M					N.C.		S		
12		HOOKER, Julia	5	F					N.C.		S		
13		HOOKER, Octavius	3	M					N.C.				
14		HOOKER, Susan M.	1	F					N.C.				
15	625 611	DUFFY, F. S.	40	M		Druggist	10000		N.C.				
16		DUFFY, R. M.	30	F		Druggist			N.C.				
17		DUFFY, Anne	32	F					N.C.				
18		DUFFY, Elizabeth	31	F			500		N.C.				
19	626 612	GREEN, Robert	44	M	B	Barber	500		N.C.				
20		GREEN, Susan	21	F	B				N.C.				
21		GREEN, Caroline	18	F	B				N.C.				
22		GREEN, Henry	14	M	B				N.C.				
23	627 613	BAILEY, J. R.	39	M		Clerk	6000		N.C.				
24		BAILEY, Mary	33	F					N.C.				
25		BAILEY, Mariah	8	F					N.C.				
26		BAILEY, George W.	4	M					N.C.				
27		BALL, Samuel R.	21	M		Clerk			N.C.				
28		JOHNSON, John	18	M		Clerk			N.C.				
29		JONES, Nancy	57	F					N.C.				
30		HERRINGTON, C.	29	M					N.C.				
31		WHITFORD, Eveline	18	F					N.C.				
32	628 614	BANGERT, F. S.	21	M		Merchant	2800		N.C.				
33		BANGERT, Barbara	19	F					N.C.				
34		BANGERT, John	1	M					N.C.				
35	629 615	CLAUSEN, Henry T.	34	M		Master Mechanic			Massachusetts				
36		CLAUSEN, Mary W.	40	F					Massachusetts				
37		GREEN, Mary A.	19	F					N.C.				
38		WILKINS, Susan C.	12	F					N.C.		S		
39		CLAUSEN, Clement	1	M					N.C.				
40													Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

81

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	630	616 FARROW, Sarah	29	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
2		BRYAN, Nancy	5	M					N.C.				
3		BRYAN, Laura	3	F					N.C.				
4	631	617 W . . ., George	40	M		Cabinet Maker			Wartenburg				
5		W . . ., Gatlin	38	F					Pennsylvania				
6		W . . ., Pauline	16	F					Pennsylvania				
7		W . . ., George	11	M					Pennsylvania				
8		W . . ., Amelia	9	F					Pennsylvania				
9		W . . ., Celia	3	F					Pennsylvania				
10	632	618 CUSTIS, Alexander	31	M		House Carpenter	800	50	N.C.				
11		CUSTIS, Mehetable	31	F					N.C.				
12		CUSTIS, Cornelia	1	F					N.C.				
13	633	619 PETERSON, Elizabeth	60	F			800	100	N.C.				
14		QUICK, Sarah	68	F					N.C.				
15	634	620 BENDER, John K.	50	M		Merchant	8000	17000	N.C.				
16		BENDER, Emeline	41	F					N.C.				
17		BENDER, Bryan	21	M					N.C.				
18		BENDER, Sarah	18	F					N.C.				
19		BENDER, Laura A.	16	F					N.C.				
20		BENDER, Emeline E.	11	F					N.C.				
21		BENDER, Eliza V.	9	F					N.C.				
22	635	621 FISHER, Michael N.	50	M		Farmer	6000	15000	N.C.				
23		FISHER, Elizabeth A.	38	F					N.C.				
24		FISHER, Michael N.	17	M					N.C.		S		
25		FISHER, John	16	M					N.C.		S		
26		FISHER, Benjamin	14	M					N.C.		S		
27		FISHER, Laura J.	10	F					N.C.		S		
28		FISHER, Lavinia A.	7	F					N.C.				
29		FISHER, Abram	5	M					N.C.				
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37	636	622 O'LEARY, Daniel	28	M		Clerk Sup Court	2300	1030	N.C.				
38		O'LEARY, M. E.	17	F					N.C.				
39		O'LEARY, Marietta	1	F					N.C.				
40													

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

82

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	637 623	CHADWICK, Mary	56	F		House Keeper	2000	100	N.C.				
2		CHADWICK, Macon N.	19	M		Clerk			N.C.				
3		CHADWICK, Stephen	14	M					N.C.		S		
4	638 624	EMERY, Mary A.	30	F		House Keeper		2300	N.C.				
5		EMERY, Eliza V.	11	F					N.C.				
6		EMERY, Mary F.	10	F					N.C.				
7		MAUNEY, Nancy S.	39	F					N.C.				
8	639 625	GREEN, Julia	63	F			1000	200	Connecticut				
9		GOODING, Amanda	18	F					N.C.				
10		BLACKWEL, Ada	13	F					N.C.				
11		GREEN, Alice	28	F		Teaching	4000	400	Maryland				
12		GREEN, Henry	1	M					N.C.				
13	640 626	LEPPER, Sarah C.	40	F		Domestic			N.C.				
14		LEPPER, Elen	17	F		Domestic			N.C.				
15		LEPPER, Susan	13	F					N.C.				
16		LEPPER, Rebeccah	9	F					N.C.		S		
17		LOCKHART, John	23	M		Carpenter		50	N.C.				
18		LOCKHART, Catharine	19	F					N.C.				
19	641 628	LAVENER, A.	57	F					N.C.		X	Pauper	
20	642 629	MOORE, Leavis	55	M		Farming		100	N.C.				
21		MOORE, Mary F.	25	F					N.C.				
22		PATRICK, George W.	9	M					N.C.		S		
23		PATRICK, James M.	14	M					N.C.				
24		PATRICK, Benjamin	21	M		Seaman			N.C.				
25		PATRICK, Deheline	19	F					N.C.				
26	643 630	WHITFORD, Nelson	30	M		Merchant		8000	N.C.		M		
27		WHITFORD, Elizabeth A.	17	F					N.C.		M		
28		WHITFORD, Elizabeth A.	66	F					N.C.				
29	644 631	BRYAN, Anne	72	F		House Keeper	1200	13500	N.C.				
30		BRYAN, Blackledge	49	M					N.C.				
31	645 632	SMITH, Reuben G.	29	M		Seaman		50	Massachusetts				
32		SMITH, Mary G.	20	F					N.C.				
33	646 633	MARSHALL, Thomas J.	37	M		Painter			N.C.				
34		MARSHALL, Martha	27	M					N.C.				
35		MARSHALL, Isadora	1	F					N.C.				
36	647 634	FRAZIER, Betsey	40	F		Domestic		25	N.C.		X		
37		CASWEL, James	41	M		Seaman			N.C.				
38	648	Unoccupied											
39	649	Unoccupied											
40	650	Unoccupied											

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

83

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	651	635	PARSONS, Thomas	30	M		Sailmaker	100		N.C.			
2			PARSONS, Barbara	22	F					N.C.			
3			PARSONS, Charles	1	M					N.C.			
4	652	636	SMITH, Rufus	32	M		Shoe Maker	100		N.C.			
5			SMITH, Julia	33	F					N.C.			
6			SMITH, Glonamah	8	F					N.C.			
7			SMITH, Harriet	4	F					N.C.			
8			SCOTT, Joshua	18	M					N.C.			
9	653	637	GATLIN, Bradford	42	M		Watchmaker	100		N.C.			
10			GATLIN, Marey E.	44	F					N.C.		X	
11			GATLIN, Mary B.	20	F		Seamstress	100		N.C.			
12			GATLIN, Elizabeth	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.			
13			GATLIN, Francis P.	13	M					N.C.		S	
14			GATLIN, William H. W.	11	M					N.C.		S	
15			GATLIN, Bradford E.	8	M					N.C.			
16			GATLIN, Edward C.	6	M					N.C.			
17			GATLIN, John C.	2	M					N.C.			
18	654	638	ROBERTS, James	44	M		Sailmaker	100		N.C.			
19			ROBERTS, Nancy	43	F					N.C.			
20			ROBERTS, James W.	12	M					N.C.		S	
21			ROBERTS, Elizabeth	11	F					N.C.		S	
22			ROBERTS, Alice P.	4	F					N.C.			
23	655	639	ROBERTS, Moses T.	37	M					N.C.			
24	655	639	GORDON, James	37	M		Sea Captain	100		N.C.			
25			GORDON, Eliza	36	F					N.C.			
26			MUMFORD, Emma	15	F					N.C.		S	
27			MUMFORD, Areta	10	F					N.C.		S	
28			GORDON, William	5	M					N.C.			
29			GORDON, Peter	2	M					N.C.			
30	656	640	WILLIAMS, Joseph	40	M		Baker	400		N.C.			
31			WILLIAMS, Anne Mariah	30	F					New York			
32			WILLIAMS, Joseph	9	M					N.C.		S	
33			WILLIAMS, George	3	M					N.C.			
34			WILLIAMS, John	1	M					N.C.			
35			WATSON, K. M.	60	F					N.C.			
36			INGALS, Anne C.	54	F					New York		S	
37	657	641	MARSHALL, Sallie	36	F	M	House Keeper			N.C.			
38			MARSHALL, Henrietta	36	F	M	Seamstress			N.C.			
39			MARSHALL, Laura	10	F	M				N.C.			
40			MARSHALL, Sarah	6	F	M				N.C.			

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

84

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	658	642	MARSHALL, Isaac	3	M				N.C.				
2	658	642	PHILLIPS, John L.	54	M		Shoe Maker	50	N.C.				
3			PHILLIPS, Elizabeth	56	F				N.C.			X	
4			WELLS, Millie	40	F				N.C.			X	
5	659	643	MAGHENS, Mary E.	42	F				N.C.				
6			MAGHENS, Elizabeth	23	F		Teaching		N.C.				
7			MAGHENS, Mary	17	F				N.C.			S	
8			MAGHENS, Bennet	14	M				N.C.			S	
9			MAGHENS, Caroline	11	F				N.C.			S	
10	660	644	EZZEL, John W.	37	M		House Carpenter	50	N.C.				
11			EZZEL, Susan E.	34	F				N.C.				
12			EZZEL, James E.	10	M				N.C.			S	
13			EZZEL, Richard B.	6	M				N.C.				
14			EZZEL, John D.	3	M				N.C.				
15			EZZEL, Mary C.	1	F				N.C.				
16	661	645	FULFORD, Joseph	45	M		Bank Teller	1000	N.C.				
17			FULFORD, Sarah F.	37	F				N.C.				
18			FULFORD, Mary A.	19	F				N.C.				
19			FULFORD, Sarah J.	17	F				N.C.				
20			FULFORD, Elizabeth	16	F				N.C.			S	
21			FULFORD, Emma C.	12	F				N.C.			S	
22			FULFORD, William E.	11	M				N.C.			S	
23			FULFORD, Francis A.	8	M				N.C.			S	
24			FULFORD, Charles W.	3	M				N.C.				
25	662	646	ETHRIDGE, Benjamin	36	M		Merchant	500	N.C.				
26			ETHRIDGE, Caroline	30	F				N.C.				
27			WILLIAMS, Martha	15	F				N.C.			S	
28	663	647	PARTRIDGE, Elizabeth	53	F			800 100	N.C.				
29			MITCHEL, Susan	41	F				N.C.				
30	664	648	RUSSEL, Susan J.	36	F		Domestic		N.C.				
31			RUSSEL, William H.	15	M				N.C.				
32			RUSSEL, Samuel	9	M				N.C.				
33			RUSSEL, Julia	3	F				N.C.				
34	665	649	MOORE, Rebecah	45	F	M	House Keeper		N.C.			X	
35	666	650	MORGAN, Julia A.	19	F	M	House Keeper		N.C.				
36			MORGAN, George	45	M	M	Day Laborer		N.C.			X	
37			MORGAN, Alexander	4	M	M			N.C.				
38			MORGAN, Charity	2	F	M			N.C.				
39	667	651	BENDER, Mary	45	F	M	House Keeper		N.C.				
40			BENDER, Benjamin	18	M		Day Laborer		N.C.			X	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

85

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		BENDER, Harriet	15	F	B				N.C.				
2		BENDER, Hannah	10	F	B				N.C.				
3	668 652	BRADDOCK, Alford	38	M	B	Shoe Maker			N.C.			X	
4		BRADDOCK, Julia	37	F	B				N.C.			X	
5		BRADDOCK, George	27	M	B	Sailor			N.C.			X	
6		BRADDOCK, James	18	M	B	Sailor			N.C.				
7		BRADDOCK, Chatham	21	M	B	Tin Smith			N.C.			X	
8		BRADDOCK, Rose A.	11	F	B				N.C.				
9	669 653	PITTS, Hogan	40	M	B	Baking			N.C.			X	
10		PITTS, Mary	80	F	B				N.C.			X	
11	670 654	WIGGINS, Jacob	40	M	B	Day Laborer	500	200	N.C.			X	
12		WIGGINS, Louisa	33	F	M				N.C.				
13		WIGGINS, Elizabeth	13	F	M				N.C.				
14		CARAWAY, Judd	100	F	B				N.C.			X	
15	671 655	SUTTON, Mariah	60	F	B	Cake Seller			N.C.			X	
16	672 656	STEVENSON, George S.	38	M		Atty at Law	13000	15000	N.C.				
17		STEVENSON, Sophia C.	37	F					Rhode Island				
18		STEVENSON, Marcus	15	M					N.C.			S	
19		STEVENSON, George	13	M					N.C.			S	
20		STEVENSON, Levi	11	M					N.C.			S	
21		STEVENSON, Sophia	8	F					N.C.			S	
22		STEVENSON, Henry	5	M					N.C.				
23		RICE, Prudence	50	F		Nune	500	250	N.C.				
24	673 657	SMITH, Rebeccah	22	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
25		DAY, Charlotte	61	F					N.C.			X	
26	674 658	WHITFORD, John D.	34	M		Pres A&NC RR	1000	15000	N.C.				
27		WHITFORD, Mary J.	30	F					N.C.				
28		WHITFORD, William	8	M					N.C.				
29		WHITFORD, Mary J. C.	6	F					N.C.				
30		WHITFORD, Reed	4	M					N.C.				
31		WHITFORD, Jenny R.	2	F					N.C.				
32		WHITFORD, Clark	4/12	M					N.C.				
33		CLARK, Polly	65	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
34	675 659	BRISSINGTON, John	53	M		Merchant	7000	8000	Egland				
35	675 760	MITCHEL, Thomas J.	24	M		Merchant		5000	N.C.			M	
36		MITCHEL, Sarah E.	24	F					N.C.			M	
37	676 761	MITCHEL, Alex	52	F		Merchant	20000	50000	N.C.				Listed F
38		MITCHEL, Saucy P.	49	F					N.C.				
39		MITCHEL, Sarah	22	F					N.C.			S	
40		MITCHEL, Ab. ie	20	F					N.C.			S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

86

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		MITCHEL, Julia	17	F					N.C.	S	
2		MITCHEL, Grizelle	12	F					N.C.	S	
3	678 662	SMALWOOD, AnnaE.	57	F			8000	20000	New York		
4		SMALWOOD, E. V.	39	F					N.C.		
5		ALLEN, G. Charles	5	M					N.C.		
6		SMALWOOD, Samuel B.	19	M					New York		
7	679 663	BILLUM, Martha	31	F		Seamstress		500	N.C.		
8		BILLUM, Martha	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
9		PITTMAN, Sidney	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
10		PITTMAN, Parsons	33	M		Clerk			N.C.		
11	680 664	LANGERT, Joshua F.	29	M		Ship Carpenter		100	N.C.		
12		LANGERT, Martha	25	F					N.C.		
13	681 665	COLIER, A. D.	38	M		Bap Minister			England		
14		COLIER, Elizabeth W.	38	F					N.C.		
15		COLIER, Ella G.	8	F					N.C.	S	
16		COLIER, Martin H.	4	M					N.C.		
17		COLIER, Annie U.	1	F					N.C.		
18	682 666	STANLEY, Catharine	50	F	M	Drug Maker	1000	3000	N.C.		
19		STANLEY, F. L.	40	F	M	Drug Maker			N.C.		
20	683 667	FULFORD, Stephen F.	32	M		Merchant	200	4000	N.C.		
21		FULFORD, Theresa	33	F					N.C.		
22		FULFORD, Thomas	1/12	M					N.C.		
23		WILLIS, Charity	55	F			900	100	N.C.		
24	684 668	CHAPMAN, Samuel	53	M		Physician	8000	20000	N.C.		
25		CHAPMAN, Eliza	47	F					N.C.		
26		CHAPMAN, Kate	23	F					N.C.		
27		PRIMROSE, Cicero	30	M		Book Keeper		5000	N.C.		
28		PRIMROSE, Mary	21	F					N.C.		
29		PRIMROSE, Caroline	2	F					N.C.		
30		SNEED, Mary	84	F				20000	N.C.		
31		PRIMROSE, Mary	8/12	F					N.C.		
32	685 669	GRIFFITH, Elcey	62	F		Tailoress			N.C.		
33		LINDSAY, Holland	8	F					N.C.		
34	686 670	SINGLETON, Harriet H.	36	F					N.C.		
35		SINGLETON, William G.	36	M		Collection Customs	3500	7000	N.C.		
36		STUART, Thomas	4	M			1500	4000	N.C.		
37		WOOD, Elizabeth	38	F					N.C.		
38	687 671	PITTMAN, Southy	38	M		House Keeper			N.C.		
39		PITTMAN, Mary	30	F		Sail Maker	1000	5000	N.C.		
40		PITTMAN, Robert	10	M					N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

87

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		PITTMAN, Martha	7/12	F					N.C.		
2		THORP, John M.	14	M					N.C.	S	
3	688 672	PASTEUR, Elizabeth	63	F			14000	1500	N.C.		
4		PASTEUR, Mary A.	35	F			1500		N.C.		
5	689 673	ROBINS, Thomas A.	31	M		Sea Captain		150	Maine		
6		ROBINS, Mariah	28	F					Ireland		
7		ROBINS, William W.	5	M					N.C.		
8	690 684	SLOVER, C.	56	M		Pres Mer Bank	15000	160000	N.C.		
9		SLOVER, Elizabeth	46	M					N.C.		
10		SLOVER, Anne Mariah	24	F					N.C.		
11		SLOVER, Mary	20	F					N.C.	S	
12		SLOVER, Harriet	18	F					N.C.	S	
13		SLOVER, Elizabeth	15	F					N.C.	S	
14		SLOVER, George	17	F					N.C.	S	
15		SLOVER, Charles	11	M					N.C.	S	
16		SLOVER, Emma	9	F					N.C.	S	
17	691 685	KING, Harriet	40	F		House Keeper	8000	12000	N.C.		
18		MARTIN, Sallie A.	18	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
19	692 686	MILDRUM, John	46	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Connecticut		
20		MILDRUM, Nancy	46	F					N.C.		
21		GILBET, Nancy	82	F					N.C.		
22		McGLEN, James	32	M		Machinist			N.C.		
23		McGLEN, Anna M.	18	F					N.C.		
24	693 687	JERKINS, A. T.	52	M		Pres Bank Commer			N.C.		
25		JERKINS, Sarah	50	M					N.C.		
26		JERKINS, Lavinia Rice	14	F					N.C.		
27		FINCH, A. J.	12	M					N.C.		
28	694 688	GARDINER, John L.	30	M		Merchant	5000	14000	N.C.		
29		GARDINER, M . . .	21	F					Virginia		
30		GARDINER, Charles	4	M					N.C.		
31		GARDINER, Alexander	2	M		Clerk			N.C.		
32		O . . ., Benjamin M.	21	M		Com Merchant	1000	24000	Virginia		
33	695 689	WHITFORD, William	38	M			4000	15000	N.C.		
34		WHITFORD, Mary J.	60	F		Painter		50	N.C.		
35	696 690	BARRET, John T.	44	M					N.C.	X	
36		BARRET, Mary B.	42	F					N.C.	X	
37		BARRET, Wallace	10	M					N.C.	S	
38	697 691	HANCOCK, Robert	48	M					N.C.		
39		HANCOCK, Elizabeth	40	F					N.C.		
40		HANCOCK, Henrietta	20	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. *Ass't Marshal***

88

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		HANCOCK, Richard	18	M		Clerk			N.C.				
2		HANCOCK, Robert M.	16	M					N.C.		S		
3		HANCOCK, Louisa W.	13	M					N.C.		S		
4		HANCOCK, Charles K.	8	M					N.C.		S		
5		HANCOCK, Franklin W.	6	M					N.C.				
6		HANCOCK, Edward	4	M					N.C.				
7		HANCOCK, S. C.	1/12	F					N.C.				
8	698	692 NELSON, Caroline	54	F			7000	3000	N.C.				
9		WILLIAMS, Susan	34	F					N.C.				
10	699	693 WHITEHURST, Henry P.	47	M		Constable	2000	4000	N.C.				
11		WHITEHURST, Anne J.	37	M					N.C.				
12		WHITEHURST, Henry C.	15	M					N.C.		S		
13		WHITEHURST, Moses E.	14	M					N.C.		S		
14		WHITEHURST, Mary A.	11	F					N.C.		S		
15		WHITEHURST, Lydia V.	6	F					N.C.		S		
16		WHITEHURST, Julia	4	F					N.C.				
17		WHITEHURST, Richard F.	1	M					N.C.				
18		LOCHIE, Annie	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.				Lockey
19	700	694 WASHINGTON, John N.	40	M		Atty at Law	3000	25500	N.C.				
20		WASHINGTON, Sallie V.	30	F					N.C.				
21		WASHINGTON, Herman B.	11	M					N.C.				
22		WASHINGTON, John N.	10	M					N.C.				
23		WASHINGTON, Kate C.	7	F					N.C.				
24		WASHINGTON, James R.	5	M					N.C.				
25		WASHINGTON, Sallie V.	4	F					N.C.				
26		WASHINGTON, Mary L.	2	F					N.C.				
27		TAYLOR, Margaret	68	F					N.C.				
28		STANLEY, Esther E.	53	F					N.C.				
29	701	695 JONES, Joseph W.	33	M		Book Keeper		1500	N.C.				
30		JONES, Elizabeth C.	28	F					N.C.				
31		JONES, E. M.	3	F					N.C.				
32	702	696 STREET, S. R.	45	M		Merchant		15000	N.C.				
33		STREET, M. J.	40	F					N.C.				
34		STREET, Janette	20	F					N.C.				
35		STREET, William	18	M					N.C.				
36		STREET, Samuel	17	M					N.C.				
37		STREET, Edward	16	M					N.C.				
38		STREET, Mary	14	F					N.C.		S		
39		STREET, Sarah	12	F					N.C.		S		
40		STREET, Frederick	10	M					N.C.		S		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

89

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		STREET, George A.	9	F					N.C.				<i>Listed F</i>
2		STREET, Emma	6	F					N.C.				
3		STREET, Martha	3	F					N.C.				
4		HAYWOOD, Amanda	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
5	703 697	EUBANK, A. G.	36	M		Auctioneer			N.C.				
6		EUBANK, Alice	66	F					N.C.				
7		EUBANK, Winneford	38	F					N.C.				
8	704 698	ELLIS, James	50	M			4500	22700	N.C.				
9		ELLIS, Jane	30	F					N.C.				
10		ELLIS, George	16	M					N.C.			S	
11		ELLIS, James	13	M					N.C.			S	
12		ELLIS, Benjamin	10	M					N.C.			S	
13		ELLIS, Mary	7	F					N.C.			S	
14	705 699	GOODING, Nathan T.	27	M		Clerk		100	N.C.				
15		GOODING, Harriet	21	F					N.C.				
16		GOODING, Laura	2	F					N.C.				
17		GOODING, Richard	1	M					N.C.				
18	706 700	BRAGG, Elizabeth	31	F		Tailor	1000	50	N.C.				
19		BRAGG, Henry	24	M		Tailor			N.C.				
20		BRAGG, George	21	M		Butcher			N.C.				
21		BRAGG, John	57	M		Tailor		500	N.C.				
22		BRAGG, Caroline	47	F					N.C.				
23		BRAGG, Edwin	14	M					N.C.				
24		BRAGG, Francis	12	M					N.C.				
25	707 701	MOORE, Eda	40	F	B	Domestic			N.C.			X	
26		MOORE, Noah	21	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
27		MOORE, Lucinda	13	F	M				N.C.				
28		MOORE, Richard	7	M	M				N.C.				
29		MOORE, William	2	M	M				N.C.				
30		MORRIS, Lavinia	80	F	B				N.C.			X	Insane
31	708 702	HARRIS, Mary E.	29	F	M	Seamstress			N.C.			X	
32		HARRIS, John	31	M	M	Cooper	200		N.C.			X	
33	709 703	GASKINS, John S.	60	M		Carpenter		50	N.C.				
34		GASKINS, Agnes	53	F					N.C.			X	
35		GASKINS, William	21	M					N.C.				
36	710 704	DOVE, Nancy	54	F	B	House Keeper		20	N.C.			X	
37	711 705	COSTEN, Tabitha	26	F	M	Washing			N.C.			X	
38		COSTEN, Abram	9	M	M				N.C.				
39		COSTEN, Sophageth	1	M	M				N.C.				
40		COAPS, Margaret	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

90

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	712 706	HANCOCK, James	50	M		Book Keeper			N.C.				
2		HANCOCK, Susan	40	F		Tutoress			N.C.				
3		HANCOCK, James	17	M					N.C.				
4		HANCOCK, Julia	14	F					N.C.				
5		HANCOCK, George	9	M					N.C.				
6		HANCOCK, Ida	7	F					N.C.				
7		PITTMAN, Martha	17	F					N.C.				
8		PITTMAN, Susan	20	F					N.C.				
9	713 707	WOOD, Susan	33	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
10		WOOD, Mary	3	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
11		WOOD, Margaret	1	F					N.C.				
12		WOOD, William	35	M					N.C.				
13	714 708	POWERS, Martha A.	37	F		House Carpenter			N.C.				
14		POWERS, Thomas	13	M					N.C.			S	
15		POWERS, John	9	M					N.C.			S	
16		POWERS, Walter M.	5	M					N.C.				
17		POWERS, Martha A.	2	F					N.C.				
18		WOOD, James S.	56	M		Shoe Maker	1000		N.C.				
19	715 709	WOOD, Mary	59	F					N.C.				
20		WOOD, Nancy	5	F					N.C.				
21	715 709	PITTMAN, Elizabeth	52	F		House Keeper		50	N.C.				
22		PITTMAN, George W.	23	M		Ship Carpenter			N.C.				
23		PITTMAN, Harriet	20	F					N.C.				
24	716 710	HYSON, T. J.	45	M		Clerk			N.C.				
25		HYSON, Sarah	48	F					N.C.				
26		CASE, Needon	30	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
27		SCOTT, M. . .	47	F					N.C.				
28	717 711	STEVENSON, James C.	59	M		Post Master			N.C.				
29		STEVENSON, Elizabeth	57	F					N.C.				
30		STEVENSON, Thomas M.	27	M		Deputy Post Master			N.C.				
31		STEVENSON, Joseph W.	25	M		Atty at Law			N.C.				
32		STEVENSON, Elizabeth S.	20	F					N.C.				
33		STEVENSON, Kate C.	18	F					N.C.				
34		STEVENSON, Fannie A.	16	F					N.C.				
35		STEVENSON, Emily J.	12	F					N.C.			S	
36	718 712	HANCOCK, Dounel	47	M		Railroad Conductor	4000	5000	N.C.				
37		HANCOCK, Eliza	40	F					N.C.				
38		HANCOCK, Sarah A.	13	F					N.C.			S	
39		HANCOCK, Frederick	10	M					N.C.			S	
40		HANCOCK, Caroline	6	F					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

91

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	719 713	FLANNER, J. D.	34	M			30000	75000	N.C.				
2		FLANNER, Nannie J.	27	F					N.C.				
3		FLANNER, Willie B.	4	M					N.C.				
4		FLANNER, Carrie D.	2	F					N.C.				
5		FLANNER, Alonzo J.	5	M					N.C.				
6		DEAN, Eliza	48	F					N.C.				
7	720 714	WHITE, James M.	44	F		Merchant			N.C.				
8		WHITE, Eveline	30	F					N.C.				
9		WHITE, Sarah E.	12	F					N.C.				
10		WHITE, Mariah A.	10	F					N.C.				
11		WHITE, Claudia A.	9	F				5000	N.C.				
12		WHITE, Eveline C.	3	F					N.C.				
13		WHITE, James W.	1	M					N.C.				
14		TURNER, Anne	85	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
15	721 715	KELLY, Charles	63	M		Merchant	6000	20000	N.C.				
16		KELLY, Julia A.	55	F					N.C.				
17		HALL, Eliza J.	20	F				35000	N.C.				
18	722 716	CLARK, H. J. B.	47	M		Brick Business	12000	30600	N.C.				
19		CLARK, M. D.	44	F					N.C.				
20		CLARK, H. J. B., Jr.	18	M					N.C.				
21		CLARK, E.	15	M					N.C.		S		
22		CLARK, Deborah	10	F					N.C.		S		
23		CLARK, Bettie	8	F					N.C.		S		
24		CLARK, Lucinda	6	F					N.C.		S		
25	723 717	ROBERSON, Joseph J.	47	M		Rail Road Master	1300	5000	N.C.				
26		ROBERSON, Nancy	35	F					N.C.				
27		ROBERSON, Joseph M.	19	M					N.C.		S		
28	724 718	DUFFY, Walter		M					[Blank]				No age listed
29		DUFFY, Mary		F					[Blank]				No age listed
30		DUFFY, Walter		M					[Blank]				No age listed
31		DUFFY, Thomas		M					[Blank]				No age listed
32		DUFFY, H.		F					[Blank]				No age listed
33		DUFFY, Elizabeth		F					[Blank]				No age listed
34	725 719	BRYAN, John H.	34	M			7000	25000	N.C.				
35		BRYAN, J. B.	30	F					N.C.				
36		BRYAN, John	10	M					N.C.				
37		BRYAN, Julia	9	F					N.C.				
38		BRYAN, Mary	4	F					N.C.				
39	726 720	GREEN, George	26	M		Atty at Law	10000	25000	N.C.				
40		GREEN, Elizabeth	22	F					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. *Ass't Marshal***

92

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		GREEN, George	1	M					N.C.		
727	721	KINSEY, Elizabeth	30	F		House Keeper		250	N.C.		
		POWEL, Sallie A.	14	F					N.C.		
		POWEL, Rhoda	12	M					N.C.		Listed M
		KINCEY, Aplis	8	F					N.C.	S	
		KINCEY, John	7	M					N.C.	S	
		KINCEY, Aredella	6	F					N.C.	S	
728	722	DOVE, Isaac	42	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
		DOVE, Susan	41	F	B				N.C.		X
		DOVE, John	13	M	B				N.C.		
		DOVE, William	10	M	B				N.C.		
		CHANCE, Clarrissa	20	F	B	Washerwoman			N.C.		X
		COAPS, John	19	M	B	Boatman			N.C.		
		William	4	M	B						No Surname
729	723	STANLEY, Thomas	23	M	B	Cooper			N.C.		
		STANLEY, Mahala	25	F	B				N.C.		X
		STANLEY, Frances E.	11	F	B				N.C.		
		MOORE, John L.	26	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
730	724	GIBON, Anna	39	F	B	Washerwoman			N.C.		X
		GIBON, Brister	13	M	B				N.C.		
		GIBON, Frances A.	6	F	B				N.C.		
		TABLES, Martha	27	F	B				N.C.		X
731	725	CARTER, Alex	30	M	B	Waterman			N.C.		X
		CARTER, Virginia	26	F	B	Washerwoman			N.C.		
		CARTER, Recey	11	F	B				N.C.		
		CARTER, James H.	1	M	B				N.C.		
732	726	RICHARD, Jane	28	F	B	Washerwoman			N.C.		X
		DOVE, Susan	30	F	B				N.C.		X
		DAY, Richard	28	M	B	Day Laborer			Virginia		X
733	727	OLIVER, Bartholomew	48	M		Pedler			N.C.		
		OLIVER, Anne	50	F					N.C.		
		WILLIAMS, Julia A.	18	F					N.C.		
		WILLIAMS, Bryan	21	M		Butcher			N.C.		
734	728	STREET, Stephen	28	M		Merchant			N.C.		
		STREET, Mary J.	21	F					N.C.		
		STREET, Willirm R.	2	M					N.C.		
		STREET, Nathaniel	1	M					N.C.		
		GORDON, Edward	13	M					N.C.		
735	729	Unoccupied				Upholster			England		
736		Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

93

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	737 730	DOUNELL, John R.	68	M		Farmer	10000	40000	Ireland		
2		DOUNELL, Anne	24	F					N.C.		
3	738 731	BALLENGER, William S.	48	M		Jail Keeper			N.C.		Jail
4		BALLENGER, Georgia O.	45	F					[Blank]		Jail
5		BALLENGER, Joseph	17	M					[Blank]		Jail
6		BALLENGER, Sarah E.	15	F					[Blank]		Jail
7		BALLENGER, Alonzo S.	11	M					[Blank]		Jail
8		BALLENGER, Edward S.	2	M					[Blank]		Jail
9	739 732	MANLY, M. E.	50	M		Sup Cr Judge	28000	28500	N.C.		
10		MANLY, Sarah	43	F					N.C.		
11		MANLY, Hannah	23	F					N.C.		
12		MANLY, R.	15	M					N.C.		
13		MANLY, B.	14	F					N.C.		
14		MANLY, Maria	14	F					N.C.		
15		MANLY, Elizabeth	12	F					N.C.		
16		MANLY, Gaston	10	M					N.C.		
17		MANLY, Basil	9	M					N.C.		
18		MANLY, Clement	9	M					N.C.		
19		MANLY, Mary	5	F					N.C.		
20	740 733	JUSTICE, Abe	36	M		Atty At Law	3000	7000	N.C.		
21		JUSTICE, Mary B.	34	F					N.C.		
22		JUSTICE, B. T.	13	M					[Blank]		
23		JUSTICE, C. T.	11	F					[Blank]		
24		JUSTICE, Annie	6	F					[Blank]		
25		TILLMAN, L. G.	61	F			10000	40000	N.C.		
26		CERLEW, L. E.	23	F				8000	N.C.		
27		GUION, H. T.	39	M		Surveyor			N.C.		
28	741 734	McRAE, D. M.	40	M		Atty At Law		13000	[Blank]		
29		McRAE, Virginia	32	F					[Blank]		
30		McRAE, Margaret	14	F					N.C.		S
31		McRAE, Virginia	11	F					N.C.		S
32		McRAE, Mary	7	F					[Blank]		S
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina *Ass't Marshal***

94

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	741	734 BRAZEN, William	52	M		Painter			Engalnd				
2		BRAZEN, Cecelia	42	F					N.C.				
3	742	725 STEFFAN, Humphrey	50	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
4		STEFFAN, Nancy	43	F	B				N.C.			X	
5	743	726 FARNHAM, A.	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
6		PARROTT, Eliza	10	F					[Blank]				
7	744	727 SPELMAN, Betty	29	F	B	House Keeping			N.C.			X	
8		SPELMAN, Julia E.	33	F	B				N.C.				
9		BENDERS, Benny A.	1	F	B				N.C.				
10		MOORE, Ann	28	F	B	Washing			N.C.			X	
11	745	738 HOWARD, Elijah	36	M	B	Carpenter			N.C.			X	
12		HOWARD, Hannah	33	F	B				N.C.				
13		HOWARD, Elijah	8	M	B				N.C.				
14		HOWARD, Amos	5	M	B				N.C.				
15	746	739 GEORGE, Bettie	34	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.			X	
16		GEORGE, James J.	8	M	B				[Blank]			X	
17	747	740 PARKER, Aisley	51	F	B				[Blank]				
18		PARKER, Mary A.	2	F	B				[Blank]				
19	748	741 MOORE, Ellen	23	F	B	Washing			[Blank]			X	
20		CULLY, Abner	24	M	B	Boating			N.C.			X	
21	749	742 JOHNSON, Mary	48	F	B	Washing			[Blank]			X	
22		JOHNSON, Hepsy	13	F	B	Waterman			[Blank]				
23		JOHNSON, Wallace	15	F	B				N.C.				
24		JOHNSON, Elancy	22	F	B	Washing			N.C.			X	
25		JOHNSON, Mary	15	F	B				N.C.				
26	750	743 GIFFORD, John W.	32	M		Carpenter			N.C.				
27		GIFFORD, Mehetable	42	F					N.C.				
28		SAYWER, Timothy	40	M	B	Black Smith			N.C.				
29	751	744 SAYWER, Margaret J.	37	F	B				N.C.			X	
30		HARRIS, Betsey	14	F	M				N.C.				
31		WILSON, Samuel	10	M	M				N.C.				
32	752	745 HOLLY, William	23	M	B	Shoe Maker			N.C.				
33		LAWSON, Elizabeth	45	F		House Keeper			N.C.			X	
34		LAWSON, Caroline	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
35		LAWSON, William J.	20	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
36		WALLACE, Watson	16	M					N.C.				
37		FLEMING, John	35	M		Seaman			France				
38	753	746 CRAIG, John	35	M		Seaman			Ireland				
39		CRAIG, Sallie	43	F		Seaman			N.C.				
40		MIDDLETON, Edward	13	M					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

95

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		CRAIG, Mary	6	F					N.C.	S	
754	747	METTS, Eliza	62	F		House Keeper	4000	30000	N.C.		
		HERRIN, Julia	20	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
		METTS, William P.	22	M		Super RR Traffic			N.C.		
		METTS, Salle E.	22	F					N.C.		
		HARRIS, Eliza	6	F					N.C.		
755	748	SALYER, S.	45	M		Sea Captain			N.C.		
		SALYER, Clara	29	F					N.C.		
		SALYER, Ann M.	12	F					N.C.		
		SALYER, Mary	10	F					N.C.		
		SALYER, Samuel	2	M					N.C.		
		BALL, Andrew	17	M		Seaman			N.C.		
756	749	TISDALE, Fred	28	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
		TISDALE, Elis	28	F					New York		
		TISDALE, Sarah	5	F					New York		
		TISDALE, Mary	2	F					New York		
		WHITFORD, Didamy	39	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		WHITFORD, Bryan	12	M					N.C.		
757	750	GASKIL, V. W.	55	M		Carpenter	150	250	N.C.		
		GASKIL, John T.	16	M					N.C.		
758	751	CLARK, C. C.	30	M		Atty At Law	100	250	N.C.		
		CLARK, Fannie	30	F					N.C.		
		CLARK, Fannie H.	6	F					N.C.		
		CLARK, William W.	4	M					N.C.		
		CLARK, Catharine C.	7	F					N.C.		
		HOWARD, Caroline C.	55	M			4000	8000	N.C.		
		HOWARD, Richard G.	25	M		Gentleman			N.C.		
		HOWARD, George W.	33	M		Carriage Maker			N.C.		
759	752	THOMAS, F. D.	44	M		Farmer	4000	5000	N.C.		
		THOMAS, Margaret	38	F					N.C.		
		THOMAS, Edward	14	M					N.C.	S	
		THOMAS, Francis	12	M					N.C.	S	
		THOMAS, Elizabeth	9	F					N.C.	S	
		THOMAS, William	5	M					N.C.		
760	753	TULL, J. J.	44	M		Physician			N.C.		
		TULL, Julia W.	37	F					N.C.		
		TULL, Julia	12	F					N.C.	S	
		TULL, John	11	M					N.C.	S	
		TULL, Isaac	9	M					N.C.	S	
		TULL, Montrose J.	1	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. *Ass't Marshal***

96

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		TULL, Edward R. S.	4/12	M					N.C.		
2	761 754	STANLEY, Susan	42	F		Book Store	2000	3500	N.C.		
3		STANLEY, Eliza S.	24	F					N.C.		
4		HYMAN, Margaret	19	F					N.C.	S	
5		HYMAN, Eliza	17	F					N.C.	S	
6	762 755	GATLIN, Edward	50	M		Sea Captain			N.C.		
7		GATLIN, Susan J.	44	F					N.C.		
8		GATLIN, Anne B.	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
9		GATLIN, John F.	20	M					N.C.		
10		GATLIN, Mary J.	17	F					N.C.		
11		GATLIN, Edward J.	15	M					N.C.		
12	763 756	. . . . ., George F.	27	M		Watchmaker			N.C.		
13		. . . . ., Annis L.	24	F					N.C.		
14		. . . . ., Mary	2	F					N.C.		
15		. . . . ., Annie	1	F					N.C.		
16		DOWNS, S.		M					Pennsylvania		
17	764 757	COWLING, J. L.	28	M		Photographer	2000	600	Virginia		
18		COWLING, Sarah E.	22	F					N.C.		
19		COWLING, William B.	2	M					Virginia		
20		COWLING, Geroge W.	22	M		Ambrotypist			N.C.		
21	765 758	CANNON, H. H.	60	F				1500	N.C.		
22		CANNON, John C.	35	M		Painter			N.C.		
23		MOORE, L. J.	15	M					N.C.	S	
24		MOORE, Celia E.	13	F					N.C.	S	
25		RICHARDSON, Susan	56	F				5000	N.C.		
26		GRANT, Richard R.	19	M		Clerk			N.C.		
27		C., Theodore J.	22	M		House Carpenter			New Jersey		
28		REEVES, John M.	22	M		House Carpenter			Pennsylvania		
29		SHEFFIELD, John	44	M		Baker			Connecticut		
30		HARDISON, George	24	M		Clerk			N.C.		
31		BARROW, Joseph B. G.	28	M		Book Keeper			N.C.	S	
32	766 759	JOHNSON, Mary E.	32	F		House Keeper	2000	2000	N.C.		
33		JOHNSON, William	17	M		Clerk			N.C.		
34		JOHNSON, Laura E.	11	F					N.C.		
35	767 760	BEALE, Jesse	38	M		Book Keeper			Virginia		
36		BEALE, T.	35	F			1500	400	Virginia		
37		BEALE, Alice W.	18	F		Teaching			Virginia		
38		BEALE, Cadwallader	13	M					N.C.	S	
39		BEALE, William J.	11	M					N.C.	S	
40		BEALE, Jesse	9	M					N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. *Ass't Marshal***

97

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BEALE, Lucy N.	7	F					N.C.	S	
2		BEALE, Josephine	6	F					N.C.	S	
3		BEALE, Norton C.	2	M					N.C.		
4	769 761	PITTMAN, Nancy F.	42	F		Keeps Pr B House			N.C.		
5		PITTMAN, Julia F.	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
6		PITTMAN, Joseph	16	M		Printer Apprentice			N.C.		
7		PITTMAN, George	14	M		Printer Apprentice			N.C.		
8		PATRICK, John	20	M		Mechanic			N.C.		
9		HARRISON, James C.	20	M		Painter			N.C.		
10		PATRICK, T. L.	19	M		Painter			N.C.		
11	769 762	WATSON, William M.	20	M		Merchant		400	N.C.	M	
12		WATSON, Nancy E.	15	F					N.C.	M	
13	770 763	SAMPSON, Kezziah	18	F		Washerwoman			N.C.		
14		COSTEN, Hannah	18	F		Laborer			N.C.		
15	771 764	BLACK, Hettie A.	18	F		Laborer			N.C.		
16		BROWN, Mary S.	68	F		Laborer		2500	N.C.		
17		BROWN, Phillip	34	M		Laborer			N.C.		
18		BROWN, Henry A.	30	M		Civil Engineer			N.C.		
19		BROWN, Eveline C.	23	F					N.C.		
20	772 765	HOWLAND, Elizabeth	43	F				650 100	N.C.		
21		RIVEN, Alexander	21	M		Teacher			N.C.		
22		HOWLAND, Edward	14	M					N.C.		
23		HOWLAND, Matilda	10	F					N.C.		
24		HOWLAND, Elizabeth	9	F					N.C.		
25	773 766	HOYT, Leander	35	M		Tin Plate Maker			New Hampshire		
26		HOYT, Ada	37	F					Maine		
27		HOYT, Charles A.	13	M					Maine	S	
28	774 767	MOORE, Nancy	57	F				600	N.C.		
29	775 768	TAYLOR, Ricahrd R.	40	M		Lumber Business			N.C.		
30		TAYLOR, Susan	35	F					N.C.		
31		TAYLOR, Hanise	9	M					N.C.	S	
32		TAYLOR, Mary	5	F					N.C.		
33		TAYLOR, Richard	1	M					N.C.		
34		TAYLOR, Elizabeth	55	F				11000 9000	N.C.		
35		C . . . , Bridget	65	F					N.C.		
36	776 769	H . . . , Mary	43	F	B	House Keeping			N.C.	X	
37	777 770	CULLY, Anne	50	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
38	778 771	CULLY, Anne	50	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
39		CULLY, Mary	13	F					N.C.		
40		CULLY, George	11	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. *Ass't Marshal***

98

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	779	772 P . . ., Sallie	68	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
2	780	773 IVES, John P.	26	M		Overseer			N.C.		
3	781	774 OLIVER, William H.	32	M		Comiss Merchant	15000	2000	N.C.		
4		OLIVER, Hannah F.	31	F					N.C.		
5		OLIVER, George A.	5	M					N.C.		
6		OLIVER, Elizabeth G.	3	F					N.C.		
7		OLIVER, Mary T.	2	F					N.C.		
8		ATTMORE, Isaac T.	22	M			5000	7000	N.C.		
9		ATTMORE, Rebecca C.	17	F			3500	9000	N.C.	S	
10		ATTMORE, George S.	14	M			3500	9000	N.C.	S	
11		Estate of Moses Griffin					200-0	60000			
12	782	775 OLIVER, Elizabeth	65	F			3500	10000	Maryland		
13		HARVEY, Martha A.	22	F					N.C.		
14	783	776 DIBBLE, John	50	M		Connecticut	500	25000	Connecticut		
15		DIBBLE, Lucy	45	F					Massachusett		
16		DIBBLE, Jane	15	M					Massachusett	S	
17		DIBBLE, Mary	12	F					Massachusett	S	
18		DIBBLE, Elen	10	F					N.C.	S	
19		DIBBLE, Emma	6	F					N.C.		
20		DIBBLE, Sarah	3	F					N.C.		
21		BERRY, Richard	21	M		Clerk			England		
22	784	777 COLE, James C.	60	M		Farmer	100000	1000	N.C.		
23		COLE, Mary	60	F					N.C.		
24		COLE, Catharine	40	F					N.C.		
25		COLE, Harriet	32	F					N.C.		
26		COLE, Hugh	21	M		College Student			N.C.	S	
27		TAYLOR, Sarah	35	F					N.C.		
28		TAYLOR, James	4	M					N.C.		
29		TAYLOR, Isaac	2	M					N.C.		
30	785	778 BROWN, A.	24	M		Bar Keeper		1000	Germany		
31		BROWN, Rachael	17	F					Germany		
32		LOESSER, Louis	25	M		Peddler			Germany		
33	786	779 STANLEY, Nancy E.	39	F			1200		N.C.		
34		STANLEY, Susan A.	14	F					N.C.	S	
35		STANLEY, Caroline	10	F					N.C.	S	
36		STANLEY, Nathan	9	M					N.C.	S	
37	787	780 HUNT, Esther	45	F		House Keeper		100	N.C.		
38		HUNT, Stephen	24	M		Farmer			N.C.		
39		GASKIL, Nathaniel	23	M		Tailor			N.C.		
40		GASKIL, Mary	29	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. *Ass't Marshal***

99

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		HUNT, Henry	10	M					N.C.	S	
788	781	HILL . . , James B.	45	M		Merchant			Maine		
		HILL . . , Rebecca D.	32	F					West Indies		
		HILL . . , Elen	16	F					N.C.	S	
		HILL . . , Annie	12	F					N.C.	S	
		HILL . . , Samuel	4	M					N.C.		
		HILL . . , Sarah	2	F					N.C.		
		. . . . ., Elizabeth	78	F					West Indies		
789	782	JOHNSON, Crecy	50	F		Washer Woman			N.C.	X	
		JOHNSON, Ssuan	22	F		Washer Woman			N.C.	X	
		JOHNSON, George	10	M					N.C.		
790	783	CARTER, M. E.	38	F		Miliner			N.C.		
		CARTER, Julia	17	F					N.C.		
		CARTER, Louis H.	13	M					N.C.	S	
		CARTER, Francis	8	M					N.C.	S	
791	784	JONES, J. S.	33	M		Watch Maker			N.C.		
		JONES, Mary H.	32	F					N.C.		
		JONES, James F.	6	M					N.C.		
792	785	HARTT, Daniel W.	35	M		Taylor	1200	500	N.C.		
		HARTT, Maria E.	34	F					N.C.		
		HARTT, William T.	13	M					N.C.	S	
		HARTT, Daniel W.	12	M					N.C.	S	
		HARTT, Stephen F.	9	M					N.C.	S	
		HARTT, Henry T.	6	M					N.C.	S	
		HARTT, Catharine	62	F			1200	7500	N.C.		
		TISDALE, Henrietta S.	24	F					N.C.		
793	786	GOODING, J., Jr.	30	M		Druggist		400	N.C.		
		GOODING, Sarah	25	F					N.C.		
		GOODING, Mariah	5	F					N.C.		
		GOODING, Sarah	3	F					N.C.		
		GREEN, William F.	17	M		Clerk			N.C.		
		GOODING, Thomas	7/12	M					N.C.		
794	787	DUDLEY, Eliza	50	F			4000	3000	N.C.		
		FRANKLIN, Elizabeth	70	F			1000		N.C.		Blind
		DUDLEY, Annie	15	F			1000	5000	N.C.		
		DUDLEY, John J.	14	M				5000	N.C.		
		DUDLEY, Ada W.	6	F				5000	N.C.		
795	788	N . . . , Louis	28	M		Merchant			Germany		
		KOPPEL, Jacob	18	M					Germany		
		CASWEL, M. J.	37	M		Taylor			Ireland		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the -- day of -- 1860. James H. Mason **100**
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		CASWEL, Mary	28	F					Ireland		
2		CASWEL, Martin	7	M					New York		
3		CASWEL, James	1	M					N.C.		
4		McLINLEY, John	30	M		Shoe Maker			Ireland		
5		SULLIVAN, Willaim	28	M		Goss Fitter			Ireland		
6	796 789	ECKEMWOLDER, A. E.	40	M		Shoe Maker			Baden		
7		ECKEMWOLDER, Mary	30	F					Prussia		
8		ECKEMWOLDER, Therese	7	F					Maryland		
9		ECKEMWOLDER, John	4	M					N.C.		
10		ECKEMWOLDER, Anne	3/12	F					N.C.		
11		YOUNG, Frank	23	M		Taylor			Germany		
12		MEDERACH, Eugene	22	M		Frescoe Painter			Germany		
13		HOOKER, Anthony	24	M		Shoe Maker			Germany		
14		HOOKER, John	24	M					Baden		
15		PATSY, Louisa	24	F					Germany		
16	797 790	MANTANAY, Ernest	40	M		Tobaccanist	1000	1000	Germany		
17		MANTANAY, Frederick	30	F					Germany		Listed F
18		MANTANAY, Ernest	3	M					N.C.		
19		MANTANAY, Frederick	3/12	M					N.C.		
20		BARETZ, William	20	M		Baker			Germany		
21	798 791	FISHER, David G.	31	M		Shoe Maker		100	Ireland		
22		FISHER, Beneter	27	F					N.C.		
23		FISHER, Edward H.	4	M					N.C.		
24		FISHER, Elizabeth	3	F					N.C.		
25		FISHER, John	1	M					N.C.		
26		PITTMAN, John	20	M		Shoe Maker			N.C.		
27	799 792	SKINNER, Cornelia	32	F		School Teacher		500	N.C.		
28		SKINNER, Martha	31	F					N.C.		
29		BANSOL, Ema	13	F					N.C.	S	
30	800 793	DISOSWAY, Israel	44	M			7000	20000	New York		
31		DISOSWAY, Anne Mariah	33	F					N.C.		
32		DISOSWAY, Jane E.	15	F					N.C.	S	
33		DISOSWAY, Fannie M.	12	F					N.C.	S	
34		DISOSWAY, William H.	11	M					N.C.	S	
35		DISOSWAY, Mark	9	M					N.C.	S	
36		DISOSWAY, John I.	4	F					N.C.		Listed F
37		DISOSWAY, Reginald I.	3	M					N.C.		
38		DISOSWAY, Hamilton	2	M					N.C.		
39	801 794	DAVIS, M.	23	F	B	Domestic			N.C.		X
40	802	Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina . *Ass't Marshal***

101

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	803 795	COOK, Benjamin M.	51	M		Master Mechanic			N.C.		
2		COOK, Susan E.	49	F					N.C.		
3		COOK, Samuel	27	M		Master Mechanic	800	400	N.C.		
4		COOK, Mary E.	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
5		COOK, B. M., Jr.	20	M		School Teacher		600	N.C.		
6		COOK, John H. N.	12	M					N.C.	S	
7		COOK, Amos W.	10	M					N.C.	S	
8	804 796	BERRY, R. T.	27	M		Merchant		8000	N.C.		
9		BERRY, Mary F.	21	F					N.C.		
10		BERRY, Edward F.	2	M					N.C.		
11		BERRY, Sarah A.	5/12	F					N.C.		
12		WHITE, W. C.	67	M			2500	5000	N.C.		
13		WHITE, Cassandra	59	F					N.C.		
14		COX, James W.	45	M		Clerk			N.C.		
15	805 797	HANFF, John F.	41	M		Music Teacher	2000	6000	Germany		
16		HANFF, Margaret	30	F					N.C.		
17		HANFF, Robert	12	M					N.C.	S	
18		HANFF, John	10	M					N.C.	S	
19		HANFF, Alexander	6	M					N.C.	S	
20		HANFF, Amelia	4	F					N.C.		
21		HANFF, William	6/12	M					N.C.		
22		TRAMMER, John T.	23	M		Piano Maker			Germany		
23	806 798	BROWN, Y.	30	M		Merchant			N.C.		
24		BROWN, Emily F.	22	F					N.C.		
25		BROWN, William E.	1	M					N.C.		
26		BROWN, John J.	20	M		Clerk			N.C.		
27	807 799	LEPPER, Phillip	36	M		Shoe Maker	700		Germany		
28		LEPPER, Jemima	28	F					N.C.		
29		LEPPER, Charles P.	8	M					N.C.	S	
30		LEPPER, Mary C.	6	F					N.C.	S	
31		LEPPER, John	4	M					N.C.		
32	808 800	ABEL, James	24	M		Merchant		1000	Germany		
33		ABEL, Caroline	19	M					Germany		
34		ROSE, Joseph	17	M		Clerk			Michigan		
35	809 801	OXLEY, J. B.	49	M		Bar Keeper	2000	10000	N.C.		
36	810 802	ALLEN, J. N.	57	M		Merchant	2500	3000	Rhode Island		
37	811 803	PHILLIPS, Major	45	M		Merchant			N.C.		
38	812 804	BRYAN, William G.	53	M		County Court Clerk			N.C.		
39		BRYAN, Sarah	50	F					N.C.		
40		BRYAN, Anne	23	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason* **102**
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BRYAN, Laura	20	M					N.C.		
2		BRYAN, Sarah	18	F					N.C.		
3		BRYAN, George	17	M					N.C.		
4		BRYAN, Susan	15	F					N.C.		
5		BRYAN, Fannie	13	F					N.C.		
6		BRYAN, Benjamin	12	M					N.C.		
7		BRYAN, V. , , ,	10	F					N.C.		
8		BRYAN, Green	7	M					N.C.		
9	813 805	HOLLAND, P.	37	M		Flour Inspector	2000	10000	N.C.		
10		HOLLAND, Margaret	29	F					N.C.		
11		HOLLAND, Henrietta E.	10	F					N.C.	S	
12		HOLLAND, Sarah V.	9	F					N.C.	S	
13		HOLLAND, Margaret A.	6	F					N.C.	S	
14		HOLLAND, Eliza K.	4	F					N.C.		
15		HOLLAND, Philemon	1	M					N.C.		
16		MASON, Benjamin F.	38	M		Sheriff			N.C.		
17		BRENT, James H.	36	M		M. E. Minister			N.C.		
18		BRENT, Louisa	28	F					N.C.		
19		BRENT, Sallie	35	F					N.C.		
20	814 806	BANGERT, Sebastian	50	M			4000	25000	N.C.	Less Dunstad	
21		BANGERT, A	59	F					N.C.		
22		BANGERT, John	18	M		Merchant	6000	30000	N.C.	S	
23	815	FOARD, J. F.	33	M					N.C.		
24		FOARD, Laura C.	32	F					N.C.		
25		FOARD, Kate P.	7	F					N.C.		
26		FOARD, Lenora	5	F					N.C.		
27		FOARD, Isacoke	3	F					N.C.		
28	816 808	HALL, William G.	49	M		R. R. Clerk		600	N.C.		
29		HALL, Sidney	50	F					N.C.		
30		HALL, Mary	25	F			1500	2000	N.C.		
31		HERITAGE, Caroline	18	F					N.C.		
32	817 809	CUTLER, Annie	42	F				4000	N.C.		
33		CUTLER, Laura	16	F					N.C.		
34		CUTLER, Lycengus	13	M					N.C.		
35	818 810	SNYDAM, James A.	48	M		Merchant	4000	6000	N.C.		
36		SNYDAM, Sarah	50	F					N.C.		
37		SNYDAM, Alexander	13	M					N.C.	S	
38		DOWDY, Nancy	80	F					N.C.		
39		SMITH, Mary	11	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
40	918	Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. *Ass't Marshal***

103

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	820	811	STANLEY, Edward R.	44	M		Pres Bank Com	25000	90000	N.C.	
2			STANLEY, Harriet E.	35	F					N.C.	
3			STANLEY, Sallie G.	12	F					N.C.	S
4			STANLEY, Mary O.	9	F					N.C.	S
5			STANLEY, Harreit T.	7	F					N.C.	S
6	821	812	JACOBS, Benjamin	50	M		Farmer			Massachusetts	
7			JACOBS, Mary	50	F			2000	2000	N.C.	
8			JACOBS, Caroline	22	F					Massachusetts	
9			MEADOWS, Edward	17	M		At College			N.C.	S
10	822	813	DAVIS, Affa	56	F	B	Domestic			N.C.	X
11			DAVIS, Sarah A.	19	F	B	Washerwoman			N.C.	
12			DAVIS, Louisa	2	F	B				N.C.	
13	823	814	BRYAN, Emily	26	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.	
14			BRYAN, Affa D.	5	F	B				N.C.	
15			BRYAN, John	3	M	B				N.C.	
16	824	815	GARDINER, S.	66	M		Watch Maker	1000	100	N.C.	
17			GARDINER, Harriet	47	F					N.C.	
18			GARDINER, Sarah F.	18	F					N.C.	
19			GARDINER, Mary C.	15	F					N.C.	
20			GARDINER, Julia A.	12	F					N.C.	
21			GARDINER, Stark F.	10	M					N.C.	
22			GARDINER, John	7	M					N.C.	
23			PULLEY, Robert H.	26	M		Peddler			N.C.	
24	825	816	WALLACE, Mary A.	39	F		Seamstress		50	N.C.	
25			WALLACE, Fannie	18	F					N.C.	
26			WALLACE, Olivia	16	F					N.C.	
27			WALLACE, Henry D.	14	M					N.C.	S
28			WALLACE, Anne H.	12	F					N.C.	S
29	826	817	RICE, Sidney	66	F					N.C.	
30	827	818	HOBILER, William	26	M			8000	50000	N.C.	
31			HOBILER, Sarah	21	F					N.C.	
32	828	819	JORDAN, Elizabeth	63	F		House Keeper			N.C.	
33			CHASE, Clarissa	40	F					N.C.	
34			HOOKER, William T.	17	M		Day Laborer			N.C.	
35	829	820	HUGHES, James	27	M		Physician		14000	N.C.	
36			HUGHES, Laura	22	F					N.C.	
37	830	821	H . . . , William	34	M		Sea Captain		100	Massachusetts	
38			H . . . , Harriet	35	F					N.C.	
39			GASKIL, James	16	M					N.C.	S
40			GASKIL, John W.	13	M					N.C.	S

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason* **104**
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		HOWARD, Charles	3	M					N.C.		
2		HOWARD, Edward E.	1/12	M					N.C.		
3	831 822	TUCKER, Violet	65	F	B	House Keeping			N.C.		
4	832 823	LISBON, Matilda	16	F	B	House Keeping			N.C.		X
5		LISBON, John O.	9	M	B				N.C.		
6		LISBON, Nancy	26	F	B				N.C.		
7	833 824	WHITE, Sallie A.	30	F	B				N.C.		X
8		MOORE, Martha	16	F	B				N.C.		
9	834 825	STRAWBERRY, Michael	40	M		Fisherman			N.C.		
10		STRAWBERRY, Sabrina	34	F					N.C.		
11		STRAWBERRY, Alexander	9	M					N.C.		S
12		WILLIS, Jane E.	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13	835 826	WILLIS, Lany	68	F					N.C.		
14	836 826	HUTCHINS, William T.	54	M		Fisherman		100	N.C.		
15		HUTCHINS, Lavinia	46	F					N.C.		
16		HUTCHINS, James	16	F		Seaman			N.C.		Listed F
17		HUTCHINS, Julia A.	15	F					N.C.		S
18		HUTCHINS, William	15	M					N.C.		S
19		HUTCHINS, Judee	5	F					N.C.		
20		HUTCHINS, Thomas	3	M					N.C.		
21		SMITH, John	27	M		Seaman			N.C.		
22		SMITH, Sarah	21	F					N.C.		
23		SMITH, Louisa	1	F					N.C.		
24	836 827	FULFORD, John W.	52	M		Seaman			N.C.		
25		FULFORD, Sabre	30	F					N.C.		
26		FULFORD, Sarah J.	17	F					N.C.		
27		FULFORD, Isabel	12	F					N.C.		
28		FULFORD, Alexander	10	M					N.C.		
29		FULFORD, Denard	8	M					N.C.		
30		FULFORD, Pherebe	6	F					N.C.		
31		FULFORD, Mary J.	1	F					N.C.		
32		EQUALS, Patsey	29	F		Sea Captain			N.C.		
33	837 828	ICELAND, Daniel	30	M					N.C.		
34		ICELAND, Susan	24	F					N.C.		
35		SMITH, William	3	M					N.C.		
36		SMITH, Sallie	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
37	838 829	ICELAND, Susan	1	F					N.C.		
38	838 829	FENNER, Margaret	28	F	M				N.C.		
39		FENNER, Shade	5	F	M				N.C.		
40		WALLACE, Eliza T.	16	F	B				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

105

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	839	831	GATLIN, Kate	24	F	M	Seamstress			N.C.			
2			GATLIN, George	30	M	M				N.C.			
3	8140	831	PERRY, William	29	M		Ship Carpenter			Maryland			
4			PERRY, Hnancy	43	F					N.C.			
5			PERRY, Emeline	14	F					N.C.			
6			PERRY, Verina	1	F					N.C.			
7	841	832	MOORE, R. F.	50	F		Seamstress			N.C.			
8	842	833	JONES, Elen B.	35	F		Seamstress			N.C.			
9			JONES, Mary B.	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.			
10			JONES, Mary B.	10	M					N.C.			
11	843	834	FIELDS, Charles G.	45	M		Sea Captain	1500	100	N.C.			
12			FIELDS, Sarah	43	F					N.C.			
13			FIELDS, James T.	25	M					N.C.			
14			FIELDS, Charles M.	18	M					N.C.			
15			BALL, Mary A.	22	F					N.C.			
16			BALL, Clifford	25	F		Carriage Maker			N.C.			
17	844	836	COOK, William H.	28	M		House Carpenter			S. Carolina			
18			COOK, Emma	20	F					N.C.			
19			COOK, Florence	1	F					N.C.			
20			WISE, Edward	19	M		Carpenter Apprenti			N.C.			
21	845	837	WALLACE, John B.	51	M		House Carpenter	1800	3000	N.C.			
22			WALLACE, Amanda	22	F					N.C.			
23			WALLACE, William	19	M					N.C.		S	
24			WALLACE, Jane	9	F					N.C.		S	
25			WALLACE, John	5	M					N.C.			
26			WALLACE, Margaret	1	F					N.C.			
27	846	838	SHIPP, Burton A.	50	M					N.C.			
28			SHIPP, Salome	47	F					N.C.			
29			SHIPP, Anne E.	21	F					N.C.			
30			SHIPP, John	16	M					N.C.		S	
31			SHIPP, Lucy	10	F					N.C.			
32	847	839	RICE, Jesse	52	M					N.C.			
33			RICE, Elizabeth	20	F					N.C.			
34			RICE, Mary A.	4/12	F					N.C.			
35			MARTIN, Nancy	24	F					N.C.			
36	848	840	HUTCHINSON, John	36	M		Bank Teller	6500	1500	N.C.			
37			HUTCHINSON, M. S.	30	F					N.C.			
38			HUTCHINSON, Jane	28	F					N.C.			
39			HUTCHINSON, William B.	14	M					N.C.		S	
40			HUTCHINSON, John	12	M					N.C.		S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason* **106**
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		HUTCHINSON, M.	8	F					N.C.	S	
2		HUTCHINSON, Infant	6/12	F					N.C.		
3	849 841	SUGG, James N.	39	M		Brick Mason		100	S. Carolina		
4		SUGG, Susan	36	F					N.C.		
5		SUGG, Susan Ella	14	F					N.C.	S	
6		SUGG, Catharine	12	F					N.C.	S	
7	850 842	McCALLUM, Dr.	60	M		Physician		100	Maine		
8		McCALLUM, Anne Mariah	42	F					N.C.		
9		McCALLUM, Daniel	16	M		Carpenter Apprenti			New York		
10		CARAWAY, A.	35	M		Seaman			N.C.		
11		WILEY, Henry	30	M		Seaman			New York		
12		FADDER, Geoge	25	M		Seaman			Virginia		
13		KINS, John	45	M					N.C.		Pauper
14	851 843	HASSEL, Dempsey	28	M					N.C.		Pauper
15	851 843	JONES, William H.	30	M		Seaman			Pennsylvania	X	
16		JONES, Susan F.	22	F					N.C.		
17	852 844	SALTER, Palmyra	48	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
18		SALTER, Thomas	22	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
19		SALTER, Monroe	16	M					N.C.		
20		SALTER, Edward	14	M					N.C.		
21		SALTER, Jane	12	F					N.C.		
22	853 845	SALTER, John	8	M		Mechanic			N.C.		
23		HUNTER, Samuel J.	28	M					N.C.		
24		HUNTER, Christina	29	F					Scotland		
25		HUNTER, George W.	10	M					N.C.	S	
26		HUNTER, Virginia F.	8	F					N.C.	S	
27		HUNTER, Mary A.	5	F					N.C.		
28	854 846	HUNTER, Olivia	2	F		House Keeper		400	N.C.		
29		WOOD, Sarah	26	F					N.C.		
30		WOOD, Mary A.	6	F					N.C.	S	
31		WOOD, Henry	3	F					N.C.		
32		GOODING, Mary	39	F					N.C.		
33		GILLIKIN, P.	38	F					N.C.		
34		GILLIKIN, Margaret	38	M					N.C.		
35	855 847	BAXTER, Joseph W.	44	M		Merchant		4000	Massachusett		
36		BAXTER, Anne F.	41	F					Vermont		
37		BAXTER, Gertrude	13	F					N.C.		
38		BAXTER, Eliza	11	F					N.C.	S	
39		BAXTER, Mary	9	F					N.C.	S	
40		BAXTER, Eva	8	F					N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 3rd Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N. Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

107

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BAXTER, William J.	7	M					N.C.	S	
2		BAXTER, Horace	1	M					N.C.		
3	856 848	GOODING, Elizabeth	75	F					N.C.		
4		WHITFORD, John	24	M		Clerk			N.C.		
5		WHITFORD, Hardy	17	M		Clerk			N.C.		
6		TAYLOR, Sylvester	26	M		Baker	1500		New York		
7		TAYLOR, George	14	M					New York		
8	857 849	LIEDEL, C. F. W.	26	M		Merchant	1000		Germany		
9		LIEDEL, Catharine	20	F					Germany		
10		LIEDEL, Augustua H.	11/12	F					N.C.		
11	858 850	JONES, A. N.	66	M					England		
12		JONES, Rachel	44	F					N.C.		
13	859 851	GOOD, John R.	45	M	M	Barber			N.C.		
14		BANTON, John	22	M	M	Barber			N.C.		
15	860 852	DUDLEY, Virginia	32	F					Virginia		
16		DUDLEY, Fannie	14	F					N.C.	S	
17		DUDLEY, Edward	10	M					N.C.	S	
18		DUDLEY, Virginia	9	F					N.C.	S	
19	861 853	MOORE, Lucas	48	M	B	Coach Maker	1200	400	N.C.		X
20		MOORE, Joseph	17	M	B				N.C.		
21		MOORE, Louis	16	M	B				N.C.		
22		MOORE, Samuel	13	M	B				N.C.		
23		MOORE, Mosese	11	M	B				N.C.		
24		MOORE, Caroline	9	M	B				N.C.		Listed M
25		MOORE, Lucinda	7	F	B				N.C.		
26		MOORE, Mary	5	F	B				[Blank]		
27		MOORE, Rittie	45	F	B				[Blank]		
28		MOORE, John	7	M	B				[Blank]		
29	862 854	WILKINS, T. B.	27	M		Merchant	1000		Virginia		
30		WILKINS, Sarah E.	25	F					Virginia		
31		FLANNAGAN, S. T.	22	M		Merchant			Virginia		
32		HALL, Charles	13	M					N.C.		
33	863 855	JONES, John F.	54	M		Hotel Keeper			N.C.		
34		JONES, Alice	50	F					N.C.		Insane
35		JONES, Josephine	21	F					N.C.		
36		JONES, Mary	18	F					N.C.		
37		NEALE, Nathan S.	32	M					N.C.		Hotel
38		ALLEN, Vine	30	M					N.C.		Hotel
39		CUSTIS, G. W. P.	28	M			3300		N.C.		Hotel
40		HUNT, G. W.	21	M					[Blank]		Hotel

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason* **108**
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BLACKEREL, Henry S.	25	M		Merchant			New York		Hotel
2		HYMAN, Samuel	21	M			2500		N.C.		Hotel
3		WILSON, J. V.		M		Machinist			N.C.		Hotel
4	864 856	BROOKFIELD, Jane	52	F		School Teacher	7000		N.C.		
5		BROOKFIELD, Rachael	23	F		School Teacher			N.C.		
6		BROOKFIELD, Jacob	22	M		Clerk			N.C.		
7		BROOKFIELD, Harriet	18	F					N.C.		
8		BROOKFIELD, Rayner	16	M					N.C.		
9		BROOKFIELD, John	14	M					N.C.	S	
10	865 857	WALL, T. G.	38	M		Presbyterian Min.	4000 45000		Nova Scotia		
11		WALL, Janet H.	27	F					N.C.		
12		WALL, George B.	5	M					N.C.		
13		WALL, Janet T.	2	F					N.C.		
14		WALL, William H.	2	M					N.C.		
15		WALL, Edward	1/12	M					N.C.		
16	866 858	ALLEN, Eliza A.	61	F			3000 6000		N.C.		
17		ALLEN, George	27	M		Merchant	5500 8000		N.C.		
18		ALLEN, Eliza	25	F			300		N.C.		
19	867 859	WETHERINGTON, Sarah	58	F					N.C.		
20		WETHERINGTON, Mary	28	F					N.C.		
21		WETHERINGTON, Susan	20	F					N.C.		
22		BESS, Eliza	25	F	M				N.C.	X	
23		SCOTT, Mary E.	40	F					N.C.		
24		ERNUL, Clara T.	13	F					N.C.	S	
25		ERNUL, Freman	10	M					N.C.	S	
26		STREET, Elenor	6	F					N.C.		
27		STREET, Kate	4	F					N.C.		
28		STREET, Nathaniel	2	M					N.C.		
29		STREET, Ross	19	M					N.C.		
30	869 861	HARRISON, John M.	34	M		Merchant	10000 15000		N.C.		
31		HARRISON, Virginia	24	F					N.C.		
32		HARRISON, William	5	M					N.C.		
33		HARRISON, C.	2	F					N.C.		
34		BLACKLEDGE, Mary F.	60	F			12000 20000		N.C.		
35		BLACKLEDGE, Richard B.	21	M		Merchant			N.C.		
36		BLACKLEDGE, Cassandra	70	F			8000 7000		N.C.		
37	870 862	LEARY, Alexander	38	M		Bank Keeper			N.C.		
38		LEARY, Sarah	29	F					N.C.		
39	871	Unoccupied									
40		Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason* **109**
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	873 863	CUTHBERT, Emmet	36	M		Merchant	18000	25000	N.C.		
2		CUTHBERT, Willa E.	31	F					Virginia		
3		CUTHBERT, V. E.	12	F					Virginia	S	
4		CUTHBERT, W. E.	10	F					N.C.	S	
5		CUTHBERT, J. B.	5	F					N.C.		
6		CUTHBERT, E. E.	1/12	F					N.C.		
7	874 864	BARNEY, William H.	52	M		Meth Minister		1500	Virginia		
8		BARNEY, Mary W.	33	F					Virginia		
9		BARNEY, Emma B.	5	F					Virginia		
10	875 865	HALL, Janet	38	F		Seamstress		400	N.C.		
11		HALL, Henry L.	20	M		Clerk			N.C.		
12		HALL, Mary F.	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		HALL, Charles	13	M					N.C.		
14		HALL, Thomas	11	M			2800	500	N.C.	S	
15	876 866	MORRIS, James E.	47	M		R.R. Conductor	3000	1300	N.C.		
16		MORRIS, Mary T.	50	F					N.C.		
17		HAYWOOD, Eunice	6	F					N.C.		
18	877 867	WILKINSON, John D.	40	M		Painter			N.C.		
19		WILKINSON, Leander	26	F					N.C.		
20	878 868	COLIN, Adolph	29	M		Com. Merchant			Germany		
21		COLIN, Sarah	29	F			1600	6000	N.C.		
22		COLIN, Jacob	5	M					N.C.		
23		COLIN, Fannie	2	F					N.C.		
24	879 869	LEWIS, John	42	M		Grocery Keeper			Germany		
25		LEWIS, Christine	26	F			3500	2400	Germany		
26	880 870	WILSON, Sarah M.	37	F		Student			N.C.		
27		WILSON, George L.	19	M					N.C.		
28		WILSON, Elinor L.	16	F					N.C.	S	
29		WILSON, Sarah L.	14	F					N.C.	S	
30	881 871	DIXON, Anne E.	46	F		House Keeper	650	1000	N.C.		
31		DIXON, Phillip	22	F		Farmer			N.C.		
32		DIXON, Mary A.	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
33		DIXON, Caleb	16	M					N.C.	S	
34		DIXON, William	15	M					N.C.	S	
35		DIXON, Julia	13	F					N.C.		
36		DIXON, Elizabeth	10	F					N.C.		
37		DIXON, Joseph	7	M					N.C.		
38		THOMAS, Phillip	40	M		Merchant		8000	N.C.		
39		THOMAS, John	10	M					N.C.	S	
40		THOMAS, Caroline	6	F					N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

110

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	882 872	FINNEL, Richard	33	M		R.R. Engineer			Virginia		
2		FINNEL, Mary A.	28	F					N.C.		
3		FINNEL, Cora J.	9	F					N.C.	S	
4		COLE, Virginia A.	17	F					N.C.		
5	883 873	DICKINSON, Mary A.	41	F		Seamstress	600	1000	N.C.		
6		TAYLOR, Jacob	25	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
7		TAYLOR, Enor	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
8		TAYLOR, Mary J.	2	F					N.C.		
9		SPENCER, Mary A.	14	F					N.C.		
10	884 874	MASTERS, Samuel	59	M		Retired Physician	12000	25000	N.C.		
11		MASTERS, Lavinia K.	18	F					N.C.		
12		MASTERS, Salie A.	16	F		College Student			N.C.		
13		MASTERS, Samuel	21	M					N.C.		
14		GODETT, Sallie	50	F					N.C.		
15		GODETT, Mariah	21	F					N.C.		
16	885 875	ROBERTS, John M.	74	M			12000	15000	N.C.		
17		ROBERTS, Mary	58	F					N.C.		
18		ROBERTS, F. C.	25	M		Attorney at Law	4000	3000	N.C.		
19		ROBERTS, Lavinia	27	F					N.C.		
20		ROBERTS, Edward B.	17	M					N.C.		
21		ROBERTS, Mary C.	2	F					N.C.		
22		ROBERTS, John M.	2/12	M					N.C.		
23	886 876	ARTHUR, Sarah	36	F		Seamstress		50	N.C.		
24		EMERY, Lizzie	16	F					N.C.	S	
25	887 877	OUTEN, Mary	51	F			26000	30000	N.C.		
26		M. . ., Elizabeth	66	F					N.C.		
27		WILLIS, Susan	23	F					N.C.		
28	888 878	SMITH, Henrietta	80	F			17000	42000	N.C.		
29		ARMISTEAD, E. M.	55	F					N.C.		
30		WINTHROP, S. E.	38	F			22000	14000	N.C.		
31		WINTHROP, John S.	12	M					N.C.		
32	889 879	HUGGINS, S. M.	40	M		Painting		100	N.C.		
33		HUGGINS, Harriet	43	F					N.C.		
34		THOMAS, John	16	M		Factory Apprentice			N.C.		
35		HUGGINS, Sarah	15	F					N.C.	S	
36	890 880	SULLIVAN, Margaret	33	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
37		SULLIVAN, Adelle	10	F					N.C.	S	
38		SULLIVAN, Mary J.	9	F					N.C.	S	
39		SULLIVAN, John A.	5	F					N.C.		
40		SULLIVAN, George W.	3	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

111

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	891 881	DOVE, Ssuan	40	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.		
2		DAVIS, Mary A.	18	F	B	Washerwoman			N.C.		
3		WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	11	F	B				N.C.		
4		LAUNOT, Frank	3	M	B				N.C.		
5	892 882	NOBLES, Albert M.	36	M		Merchant	2000	3000	N.C.		
6		NOBLES, Mary A.	31	F					N.C.		
7		NOBLES, Richard	7	M					N.C.		
8		NOBLES, Marcus C. S.	6	M					N.C.		
9		NOBLES, Anna S.	4	F					N.C.		
10		PRIMROSE, A.	54	F					N.C.		
11	893 883	MASTERS, William B.	37	F		Carpenter			N.C.		
12		MASTERS, Mary E.	37	F					N.C.		
13		MASTERS, George	5/12	M					N.C.		
14	894 884	CUSTIS, Peter	37	M		Physician	2000	25000	N.C.		
15		CUSTIS, Sallie	36	F					N.C.		
16		CUSTIS, Lavinia	45	F					N.C.		
17		CUSTIS, Sallie	35	F					N.C.		
18		CUSTIS, E. G. W.	33	F					N.C.		
19		CUSTIS, Samuel	13	M					N.C.	S	
20		CUSTIS, Daniel	8	M					N.C.	S	
21		CUSTIS, Areta	5	F					N.C.		
22	895 885	HOOKER, R.	30	M		Physician	8500	14500	N.C.		
23		HOOKER, Sallie A.	26	F					N.C.		
24		HOOKER, Fannie M.	5	F					N.C.		
25		HOOKER, Cornelia	3	F					N.C.		
26		HOOKER, Abnice B.	2	F					N.C.		
27		HOOKER, Walter M.	3/12	M					N.C.		
28	896 886	PIERCE, Penelope	48	F		House Keeping	2000	17000	N.C.		
29		SMITH, Anna	69	F		House Keeping			N.C.		
30		SANDY, Mary	42	F					N.C.		
31	897 887	SMITH, E.	48	F					N.C.		
32		FOY, Harriet	27	M					N.C.		
33	898 888	SPRUEL, James	45	M		Farming			N.C.		
34		SPRUEL, Elizabeth H.	29	F					N.C.		
35		SPRUEL, William S.	10	M					N.C.	S	
36		TAYLOR, Florence	4	F					N.C.		
37	899 889	TAYLOR, Benjamin F.	10	M					N.C.	S	
38		TAYLOR, Henry W.	14	M					N.C.	S	
39	900 890	PERKINS, E. E.	39	F		Seamstress	1000	1100	N.C.		
40		MONROE, Annie J.	37	F		Seamstress			West Indies		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina . *Ass't Marshal***

112

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		HODGE, Joseph C.	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		<i>Listed F</i>
2		RICHARDSON, Anna	15	F					N.C.		
3		HODGE, Annie	5	F					N.C.		
4	901 891	BEAU. . . , Justine	82	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
5		BEAU. . . , Mary E.	10	F					N.C.	S	
6		BARLOW, Mary A.	80	F					N.C.		
7	902 892	WILSON, Thomas P.	40	M	B	Carting		100	N.C.		X
8		WILSON, Jane	31	F	B				N.C.		X
9		WILSON, James A.	6	M	B				N.C.		
10	903 893	METTS, Lydia	65	F	B				N.C.		X
11	904 894	JOHNSON, Rachel	25	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.		X
12		JOHNSON, George	9	M	B				N.C.		
13		JOHNSON, Emily	7	F	B				N.C.		
14		JOHNSON, Mary	4	F	B				N.C.		
15		JOHNSON, Margaret	2	F	B				N.C.		
16	905 895	LAVENIER, Sarah	61	F			2500	9000	N.C.		
17		PIERCE, Elizabeth	47	F					N.C.		
18		PIERCE, Sarah	20	F					N.C.		
19		PIERCE, Mary	17	F					N.C.		
20		PIERCE, Lydia	15	F					N.C.		
21		PIERCE, Lovinia	13	F					N.C.		
22		WISE, Elizabeth	27	F		Editor			N.C.		
23	906 896	MUSE, Joel	28	M					N.C.		
24		MUSE, Nancy	27	F					N.C.		
25		MUSE, Mary E.	6	F					N.C.		
26		MUSE, Franklin A.	3	M					N.C.		
27		MUSE, William H.	4/12	M					N.C.		
28		TUMBO, James	21	M		Painter			N.C.		
29		MUSE, Mary	28	F					N.C.		
30	907 897	Unoccupied									
31	908	Unoccupied									
32	909	BURKE, Agnes	23	F					Virginia		
33		H . . . , Martha	35	F					Virginia		
34	910 898	BLACK, John	35	M	B	Boatman		500	N.C.		
35		BLACK, Martha	30	F	B				N.C.		X
36		BLACK, Nellie	12	F	B				N.C.		
37		BLACK, Adolphus	11	M	B				N.C.		
38		BLACK, John A.	5	M	B				N.C.		
39		BLACK, Nancy	3	F	B				N.C.		
40		BLACK, William H.	3/12	M	B				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

113

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		GARRICK, Jennie	80	F	B				N.C.				
2		GARRICK, Sarah	50	F	B				N.C.				
3		LINSEY, Mary	14	F	B				N.C.				
4	911 899	SUTTON, John	25	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
5		SUTTON, Catharine	25	F	B				N.C.			X	
6		SUTTON, Alice	2/12	F	B				N.C.				
7	912 900	MOORE, Francis	40	M	B	Carpenter			N.C.				
8		MOORE, Jane	38	F	B				N.C.			X	
9		MOORE, Alfred	26	M	B				N.C.				Invalid
10		MOORE, Mary E.	14	F	B				N.C.				
11		MOORE, Sarah C.	9	F	B				N.C.				
12		MOORE, Thomas R.	7	M	B				N.C.				
13		MOORE, John W.	5	M	B				N.C.				
14		MOORE, Francis A.	2/12	M	B				N.C.				
15		HARRIS, Susan	34	F	B	House Work			N.C.			X	
16		HARRIS, Catharine	10	F	B				N.C.				
17	913 901	RUE, Isaac F.	70	M	B	Brick Mason	500	100	N.C.				
18		RUE, Phillis	63	F	B				N.C.			X	
19		RUE, James	14	M	B				N.C.				
20	914 902	RICHARDSON, Edward	30	M	B	Brick Mason	500	50	N.C.				
21		RICHARDSON, Mariah	41	F	B				N.C.			X	
22		RICHARDSON, Samuel	4	M	B				N.C.				
23		RICHARDSON, Benie	3	F	B				N.C.				
24	915 903	STYRON, John	30	M		Carpenter			N.C.				
25		STYRON, Jane J.	35	F					N.C.				
26		BYNUM, Louis B.	25	M		Carpenter			N.C.				
27		CANNON, Mary	50	F					N.C.				
28	916 904	DAVIS, Lawrence	28	M	B	Plasterer			N.C.				
29		DAVIS, Lucinda	25	F	B				N.C.			X	
30		DAVIS, Antony	3	M	B				N.C.				
31		DAVIS, Francis	2	M	B				N.C.				
32	917 905	FOSCUE, Mary K.	26	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
33		FOSCUE, Joseph W.	8	M					N.C.				
34		FOSCUE, John F.	5	M					N.C.				
35		FOSCUE, Fillah B.	2	F					N.C.				
36		COOPER, Susan J.	16	F	B	Domestic			N.C.				
37	908 906	RICHARDSON, Mary E.	22	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.				
38		RICHARDSON, Laura	6/12	F	B				N.C.				
39		COAPS, Fannie	24	F	B				N.C.				
40	919	Uoccupied											

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

114

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	920 907	N. . ., William H.	40	M		County Surveyor			N.C.		
2		N. . ., Sarah J.	36	F					N.C.		
3		N. . ., Henry A.	11	M					N.C.	S	
4		N. . ., George H.	10	F					N.C.	S	Listed F
5		N. . ., Francis P.	7	M					N.C.	S	
6	921 908	WHITTIE, Joseph	30	M		Merchant	42000		N.C.		
7		WHITTIE, Elizabeth	26	F					N.C.		
8		WHITTIE, James H.	6	M					N.C.		
9		WHITTIE, Lennard	3	F					N.C.		Listed F
10		HATCH, Eliza	45	F			2500 4000		N.C.		
11	922 909	RICHARDSON, Sarah	45	F		House Keeper	350		N.C.		
12		RICHARDSON, Simon	50	M		Casker ?			N.C.		
13		RICHARDSON, Margaret A.	20	F					N.C.		
14		RICHARDSON, Mary E.	23	F					N.C.		
15		RICHARDSON, Sidney A.	16	F					N.C.		
16		RICHARDSON, James H.	8	M					N.C.		
17		RICHARDSON, Hettie	4	F					N.C.		
18	923 910	RESE, Mary A.	43	F			350		N.C.		
19		RESE, John	9	M					N.C.		
20		RESE, Laura	7	F					N.C.		
21	924 911	BRYAN, Thomas O.	46	M					N.C.		
22		BRYAN, Susan	49	F					N.C.		
23		BRYAN, John H.	22	M		Seaman			N.C.		
24		BRYAN, Mary A.	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
25		BRYAN, James	19	M		Seaman			N.C.		
26		BRYAN, Cicero J.	16	M					N.C.		
27		BRYAN, Susan H.	13	M					N.C.		
28		BRYAN, Caroline G.	9	M					N.C.		
29		WIGGINS, Sabra	10	F	B				N.C.		
30	925 912	HARRIS, Thomas	50	M	B	Carpenter	600 150		N.C.	X	
31		HARRIS, Elizabeth	23	F	B				N.C.		
32		HARRIS, Lucy A.	19	F	B				N.C.		
33		HARRIS, Betsey J.	4	F	B				N.C.		
34		JARMAN, Polly	80	F	B				N.C.	X	
35		JARMAN, Elijah	60	F	B				N.C.	X	
36		BRYAN, Princess	35	F	B	Washer Woman			N.C.	X	
37	926 913	McCLUER, Jacob	55	M	B	Shoe Maker	250 500		N.C.		
38	927 914	CREEKMAN, John	36	M		Taylor	500 1200		N.C.		
39		CREEKMAN, Henry	43	M		Boot&Shoe Maker			N.C.		
40		GILL, Francis A.	38	F			400		N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina . *Ass't Marshal***

115

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		GILL, Nannie T.	15	F					N.C.		
2	928 915	BURNEY, J. A.	40	F		House Keeper	25000	15700	N.C.		
3	929 916	COOPER, George	76	M			4000	6550	N.C.		
4		COOPER, Challie	57	F					N.C.		
5	930 917	WOOD, Elias B.	28	M		Harness Maker			N.C.		
6		WOOD, Mary A.	26	F					N.C.		
7		WOOD, Mary E.	9	F					N.C.		
8		WOOD, Cornelia	5	F					N.C.		
9		WOOD, John B.	2	M					N.C.		
10	931 918	STREET, Elizabeth	70	F		House Keeper		2500	N.C.		
11		STREET, Julia A.	27	F					N.C.		
12		SAUNDERS, Frances	27	F					N.C.		
13		STREET, Annie	9	F					N.C.	S	
14	932 919	SAWYER, Kezziah	55	F		House Keeper	2000	2000	N.C.		
15	933 920	TAYLOR, E. A.	40	F				4000	Nova Scotia		
16		TAYLOR, George H.	18	M					New Jersey		
17		TAYLOR, William H.	20	M					New York		
18	934 921	BENJAMIN, Julia	51	F		Seamstress			Maryland		
19	935 922	BISHOP, Samuel	68	M		Wheel Wright	3000	4000	N.C.		
20		BISHOP, Phebe	64	F					N.C.		
21	936 923	LITTLETON, John	47	M		Mechanic		75	N.C.		
22		LITTLETON, Nancy	37	F					N.C.		
23		LITTLETON, Ann E.	9	F					N.C.		
24	937 924	LANDON, L. E.	23	M		Mechanic			N.C.		
25		LANDON, Eveline	20	F					N.C.		
26	938 925	ROSE, John	39	M		Cabinet Maker		500	Germany		
27		ROSE, Henrietta	44	F					N.C.		
28	939 926	HOOKER, John	48	M		Fisherman		50	N.C.		
29		HOOKER, Mary	30	F					N.C.	X	
30		HOOKER, Dempsey	2	M					N.C.		
31	940 927	C. . ., Henry	60	M		Ship Carpenter	1500	100	New York		
32		C. . ., Anne E.	64	F					N.C.	X	
33		HOOKER, Henry C.	12	M					N.C.	S	
34	941	RICE, Prudence	52	F		Mouse			N.C.	X	
35	941 928	HURTT, Edward	36	M		Mechanic	2000	2000	N.C.		
36		HURTT, Sindy	24	F					N.C.		
37		HURTT, Fannie S.	6	F					N.C.	S	
38		HURTT, James	3	M					N.C.		
39		HURTT, Sallie	10	F					N.C.	S	
40		SNOW, Edward	21	M		Grocery Keeper			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

116

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	942 929	EDWARDS, Louiza	37	F	B				N.C.	X	
2		MOSELEY, James	12	M	B				N.C.		
3	943 930	MOORE, Kittie	25	F	B			50	N.C.	X	
4		MOORE, William H.	9	M	B				N.C.		
5		MOORE, James H.	5	M	B				N.C.		
6		MOORE, Sarah E.	2	F	B				N.C.		
7	944 931	MITCHEL, Polly	39	F	B	Washerwoman			N.C.	X	
8		CULLY, Aisley	21	F	B				N.C.		
9		COAPS, Mary	20	F	B				N.C.		
10		JOHNSON, J.	18	M	B	Seaman			N.C.		
11		JOHNSON, Samuel	12	M	B				N.C.		
12		JOHNSON, William F.	9	M	B	Hotel Waiter			N.C.		
13		JONES, William	35	M	B				N.C.		
14	945 932	EDWARDS, Rhoda	80	F	B				N.C.	X	
15		EDWARDS, Nancy	43	F	B				N.C.	X	
16		EDWARDS, Louis	21	M	B				N.C.	X	
17		EDWARDS, William	22	M	B				N.C.	X	
18	946 933	RICHARDSON, Jane	45	F	B				N.C.	X	
19		RICHARDSON, Mary E.	24	F	B				N.C.		
20		BLACK, Sarah F.	19	M	B				N.C.		
21		BLACK, Judah	10	M	B				N.C.		
22		RICHARDSON, Hezekiah	22	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
23	947 934	CULLY, James	29	M					N.C.	X	
24	948 935	GARDINER, Bryan	46	M		Turpentine Maker			N.C.		
25		GARDINER, Caroline	40	F					N.C.		
26		GARDINER, William N.	17	M		At College			N.C.	S	
27		GARDINER, Mary N.	15	F					N.C.	S	
28		GARDINER, Susan N.	12	F					N.C.	S	
29		GARDINER, Bryan	10	M					N.C.	S	
30		GARDINER, Caroline W.	8	F					N.C.	S	
31		NELSON, Mary	80	F					N.C.		
32		NELSON, Mary J.	42	F					N.C.		
33		PARSONS, Mary	45	F					N.C.		
34	949 930	BELL, James P.	27	M		Turpentine Distiller	6000	6500	N.C.	M	
35		BELL, Clarissa J.	20	F					N.C.	M	
36	950 931	CHERRY, Benjamin	25	M		Clerk			N.C.		
37		CHERRY, Narcissa	21	F					N.C.		
38		CHERRY, Annie	1	F					N.C.		
39	951	Unoccupied									
40	952	Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

117

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	953 938	RHEM, Joseph L.	35	M		Farmer	37000	47000	N.C.		
2		RHEM, Sarah C.	25	F					N.C.		
3		RHEM, Susan	12	F					N.C.	S	
4		RHEM, Martha	10	F					N.C.	S	
5		RHEM, Joseph	3	M					N.C.		
6		RHEM, Sarah C.	1	F					N.C.		
7	954 939	KOONCE, Harriet	54	F		House Keeper		3000	N.C.		
8		KOONCE, James H.	20	M		Clerk			N.C.		
9		KOONCE, Samuel	16	M					N.C.	S	
10		KOONCE, Harriet	15	F					N.C.		
11	955 940	HAY, Nancy	66	F		House Keeper	1000	100	N.C.		
12		HAY, Frances	40	F					N.C.		
13		HAY, Mary	25	F					N.C.		
14		GILL, Fannie	75	F					N.C.		
15		RICHARDSON, Sallie	9	F					N.C.	S	
16	956 941	WALLACE, Thomas C.	46	M		Sea Captain	2000	8400	N.C.		
17		WALLACE, Hannah W.	39	F					N.C.		
18		HELLEN, Orphie	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
19		HELLEN, Joseph F.	19	M		Clerk			N.C.		
20		HELLEN, Susan L.	15	F					N.C.	S	
21		WILLIAMS, Eugene M.	17	M		Clerk			N.C.		
22		WILLIAMS, Mary M.	11	F					N.C.	S	
23		WILLIAMS, James M.	10	M					N.C.		
24	957	WALLACE, Hettie H.	22	F					N.C.		
25		GOODING, Mary S.	39	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
26	957 942	HENRY, Robert	47	M		Turpt Distiller	1000	8000	Ireland		
27		HENRY, Nancy	50	F					N.C.		
28	958 943	C . . . , Elizabeth	22	F					Alabama		
29		C . . . , Sarah A.	42	F					N.C.		
30	959 944	STANLEY, James	52	M		Matress Maker		100	N.C.		
31		STANLEY, Marcissa	50	F					N.C.		
32		STANLEY, Mary A.	16	F					N.C.		
33		STANLEY, Nancy	21	F					N.C.		
34	960 945	DOWNING, M. L.	26	M		Constable					
35		DOWNING, Anne M.	21	F							
36		DOWNING, William A.	3	M							
37	961 946	JONES, Sarah J.	38	F			2000	500	N.C.		
38		JONES, Stephen W.	17	M					N.C.		
39		JONES, Nancy	15	F					N.C.		
40		JONES, Sallie S.	10	F					N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

118

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		JONES, Susan M.	7	F					N.C.	S	
2		JONES, Sameul S.	5	M					N.C.		
3	962 947	SMITH, James H.	35	M		Painter		50	New York		
4		SMITH, Mary J.	33	F					Virginia		
5		SMITH, Matison J.	7	M					Virginia		
6		SMITH, Leal A.	5	M					Virginia		
7		SMITH, Joseph W.	2	M					Virginia		
8	963 948	HARVEY, Alex	47	M		Turpt Distiller		100	Ireland		
9		HARVEY, Sarah	43	F					Ireland		
10		HARVEY, Sarah	9	F					N.C.	S	
11	964 949	SAUNDERS, Elizabeth	38	F			3500	5000	N.C.		
12		H . . . , Charles F.	19	M		Farming			N.C.		
13		H . . . , James	11	F					N.C.	S	
14		H . . . , Samuel	9	M					N.C.		
15		MORRIS, Anne	33	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
16	965 950	PHELPS, Casandra	63	F					N.C.		
17	966 951	WOOD, John J.	39	M		Cooking			Pennsylvania		
18		WOOD, Anne	27	F					Pennsylvania		
19		WOOD, Edward J.	10	M					Pennsylvania		
20		WOOD, Anne O.	5	F					New York		
21		WOOD, George B.	2	M					Pennsylvania		
22	967 952	BAUCH, Chris	21	M		Baker			Germany		
23		LOH.. GEN, Henry	20	M		Baker			Germany		
24	968 953	OSGOOD, John		M		Capt Steamboat	3500	6000	N.C.		No age
25		OSGOOD, Henrietta	43	F					N.C.		
26		OSGOOD, James	20	M		Student at Law			N.C.		
27		OSGOOD, Caroline	14	F					N.C.	S	
28		OSGOOD, Anne	12	F					N.C.	S	
29		HACKBURN, Ephraim	6	M					N.C.	S	
30		COOK, John	24	M					N.C.	X	Idiot
31	969 954	TUCKER, Mary B.	40	F		House Keeper	2000	8000	N.C.		
32		TUCKER, Eugene	13	M					N.C.	S	
33		BEASLEY, Mary E.	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
34		FOSCUE, Dorcas	78	F					N.C.		
35	970 955	BOESSER, F.	34	M		Cabinet Maker	500	1000	Prussia		
36		BOESSER, Margaret	31	F					N.C.		
37		BOESSER, Christine	9	F					N.C.		
38		BOESSER, Emily	7	F					N.C.		
39		BOESSER, Mary	5	F					N.C.		
40		BOESSER, Frederick	2	F					N.C.		Listed F

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

119

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	971 956	CHARLOTTE, Elizabeth	67	F		House Keeper	400	1000	N.C.		
2		CHARLOTTE, Eliza J.	24	F			4000		N.C.		
3		CHARLOTTE, William E.	23	M		Painter	400		N.C.		
4		CARTER, Charles	18	M		Farmer			N.C.		
5		CARTER, Joseph	10	M					N.C.	S	
6	972 957	HAWKS, Ellsworth	45	M		Machinist			New Jersey		
7		HAWKS, Clarisa	38	F					N.C.		
8		HAWKS, Horatio F.	11	M					N.C.	S	
9		HAWKS, Harriet	9	F					N.C.	S	
10		HAWKS, Mary G.	7	F					N.C.	S	
11		HAWKS, Edward F.	1	M					N.C.		
12	973 958	PRENTICE, Jane	75	F			500		N.C.		
13		COAPS, Margaret	16	F	B	Domestic			N.C.		
14	974 959	WALLACE, George W.	35	M		Sea Captain			N.C.		
15		WALLACE, Mary J.	34	F					N.C.		
16		WALLACE, Fannie	8	F					N.C.	S	
17		WALLACE, Georgia	6	F					N.C.	S	
18		NELSON, Mary L.	48	F			2000	100	N.C.		
19		NELSON, Hettie L.	29	F		School Teacher			N.C.		
20		OSGOOD, William	1	M					N.C.		
21	975 960	BRYAN, Henry R.	24	M		Attorney at Law	200	70000	N.C.	M	
22		BRYAN, Mary N.	19	F					N.C.	M	
23		CARAWAY, Sarah F.	49	F				70000	N.C.		
24		CARAWAY, Louiza	49	F		House Keeper		1200	N.C.		
25	976 962	TOLSON, Penelope	48	F		House Keeper		100	N.C.	S	
26		TOLSON, Annie	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
27		SIMMONDS, William	8	M					N.C.	S	
28	977 962	HAY, William	40	M		Painter	1000	800	N.C.		
29		HAY, Mary	41	F					N.C.		
30		HAY, Margaret	15	F					N.C.	S	
31		HAY, Florence	2	M					N.C.		
32		SMITH, Thomas	18	M		Painter Apprent			N.C.		
33		CARTER, William	15	M		Painter Apprent			N.C.		
34		GREEN, Charles	14	M					N.C.		
35	978 964	DWIGHT, James	40	M		Fisherman			New Jersey		
36		DWIGHT, Sarah	43	F					N.C.		
37		CUSHAM, Robert	28	F		Machinist			Virginia		
38		PARSONS, Mary	28	M		Seamstress			N.C.		
39	978 964	PINER, James	44	M		Fisherman			N.C.		X
40		PINER, Alice	43	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

120

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		L . . . , Harriet	40	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
2		L . . . , Thomas	4	M					N.C.		
3		L . . . , Nora	2	F					N.C.		
4		WILKINS, John, Jr.	33	M		Brick Mason			N.C.	M	
5	980 965	WILKINS, Mary E.	18	F					N.C.	M	
6	981 966	PINER, Wallace	47	M		Fisherman	1000	500	N.C.		X
7		PINER, Elizabeth	40	F					N.C.		X
8		MARSHAL, Martha A.	21	F					N.C.		
9		PINER, Francis J.	17	M					N.C.	S	
10		PINER, Elijah	2	M					N.C.		
11	982 967	JONES, E. D.	39	M		Merchant	1000	1000	N.C.		
12		JONES, M. C.	40						N.C.		
13	983 968	HOLLY, Juda	39	F	B	Day Laborer	500		N.C.		X
14		HOLLY, Ralph	17	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		
15	984 969	BENNET, James	31	M		Fisherman		50	N.C.		
16		BENNET, Margaret	28	F					N.C.		
17		BENNET, Emily	5	F					N.C.		
18		BENNET, Francis	1	M					N.C.		
19	985 970	BRINSON, William G.	28	M		Fisherman	100	200	N.C.		X
20		BRINSON, Anne M.	26	F					N.C.		X
21		BRINSON, J. D. Virginia	3	F					N.C.		
22		BRINSON, Justine	1	F					N.C.		
23		BRINSON, Matilda	14	F					N.C.		
24	986 971	LAUGHINGHOUSE, Riley	32	M		Fisherman		100	N.C.		X
25		LAUGHINGHOUSE, Jane	27	F					N.C.		X
26		LAUGHINGHOUSE, Sarah	8	F					N.C.	S	
27		LAUGHINGHOUSE, Susan F.	6	F					N.C.		
28		LAUGHINGHOUSE, William	4	M					N.C.		
29		LAUGHINGHOUSE, Frances	2	M					N.C.		
30		LAUGHINGHOUSE, Mary A.	20	F					N.C.		
31	987 972	SMITH, Anne M.	26	F		Seamstress		50	N.C.	M	
32		MARIAH, Anne	23	F					N.C.		X
33		LEWIS, Charles	3	M					N.C.		
34	988 973	WEEKS, Prudence	55	F		House Keeper	500	200	N.C.		
35		BRADDOCK, Margaret	3	M	M	Domestic			N.C.		X
36	989 974	SMITH, George	75	M		Fisherman	50	100	England		
37		SMITH, Mary	44	F					N.C.		
38	990 975	OLIVER, John M.	58	M		Turpt Inspector	4500	1500	N.C.		
39		OLIVER, Anne	42	F					N.C.		
40		OLIVER, Thomas K.	17	M		Clerk			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

121

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		OLIVER, Elizabeth P.	14	F					N.C.		S		
2		OLIVER, Henry F.	12	M					N.C.		S		
3		OLIVER, Mary	8	F					N.C.		S		
4		OLIVER, Samuel	5	M					N.C.				
5	991 976	BROADSTREET, George	24	M		Seaman		50	N.C.				
6		BROADSTREET, Louisa	30	F					N.C.				
7		BROADSTREET, George C.	2	M					N.C.				
8	992 977	ROSS, Joshua	40	M		Carpenter		50	N.C.				
9		HOOVER, Narcissa	33	F					N.C.				
10	993 978	HOOVER, Bartice	39	F					N.C.			X	
11		HOOVER, Elizabeth	16	F					N.C.				
12		HOOVER, Esther	14	F					N.C.				
13	994 979	PATTERSON, Caleb	27	M		Painter			N.C.				
14		PATTERSON, Mary	22	F					N.C.				
15	995 980	DUDLEY, Edward	40	M		Fisherman		50	N.C.			X	
16		DUDLEY, Caroline	39	F					N.C.				
17		DUDLEY, Sarah	5	F					N.C.		S		
18		DUDLEY, Catharine	1	F					N.C.				
19	996 981	CHADWICK, Nancy	55	F		Seamstress	500	50	N.C.				
20		CHADWICK, Mary	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
21	997 982	ALLEN, John P.	45	M				50	N.C.			X	
22		ALLEN, Mary A.	31	F					N.C.			X	
23		ALLEN, Jourdan F.	12	M					N.C.		S		
24		ALLEN, John W.	9	M					N.C.		S		
25		ALLEN, Barcilla A.	7	F					N.C.		S		
26		ALLEN, Joseph B.	4	M					N.C.				
27		ALLEN, Josephine	1/12	F					N.C.				
28	998 983	HORNER, John	24	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
29		HORNER, Rebecca	19	F					N.C.				
30		BRYAN, Elizabeth	50	F					N.C.				
31		BRYAN, Elizabeth	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
32		HORNER, John W.	1	M					N.C.				
33	999 984	ROBERTSON, Elisha	29	M			400	50	N.C.				
34		ROBERTSON, Elizabeth	28	F					N.C.			X	
35		ROBERTSON, Mary J.	5	F					N.C.				
36		ROBERTSON, Malissa T.	3	F					N.C.				
37		ROBERTSON, Martha E.	1/12	F					N.C.				
38		ROBERTSON, James E.	3/12	M					N.C.				
39	1000	Unoccupied											
40	1001	Unoccupied											

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

122

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	1002 985	MOORE, Elizabeth	29	F		Seamstress	500	50	N.C.		X
2		MOORE, Janice	12	F					N.C.		S
3		GOODING, William	30	M		Clerk			N.C.		
4		GOODING, Justine	25	F					N.C.		
5	1003 987	HUTCHINSON, Martha	55	F		Seamstress	400	500	N.C.		
6	1004 988	PARKS, P. W.	67	F					N.C.		
7	1005 989	HILL, Henderson	41	M			100		N.C.		
8		HILL, Susan	37	F					N.C.		
9		HILL, George	15	M					N.C.		S
10		HILL, Alonzo	13	M					N.C.		S
11		HILL, Stephen	12	M					N.C.		S
12		HILL, Henderson	11	M					N.C.		S
13		HILL, Nancy	9	F					N.C.		S
14		HILL, Sallie	7	F					N.C.		S
15		HILL, Susan	5	F					N.C.		
16		HILL, Elizabeth	3	F					N.C.		
17		HILL, Washington F.	4/12	M					N.C.		
18	1006 990	HUDDLETON, J. H.	27	M		Merchant	1500	800	N.C.		
19		HUDDLETON, Susan	21	F					N.C.		
20		HUDDLETON, Eta	4/12	F					N.C.		
21		PULLEY, R. H.	28	M		Clerk	100	200	N.C.		M
22		PULLEY, Mary C.	16	F					N.C.		M
23	1007 991	BRINSON, Simon G.	53	M		Engineer			N.C.		
24		BRINSON, Sarah S.	39	F					N.C.		
25		BRINSON, Mary J.	17	F					N.C.		
26		BRINSON, Susan A.	15	F					N.C.		
27		BRINSON, Susan M.	9	F					N.C.		S
28		BRINSON, Sarah C.	5	F					N.C.		
29		BRINSON, Allice E.	4	F					N.C.		
30		BRINSON, Margaret E.	1	F					N.C.		
31		BRINSON, Josephus	28	M		Overseer			N.C.		
32		BRINSON, Fannie H.	25	F					N.C.		
33		BRINSON, Henry	5	M					N.C.		
34		BRINSON, Holland	1	F					N.C.		
35	1009 993	BRINSON, Benjamin H.	25	M		Lawyer			N.C.		
36		BRINSON, Sarah F.	19	F					N.C.		
37		BRINSON, Lanie	1	F					N.C.		
38	1010 994	FIFE, William W.	38	F		Merchant	10000	20000	N.C.		
39		FIFE, Oliva C.	39	F					N.C.		
40		FIFE, Mary E.	10	F					N.C.		S

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

123

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		FIFE, Sarah C.	6	F					N.C.		S		
2		FIFE, Emma L.	5	F					N.C.				
3		FIFE, William P.	2	M					N.C.				
4		FIFE, Eugenia C.	2/12	F					N.C.				
5		DUGUID, E. M.	22	M		Clerk			N.C.				
6		WHITE, Joseph M.	21	M		Clerk			N.C.				
7	1011 995	BREEN, William	40	M		Taylor			Ireland				
8		BREEN, Catharine	20	F					Ireland				
9		BREEN, Morris	4	M					England				
10		BREEN, Julia A.	2	F					England				
11		CANE, Annie	17	F					Ireland				
12		COLLINS, Mary	16	F					Ireland				
13	1012 996	B, Phebe	26	F	B				N.C.		X		
14		B, Bettie	4	F	B				N.C.				
15		B, Julia	2	F	B				N.C.				
16		BROWN, Mary	21	F	B				N.C.		X		
17		BROWN, Mary A.	6	F	B				N.C.				
18		BROWN, Ann M.	3	F	B				N.C.				
19	1013 997	COOK, William W.	30	M		Painting		50	England		M		
20		COOK, Mary F.	17	F					Mississippi				
21	1014 998	HAYNES, Giles H.	31	M		Fisherman		50	Connecticut				
22		HAYNES, Jane	31	F					N.C.				
23		HAYNES, William F.	2	M					N.C.				
24	1015 999	HOLLICE, David	26	M		Fisherman			N.C.				
25		HOLLICE, Nancy	19	F					N.C.				
26		HOLLICE, David	2	M					N.C.				
27	1016 1000	BRINSON, Stephen	21	M		Fisherman		50	N.C.		X		
28		BRINSON, Elizabeth	21	M					N.C.		X		
29		BRINSON, George W.	2	M					N.C.				
30		BRINSON, Matilda D.	18	F					N.C.				
31	1017 1001	WILSON, Thomas	22	M		Fisherman		50	N.C.				
32		WILSON, Matilda	21	F					N.C.				
33		WILSON, Holland	21	F					N.C.				
34		BROOKS, Riley	25	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
35	1018 1002	BOWEN, Elizabeth	59	F					N.C.				Pauper
36	1019 1003	PATIPHA, William	30	M	M	Engineer		1000 100	N.C.				
37		PATIPHA, Catharine	28	F	M				N.C.				
38		PATIPHA, Mary E.	6	F	M				N.C.				
39		PATIPHA, Catharine	4	F	M				N.C.				
40		PATIPHA, Hannah	2	F	M				N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

124

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		RIGHT, Eliza	40	F					N.C.				
1017	1004	STIRCKLAND, Mary J.	27	F					S. Carolina				
		STIRCKLAND, Martha A.	8	F					N.C.				
		STIRCKLAND, Hugh	7	M					N.C.				
		STIRCKLAND, James	3	M					N.C.				
1018	1005	PRICE, Shelly	21	F					N.C.				
		CANADY, Alice J.	26	F					N.C.				
		CANADY, Nedom	11	M					N.C.				
		CANADY, Burnel	3	M					N.C.				
1019	1006	MOORE, Betsey	45	F	M				N.C.			X	
		DRIGGERS, Sallie	40	F	M				N.C.			X	
		JOHNSON, Christian	17	M	M				N.C.			X	
1020	1007	O . . . , Clinton	23	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
		O . . . , Rosannah	22	F	M				N.C.			X	
		LUCAS, Annie	22	F	M				N.C.			X	
		LUCAS, David	26	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
		LUCAS, John	5	M	M				N.C.				
		LUCAS, William H.	1	M	M				N.C.				
1021	1008	FISHER, Margaret	24	F		Day Laborer			N.C.				
1022		Unoccupied											
1023	1009	OGLESBY, Susan	22	F					N.C.			X	
		OGLESBY, Franklin	29	M		Wheelwright		50	N.C.			X	
		OGLESBY, William	6	M					N.C.			S	
1024	1010	BROOKS, Anne	18	F					N.C.				
		OGLESBY, David	2	M					N.C.				
1025	1011	HOLLACE, David	80	M					N.C.				Pauper
		HOLLACE, Jane	59	F					N.C.			X	
		SIMPKINS, Mary	8	F					N.C.			S	
1026	1012	MURPHY, Joseph	40	M		Seaman		100	Ireland				
		MURPHY, Mary A.	35	F					N.C.				
1027	1013	MILLER, George W.	35	M		Merchant			N.C.				
		STOCKS, David	49	M		Day Laborer			N.C.			S	
1028	1014	STOCKS, Olive	45	F					N.C.			S	
		STOCKS, Henrietta T.	12	F					N.C.				
		STOCKS, William A. T.	10	M					N.C.				
1029	1015	FULCHIRE, Jesse	30	M		Seaman		700	50	N.C.			
		FULCHIRE, Ellen	29	F					N.C.				
		FULCHIRE, Phillip	9	M					N.C.			S	
		FULCHIRE, Alonzo	7	M					N.C.			S	
		FULCHIRE, Robert	4	M					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

125

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		FULCHIRE, Charlotte	1/12	F					N.C.		
1030	1016	HALL, Thomas	31	M	B	Carter		150	N.C.		X
		HALL, Martha	21	F	B				N.C.		X
1031	1017	BENDER, Phillip	25	M	B	Day Laborer		50	N.C.		X
		BENDER, Rebeca	22	F	B			100	N.C.		X
		BENDER, Yorke	12	M	B				N.C.		
		BENDER, Mary A.	5	M	B				N.C.		
1032		Unoccupied									
1033	1018	KEYS, Wililam	66	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
		KEYS, Anne	44	F	B			100 150	N.C.		X
1034	1019	MOORE, Ailsey	67	F	M			25	N.C.		X
		MOORE, Brice	14	M	M				N.C.		
1035	1020	MOORE, Giles	37	M	M	Cooper		50	N.C.		X
		MOORE, Martha	23	F	M				N.C.		X
		MOORE, Mary F.	72	F	M				N.C.		
		MOORE, F. . .	14	M	M				N.C.		
		MOORE, Elizabeth	16	F	M				N.C.		
1036	1021	DAVIS, M.	50	M	B	Day Laborer		25	N.C.		X
		DAVIS, Giliky	50	F	B				N.C.		X
		KEYS, Mary D.	21	F	B				N.C.		X
		DAVIS, Amy	84	F	B				N.C.		X Pauper
1037	1022	BRYAN, James W.	55	M		Attorney at Law		13000 137000	N.C.		
		BRYAN, Anne M.	45	F					N.C.		
		BRYAN, James A.	21	M		Attorney at Law			N.C.		
		BRYAN, Washington	8	M					N.C.		S
1038	1023	CUMINGS, John A.	41	M		Merchant		1000 1500	N.C.		
		CUMINGS, Mary A.	40	F					N.C.		
		McKAY, Nancy	40	F					N.C.		
		McKAY, William	5	M					N.C.		
		McKAY, Alexander	4	M					N.C.		
		MARTIN, Mary A.	20	F					N.C.		
1039	1024	SMITH, John	70	M		Fisherman		50	N.C.		
		SMITH, Anne E.	55	F					N.C.		X
		SMITH, George S.	22	M		Clerk in Mill			N.C.		
1040	1025	JONES, Leonard	75	M	B			100	N.C.		X
1041	1126	DOVE, Jennie	47	F	B	Day Laborer		100 25	N.C.		X
		DOVE, Mary E.	27	F	B				N.C.		X
		RICHARDSON, Hezekiah	25	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
		RICHARDSON, Sarah F.	19	F	B				N.C.		

Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

126

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		RICHARDSON, Jada	17	F	B	Common Work			N.C.				
2	1042 1027	BENDERS, Benjamin	30	M	B	Seaman		25	N.C.				
3		BENDERS, Anne M.	21	F	B				N.C.			X	
4		BENDERS, Mary J.	10	F	B				N.C.				
5	1043 1028	PEMBLETON, W.	50	M	B	Turpt Distiller		25	N.C.				
6		PEMBLETON, Peggy A.	30	F	B				N.C.			X	
7	1044 1029	MOSELEY, William	42	M	B	Day Laborer		100	N.C.			X	
8		MOSELEY, Anne	38	F	B				N.C.			X	
9		MOSELEY, Robert	7	M	B				N.C.				
10		MOORE, James	38	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
11	1045 1030	JOHNSON, Rhoda	62	F	M				N.C.				
12		SUGGS, Henry	29	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.				
13	1046	Unoccupied											
14	1047 1031	WILLIAMS, Elenor	36	F	M		200	50	N.C.				
15		WILLIAMS, Alfred	21	M	M	Seaman			N.C.				
16		WILLIAMS, Mary	18	F	M				N.C.				
17		WILLIAMS, Martha	14	F	M				N.C.				
18		WILLIAMS, Kate	13	F	M				N.C.				
19		WILLIAMS, James	12	F	M				N.C.				
20		WILLIAMS, Theodore	8	M	M				N.C.				
21		WILLIAMS, James	5	F	M				N.C.				
22	1048 1032	COOPS, Sallie	45	F	B	House Keeper	200	50	N.C.			X	
23		COOPS, Mary	22	F	B				N.C.				
24		COOPS, Rosanna	5	F	B				N.C.				
25	1049 1033	JOHNSON, Susan	26	F	B	Baker	200	25	N.C.			X	
26		JOHNSON, Sarah B.	5	F	B				N.C.				
27		BOWENS, Samuel	28	M	B	Sawyer			N.C.			X	
28	1050 1034	DOVE, James	55	M	B		200	50	N.C.				
29		DOVE, Delila	20	F	B				N.C.				
30		DOVE, Sarah A.	17	F	B				N.C.				
31		DOVE, Berney A.	8	F	B				N.C.				
32		DOVE, Elijah	2	M	B				N.C.				
33	1051 1035	HARGET, Margaret	33	F	B	Washing		25	N.C.			X	
34		HARGET, Harriet A.	10	F	B				N.C.				
35		HARGET, Moses	7	M	B				N.C.				
36		HARGET, Ann	3	F	B				N.C.				
37		HARGET, Dinah	2	F	B				N.C.				
38	1052 1036	EDWARDS, Rhoda	90	F	B				N.C.				
39		EDWARDS, Nancy	60	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.				
40		EDWARDS, Louisa	19	M	B	Carpenter			N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

127

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		EDWARDS, William	21	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		X		
1053	1037	CRAWFORD, Lydia	55	F	M	Coke Seller	400	100	N.C.				
		NASH, Adeline	65	F	B				N.C.		X		
		CRAWFORD, James	18	M	M				N.C.				
		CRAWFORD, Jane	14	F	B				N.C.				
1054	1038	JARMAN, Giles	38	M	B	Day Laborer	200	50	N.C.		X		
		JARMAN, Caroline	35	F	B				N.C.		X		
		HARRIS, Mary A.	10	F	B				N.C.				
1055	1039	MOSELY, Daniel	35	M	B	Carting	700	100	N.C.		X		
		MOSELY, Eunice A.	26	F	M				N.C.		X		
		MOSELY, Laura J.	2	F	B				N.C.				
		MOSELY, Jesse	32	M	B	Carting	200	100	N.C.		X		
		MOSELY, Harriet	26	F	B				N.C.				
		MOSELY, William	8	M	B				N.C.				
		MOSELY, Robert J.	4	M	B				N.C.				
		MOSELY, Lucy A.	1	F	B				N.C.				
1056	1040	MOSELY, Mary A.	30	F	M	Coke Peddling	100	50	N.C.		X		
		MOSELY, Hettie A.	6	F	M				N.C.				
		MOSELY, James	2	M	B				N.C.				
		MITCHEL, Jennie	85	F	B				N.C.		X	Pauper	
1057	1041	MARTIN, John	29	M	B	Seaman		50	N.C.		X		
		MARTIN, Margaret A.	26	F	B				N.C.		X		
1058	1042	GODETTE, Laney	40	F	B	Washerwoman			N.C.		X		
1059	1043	DAVIS, Rice	21	M	B	Day Laborer		150	N.C.		X		
		DAVIS, Susan J.	19	F	B				N.C.				
		DAVIS, George	6/12	M	B				N.C.				
		BURNET, Sylvester	8	M	B				N.C.				
1060	1044	JONES, Rhodea	35	F	B	Coke Seller	100	50	N.C.		X		
		JONES, Christian	14	F	B				N.C.				
1061	1045	WHITFIELD, Nancy	40	F	B	Nursing			N.C.		X		
		WHITFIELD, Samuel	15	M	B				N.C.				
1062	1046	WILLIAMS, Allen	22	M		Merchant		100	N.C.				
		PEDDIFORD, Mary A.	21	F	B	Domestic	200		N.C.		X		
		PEDDIFORD, James M.	3	M	B				N.C.				
1063	1047	NASH, Lydia	24	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.		X		
		NASH, Susan	11	F	B				N.C.				
		NASH, Maria	14	F	B				N.C.				
1064	1048	TURNER, Josephine	25	F	B	Washing			N.C.				
1065	1049	CARTER, Elizabeth	38	F	B	Washing			N.C.		X		
		CARTER, William H.	20	M	B	Cooper	50		N.C.		X		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 5th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of November 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

128

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		CARTER, Francis	13	M	B				N.C.				
2		CARTER, Alexander	16	M	B	Seaman			N.C.				
3		CARTER, Mary F.	7	F	B				N.C.				
4		CARTER, Margaret	5	F	B				N.C.				
5		CARTER, Robert	4/12	M	B				N.C.				
6	1066 1050	LINSEY, Margaret	23	F	B	Day Laborer			N.C.			X	
7	1067 1051	JONES, Balaam	42	M	B	Carpenter	1000	100	N.C.				
8		JONES, Susan	30	F	B	Peddler			N.C.				
9		JONES, James	16	M	B				N.C.				
10		JONES, William	8	M	B				N.C.				
11		JONES, Thomas	20	M	B	Wheelwright			N.C.			X	
12		JONES, Moses	3	M	B				N.C.				
13	1068 1052	SLADE, Z.	60	M		Mechanic	3500	17000	N.C.				
14		SLADE, Marcissa	65	F					N.C.				
15		DUDLEY, Susan J.	34	F				1000	N.C.				
16		DUDLEY, Mary A.	13	F				1000	N.C.			S	
17		DUDLEY, Hugh S.	11	M				1000	N.C.			S	
18		DUDLEY, Sallie	7	F				1000	N.C.			S	
19		DUDLEY, Susan	3	F				1000	N.C.				
20	1069 1053	MATTHEWS, Matthew	54	M		Undertaker	2500	3000	N.C.				
21		MATTHEWS, Janes E.	41	F					N.C.				
22		MATTHEWS, John E.	16	M		Undertaker			N.C.				
23		MATTHEWS, Anne M.	14	F					N.C.			S	
24		MATTHEWS, Elizabeth B.	12	F					N.C.				
25		MATTHEWS, Martha W.	9	F					N.C.				
26		HAWKS, James	22	M		Machinist		2000	N.C.			M	
27		HAWKS, Emma	19	F					N.C.			M	
28	1070 1054	MATTHEWS, J. T.	23	M		Undertaker		2000	N.C.			M	
29		MATTHEWS, Mary A. E.	23	F					N.C.			M	
30		RHEM, Kitte	19	F					N.C.				
31	1071 1055	ALLEN, Susan	63	F				18000	N.C.				
32		ALLEN, Thomas H.	24	M		Civil Engineer			N.C.				
33		ALLEN, Susan C.	21	F					N.C.				
34	1072 1056	PERRY, Susan	27	F		House Keeper	4000	20000	N.C.				
35		PERRY, Lavenia	5	F					N.C.				
36		PERRY, Daniel	3	M					N.C.				
37	1073 1057	ATTMORE, Mary	65	F					N.C.				
38	1074 1058	BROWN, Louis	47	M		Farmer	18000	500	N.C.				
39		BROWN, Annie	24	F					N.C.				
40		BROWN, Mary	19	F					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

129

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		RICE, Thomas	9	M					N.C.	S	
2		BROWN, Narciss	46	F					N.C.		
3	1085 1059	DOWDY, Elizabeth	80	F			14000	2000	N.C.		
4		DOWDY, Ephrenia	41	F					N.C.		
5		DOWDY, Richard T.	20	M		Harness Maker			N.C.		
6		DOWDY, Emily W.	18	F					N.C.		
7		DOWDY, John W.	16	M		Harness Maker			N.C.		
8		DOWDY, Mary E.	14	F					N.C.		
9	1086 1060	CUMMINS, Abner	65	F		Merchant		100	N.C.		
10		CUMMINS, Holland	56	F					N.C.	X	
11	1087 1091	MASON, A.	75	M	B				N.C.	X	Pauper
12	1088 1062	DAVIS, B. C.	24	M		Clerk		150	N.C.		
13		DAVIS, Sidney J.	23	F					N.C.		
14		TAYLOR, Maryuns	35	F					N.C.		
15		TAYLOR, L. . . .	6	F				150	N.C.		
16	1089 1063	DAVIS, Laura	60	F		Shop Keeper			N.C.	X	
17		DAVIS, E. A.	30	F					N.C.		Insane
18	1090 1064	LEWIS, Robert	52	M		Common S Teacher			Virginia		
19		LEWIS, Nancy	64	F	M				N.C.	X	
20		LEWIS, Mary A.	20	F	M				N.C.		
21		LEWIS, Emma B.	1	F	M				N.C.		
22		LEWIS, Jacob E.	20	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.		
23	1091 1064	MOORE, Jacob	70	F	B	Butcher		25	N.C.		
24	1092 1065	HILL, Caroline	48	F	M				N.C.	X	Insane
25		HILL, George	21	M	B	Blacksmith			N.C.	X	
26		HILL, Edward	18	M	B				N.C.		
27		HILL, William	10	M	B				N.C.		
28	1093 1066	PHILLIPS, Mary	28	F		House Keeper		50	N.C.		
29		GRANT, Ann	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
30		PHILLIPS, Samuel	4	M					N.C.		
31		GRANT, Fred B.	2	M					N.C.		
32	1094 1067	BISHOP, George	30	M		Mechanic	25000	10000	N.C.		
33		BISHOP, Eliza J.	31	M					N.C.		
34		BISHOP, George	7	M					N.C.	S	
35		BISHOP, Julia A.	5	F					N.C.		
36		BISHOP, Eliza B.	2	F					N.C.		
37		WOOD, Lemuel	17	M		Carpenter App			N.C.		
38		PITTMAN, Alonzo	17	M					N.C.		
39		STANLEY, Hannah	30	F	B	Domestic			N.C.	X	
40	1095	Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

130

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1098 1068	HANCOCK, John W.	55	M		Town Sargent		100	N.C.				
2		HANCOCK, Rebecca	56	F					N.C.				
3		BERRY, James E.	24	M		Coach Maker			N.C.		M		
4		WADSWORTH, George J.	24	M		Clerking		250	N.C.		M		
5		BERRY, Elizabeth	18	F					N.C.		M		
6		WADSWORTH, Christiana	24	F					N.C.		M		
7	1097 1069	B . . . , Ann	54	F	B	House Work		100	N.C.			X	
8		B . . . , William H.	9	M	B				N.C.				
9	1098 1070	STANLEY, Hannah	27	F	B	Common Labor			N.C.			X	
10	1099 1071	STANLEY, Ann	26	F	B			50	N.C.			X	
11		STANLEY, Julia F.	6	F	B				N.C.				
12		STANLEY, Ann M.	1	F	B				N.C.				
13	1100 1082	WARD, Zilphia	55	F		House Work			N.C.			X	
14	1100 1082	COOD, Nancy	35	F		House Work			N.C.			X	
15	1101 1082	BROWN, Elizabeth	24	F		House Work			N.C.			X	
16		TURNER, Lavinia	22	F		House Work			N.C.			X	
17	1102 1083	JACKSON, Norman	37	F		Farmer		15200	N.C.				
18	1103 1084	SIMPSON, J. A.	32	M		Master Carpenter		1000	N.C.				
19		SIMPSON, Mary E.	23	F					N.C.				
20		SIMPSON, Mary D.	70	F					N.C.				
21		WIGGINS, George A.	17	F					N.C.		S		Listed F
22		WIGGINS, Wiley F.	20	M		Clerk			N.C.				
23		WISE, James	17	M		Carpenter App			N.C.				
24	1104 1085	GOODING, Jacob	71	M				1000	N.C.				
25		GOODING, Elizabeth	62	F					N.C.				
26		BRYAN, Mary E.	22	F					N.C.				
27		BRYAN, William G.	25	M		Clerk			N.C.				
28		BRYAN, Herman	3	M					N.C.				
29		BRYAN, H . . .	1	M					N.C.				
30		BRYAN, Nancy	23	F	B				N.C.				
31	1105 1086	MOORE, F.	32	M	M	Turp Distiller		50	N.C.			X	
32		MOORE, Ada	30	F	M				N.C.			X	
33		MOORE, Mary	18	F	M	Washing			N.C.				
34		MOORE, Ailsey	16	F	M				N.C.				
35		MOORE, Emeline	14	F	M				N.C.				
36		MOORE, Julia	13	F	M				N.C.				
37		MOORE, Sarah E.	7	F	M				N.C.				
38		MOORE, Thomas O.	4	M	M				N.C.				
39		MOORE, Augusta	3	F	M				N.C.				
40		MOORE, Fannie	2	F	M				N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina . **Ass't Marshal****

131

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		MOORE, Nancy	4/12	F	M				N.C.		
2	1106 1087	WIGGINS, Betsey	39	F	B	Washing		25	N.C.		X
3		WIGGINS, Philip H.	21	M	B	Painter			N.C.		X
4		WIGGINS, Polly A.	17	F	B				N.C.		
5		WIGGINS, Maria	11	F	B				N.C.		
6		NIXON, George	4	M	B				N.C.		
7		CARTER, Isaac	23	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
8	1107 1088	JOHNSON, Stephen	43	M	B		200	100	N.C.		X
9		JOHNSON, Mary	42	M	B				N.C.		
10		JOHNSON, Elizabeth	34	F	B	Washing			N.C.		X
11		LINSEY, Roxana	12	F	B				N.C.		
12		MERRIT, Emily	5	F	B				N.C.		
13		JOHNSON, Joshua	48	M	B	Ditching			N.C.		X
14	1108 1089	WILLIAMS, Emma	19	F	B	Washing		25	N.C.		
15		WILLIAMS, Manuel	17	M	B	Carpenter App			N.C.		
16		WILLIAMS, Stephen	9	M	B				N.C.		
17		CHAPMAN, Margaret	40	F	B				N.C.		X
18	1109 1090	ROBINSON, Jane	25	F	B				N.C.		X
19		ROBINSON, Alfred	3	M	B				N.C.		
20	1110 1091	GODETT, Yancy	80	M	B	Day Laborer	200	50	N.C.		X
21		GODETT, Hagar	75	F	B				N.C.		X
22		HILL, Catherine	14	F	B				N.C.		
23	1111 1091	NEALE, Thomas	61	M	B				N.C.		X
24		NEALE, Hannah	58	F	B	Boating		100	N.C.		X
25		GREEN, Gracy	32	F	B				N.C.		X
26		BROWER, Hannah	11	F	B				N.C.		
27		GREEN, Joseph	33	M	B	Carpenter			N.C.		X
28		ABBOTT, Israel	17	M	B				N.C.		
29	1112 1092	AUSTIN, Lucinda	33	M	B	Washing		100	N.C.		X
30		AUSTIN, Mary F.	18	F	B				N.C.		
31		AUSTIN, Victoria	15	F	B				N.C.		
32		AUSTIN, Easter	12	F	B				N.C.		
33		AUSTIN, Abram	9	M	B				N.C.		
34		AUSTIN, Jane	5	F	B				N.C.		
35		AUSTIN, Kate	1	F	B				N.C.		
36		BIZZEL, Comfort	75	F	B				N.C.		
37	1113 1093	EDWARDS, Susan	44	F	B	House Keeper		150	N.C.		X
38		PETIFOOT, Fanny	14	F	B				N.C.		
39	1114 1094	BRAGG, John	58	M	M	Tailor	250	50	N.C.		
40		LANE, Betsey	75	F	B				Massachusetts		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason* Ass't Marshal

132

Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BRAGG, Henry	24	M	M	Taylor			N.C.		
2		BRAGG, Geroge	21	M	M	Butcher			N.C.		
3	1115 1095	BRADDIN, Julia	24	F	B	Washing		50	N.C.		X
4		BRADDIN, W. H.	5	M	B				N.C.		
5		BRADDIN, Hannah	1	F	M				N.C.		
6	1116 1096	COPEES, Haywood	34	M	B	Fireman on RR			N.C.		
7		COPEES, Avy G.	20	F	B				N.C.		X
8	1117 1097	BOWEN, Elizabeth	22	F	M	Seamstress		25	N.C.		
9	1118 1098	JONES, James	40	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
10		JONES, Julia	39	F	M				N.C.		
11		JONES, Kitty	39	F	M	Seamstress			N.C.		
12		MARTIN, Phebe	102	F	B				N.C.		X
13	1119 1099	NEWCOM, Richard	44	M	B	Seaman		50	Maryland		X
14		NEWCOM, Sarah	30	F	B				N.C.		X
15		FRANKS, Tensy	11	F	B				N.C.		
16		ROBINSON, Alfred	2	M	B				N.C.		
17	1120 1100	JONES, James	24	M		Seaman		50	Virginia		X
18		JONES, Elizabeth	38	F					N.C.		X
19		TR. . ., Mary A.	19	F		House Work			N.C.		
20		TR. . ., Susan F.	15	F					N.C.		
21		TR. . ., Julia A.	13	F					N.C.		S
22		TR. . ., Harriet	11	F					N.C.		S
23		TR. . ., Martha	9	F					N.C.		S
24	1121 1101	NORWOOD, Susan	70	F	M	House Keeper			N.C.		X
25		WETHERINGTON, Mary A.	26	F	M	Seamstress			N.C.		X
26		WETHERINGTON, Jane	6	F	M				N.C.		
27		WETHERINGTON, George H.	4	M	M				N.C.		
28		WETHERINGTON, Julia F.	3	F	M				N.C.		
29		WETHERINGTON, Ella T.	6/12	F	M				N.C.		
30	1122 1102	ABBOTT, Catherine	40	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.		X
31		ABBOTT, Mary	14	F	B				N.C.		
32		ABBOTT, George	13	M	B				N.C.		
33		ABBOTT, Margaret	9	F	B				N.C.		
34		ABBOTT, Rachel	4	F	B				N.C.		
35		BRADDOCK, Riley	95	M	B	Fishing			N.C.		X
36	1123 1103	BRIMAGE, Mingo	75	M	B				N.C.		X
37	1124 1104	MOORE, F. . .	35	M	M	Day Laborer		25	N.C.		X
38		MOORE, Jane	30	F	M	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
39		McNEAL, Theodore	14	M	M				N.C.		
40		WOOD, Aplis	21	M	M				N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina . **Ass't Marshal****

133

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		MOORE, Matilda	9	F	M				N.C.		
2	1125 1105	BYNUM, Asa S.	30	M		Shop Keeper		300	N.C.		
3		BYNUM, Elizabeth	35	F					N.C.		
4	1126 1106	GEORGE, Malissa	34	F	B	Seamstress		25	N.C.		X
5	1127 1107	WILSON, Gatsey	35	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
6		WILSON, Jane	30	F	B				N.C.		
7		WILSON, Rachel	2	F	B				N.C.		
8		WILSON, T.	4	M	B				N.C.		
9	1128 1108	BLOUNT, Celia	45	F	M	Washing			N.C.		X
10	1129 1109	B . . . , Margaret	22	F	M	Washing			N.C.		X
11	1130 1110	WEST, Eliza	47	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
12		K. . . . , Elizabeth	77	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		WEST, George A.	15	F					N.C.		Listed F
14	1131 1111	JOHNSON, Sarah	24	F	B	Washing			N.C.		X
15		JOHNSON, John	6	M	B				N.C.		
16		JOHNSON, Miles	6/12	M	B				N.C.		
17	1132 1112	HORENS, Liza	37	F	B	Washing			N.C.		X
18		HORENS, James H.	13	M	B				N.C.		
19		HORENS, Amariah B.	12	F	B				N.C.		
20		BERGWIN, Emma	10	F	B				N.C.		
21		BERGWIN, Ella Jane	5/12	F	B				N.C.		
22	1133 1113	RICHARD, Caroline	40	F	B	Washing			N.C.		X
23		FARMER, Jacob	13	M	B				N.C.		
24		MARTIN, Rachael	21	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		X
25	1134 1114	WILLIS, Wallace	46	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
26		WILLIS, Susan	46	F					N.C.		
27		WILLIS, Emma	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
28		WILLIS, Susan	17	F					N.C.		
29		WILLIS, Mary E.	15	F					N.C.		
30		WILLIS, Joseph L.	12	M					N.C.		
31		WILLIS, David W.	8	M					N.C.		
32		WILLIS, Malissa	6	F					N.C.		
33		WILLIS, Ansom	4	M					N.C.		
34	1135 1115	HILL, Caroline	47	F	B	Washing		1000	N.C.		
35		HILL, Emeline	37	F	B				N.C.		
36		HILL, Edward	8	M	B				N.C.		
37	1136 1116	BRYANT, Drucilla	36	F	M			200 50	N.C.		X
38		BRYANT, Erwin	28	M	M				N.C.		X
39		BRYANT, Edward	2	M	M				N.C.		
40		BRYANT, Mary A.	2/12	F	M				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina *Ass't Marshal***

134

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		TIRE, Winne	70	F	M				N.C.		X
1137	1117	GREEN, James	70	M	M	Carpenter	600	50	N.C.		
		GREEN, Mary J.	70	F	M				N.C.		
		GREEN, Susan	18	F	M				N.C.		
1138	1118	BODY, Ada	35	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
		BODY, Levi	5	M					N.C.		
		BODY, Josephus	4/12	M					N.C.		
1139	1119	HEATH,	44	F	B	Seamstress		25	N.C.		X
		HEATH, Ailsey A.	11	F	B				N.C.		
		YORK, Mary A.	4	F	B				N.C.		
		YORK, Justine	6	F	B				N.C.		
		BROWN, Elizabeth	2	F	M				N.C.		
		YORK, Enoch	36	M	M	House Carpenter		50	N.C.		
		BROWN, Sidney	34	F	M	Washing			N.C.		X
1140	1120	ELISON, James	49	M		Shoe Maker		300	N.C.		
		ELISON, Margaret	40	F					N.C.		
		ELISON, William H.	10	M					N.C.		S
		WILLIAMS, James	4	M					N.C.		
		WATERBURY, Harvey	59	M		Shoe Maker			Connecticut		
		JAMES, John	28	M		Shoe Maker			N.C.		
		ELISON, Anne E.	9/12	F					N.C.		
1141	1121	GILBERT, Nancy	75	F		House Keeper	200	50	N.C.		
		GILBERT, Margaret	15	F					N.C.		S
1142	1122	LEWIS, Amos	30	M	B	Carter	250	150	N.C.		X
		WOOD, Emily	25	F	M	Washing			N.C.		X
		LEWIS, Eliza	26	F	B				N.C.		X
		LEWIS, William H.	5	M	B				N.C.		
		LEWIS, James	4	M	B				N.C.		
		LEWIS, Betsey	2	F	B				N.C.		
1143	1123	MUMFORD, Ava	50	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.		X
1144	1124	DAWERS, Ed	48	M	B	Carpenter	250	50	N.C.		
		DAWERS, Eliza	48	F	M				N.C.		
		DAWERS, Frances	22	F	M				N.C.		
		DAWERS, James D.	1	M	M				N.C.		
		RUSSEL, Rhoda	80	F	B				N.C.		
1145	1125	WIND. . . , Sallie	35	F	M	House Keeper		5	N.C.		X
		WIND. . . , Josephine	14	M	M				N.C.		Listed M
		WIND. . . , Nancy A.	12	F	M				N.C.		
		WIND. . . , Thomas w.	8	M	M				N.C.		
1146		Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

135

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		LEWIS, Henrietta	23	F	B				N.C.	X	
2	1147 1126	MITCHEL, Mary J.	35	F	B	House Keeper		150	N.C.	X	
3		MITCHEL, Benjamin	16	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		
4	1148 1127	JONES, George W.	28	M		Watchman		500	N.C.		
5		JONES, Clarissa	19	F					N.C.		
6		MOORSE, Emeline	13	F	M				N.C.		
7	1149 1128	BONIT, Benjamin	46	M		Day Laborer		50	N.C.		
8		BONIT, Eliza J.	44	F					N.C.	X	
9		BONIT, Jackson	17	M		Day Laborer			N.C.	S	
10		BONIT, Elizabeth J.	10	F					N.C.		
11	1150 1129	HIGGINS, Elizabeth	25	F	M	Washing		25	N.C.	X	
12		HIGGINS, Mary J.	8	F	M				N.C.		
13		HIGGINS, William H.	5	M	M				N.C.		
14		SAMPSON, Elizabeth	7	M	M				N.C.		Listed M
15	1151 1130	RICHARDSON, Miles	50	M	B	Casker	300	50	N.C.	X	
16		RICHARDSON, Sarah A.	45	F	B				N.C.	X	
17		RICHARDSON, William H.	20	M	B	Casker			N.C.		
18		RICHARDSON, George Allen	17	M	B	Casker			N.C.		
19		RICHARDSON, John A.	15	M	B				N.C.		
20		RICHARDSON, Lesha A.	12	F	B				N.C.		
21		RICHARDSON, Richard H.	10	M	B				N.C.		
22		RICHARDSON, James A.	8	M	B				N.C.		
23		HAZEL, Lesha	98	F	B				N.C.	S	
24	1152 1131	DOVE, Samuel	48	M	M	Butcher		50	N.C.		
25		DOVE, Phillis	49	F	M				N.C.	S	
26		DOVE, John	22	M	M	Common Laborer			N.C.	S	
27		DOVE, Charles	20	M	M	Common Laborer			N.C.		
28		DOVE, Elizabeth	18	F	M				N.C.		
29		DOVE, Betsey	80	F	M				N.C.	X	Pauper
30		MOORE, Henry	26	M	M	Ditching			N.C.	X	
31	1153 1132	JOHNSON, William	24	M	B	Day Laborer		25	N.C.	X	
32		JOHNSON, Jane	24	F	B	Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
33	1154 1133	RICHARDSON, Isaac	22	M	B	Brick Mason		50	N.C.		
34		RICHARDSON, George A.	21	F	B				N.C.	X	Listed F.
35		RICHARDSON, Isaac	1	M	B				N.C.		
36	1155 1134	HARGET, Julia	36	F	B	Nursing		100	N.C.	X	
37	1156 1135	MOORE, Isaac	22	M	M	Carting			N.C.	X	
38		MOORE, Elizabeth	19	F	M				N.C.		
39	1157 1136	CARRAWAY, Caroline	29	F					N.C.	X	
40		CARRAWAY, May E.	21	F					N.C.	X	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. **Ass't Marshal****

136

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		STARKS, Eda	20	F					N.C.		
2		CARRAWAY, Marinda	5	F					N.C.		
3	1158 1137	STARKEY, Elen	54	F	M	House Work			N.C.	X	
4		WHITTENTON, Julia F.	5	F	M				N.C.		
5	1159 1138	BROWN, Frances	48	F	B	Cake Seller		100	N.C.	X	
6	1160 1139	STANLEY, George	33	M	M	Shoe Maker	200		N.C.	X	
7		STANLEY, Anne R.	39	F	B				N.C.	X	
8		STANLEY, Edward	21	M	B	Barber			N.C.		
9		STANLEY, William H.	18	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		
10	1161 1140	COOPS, Hala	59	F	B				N.C.	X	
11		WHITFIELD, Rose A.	36	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.	X	
12		COOPS, Frances	8	F	B				N.C.		
13	1162 1141	McILWANE, William	42	M	M	House Carpenter		50	N.C.	X	
14		McILWANE, Sarah J.	31	F	M				N.C.	X	
15		McILWANE, William Anne	15	F	M				N.C.		Listed F
16		McILWANE, Emily	10	F	M				N.C.		
17		McILWANE, Sarah	8	F	M				N.C.		
18		McILWANE, Presbiseetta	5	F	M				N.C.		
19		McILWANE, George	6/12	M	M				N.C.		
20	1163 1142	CLARK, Cage	39	M	M	Day Laborer		50	N.C.	X	
21		CLARK, Charlotte	24	F	M				N.C.		
22		CLARK, Mary F.	2	F	M				N.C.		
23	1164 1143	BRADOCK, Caroline	31	F	B	House Keeping		25	N.C.	X	
24	1165 1144	McILWANE, M. . .	44	F	B		200	25	N.C.	X	
25		McILWANE, Hannah A.	13	F	B				N.C.		
26		McILWANE, Binetta	10	F	B				N.C.		
27		McILWANE, John J.	6	M	B				N.C.		
28		McILWANE, Amos	3	M	B				N.C.		
29	1166 1145	KENT, Henry	31	M	B	Wheelwright		50	N.C.	X	
30	1167 1146	FRANKS, Mary A.	35	F	M	Washing		25	N.C.	X	
31		KENT, Elizabeth	26	F	B				N.C.	X	
32		KENT, William	25	M	B	Carpenter			N.C.	X	
33	1168	LEWIS, Sallie	49	F	B	Washing			N.C.	X	
34		CHANCE, Susan	38	F	B				N.C.	X	
35	1169	BANTAM, Celia	29	F	B	House Work	200		N.C.	X	
36		BANTAM, Thomas	4	M	B				N.C.		
37		BANTAM, Caroline	2	F	B				N.C.		
38	1170 1149	BENINGTON, Mariah	60	F	M	House Business		100	N.C.	X	
39	1171 1150	PHYSIOC, George	36	M	M	Waiting in Store	800	50	N.C.		
40		PHYSIOC, Lucinda	20	F					N.C.	X	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina . **Ass't Marshal****

137

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	1172 1151	WILLIS, James	32	M		Mechanic		50	N.C.		
2		WILLIS, Sarh	30	F					N.C.		
3		WILLIS, William	10	M					N.C.	S	
4		WILLIS, James	8	M					N.C.	S	
5		WILLIS, Philip	6	M					N.C.		
6		WILLIS, Virginia	4	F					N.C.		
7	1173 1152	WILLIAMS, Lettice	37	F	M	Washing		100	N.C.		X
8		WILLIAMS, Francis	12	M	M				N.C.		
9		WILLIAMS, Phillis	10	F	M				N.C.		
10		BRIMAGE, Cornelius	15	M	M				N.C.		
11		WILLIAMS, Thomas	8	M	B				N.C.		
12	1174 1153	BRIMAGE, Prince	30	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		X
13		B. . ., Lettice	27	F	B				N.C.		
14		B. . ., William H.	10	M	B				N.C.		
15	1175 1154	ARTHUR, James G.	30	M		Turpt Inspector	600	100	N.C.		
16		ARTHUR, Mary A.	29	F					N.C.		
17		ARTHUR, Margaret D.	4	F					N.C.		
18		ARTHUR, William R.	1	M					N.C.		
19		VINCENT, Francis R.	9	M					N.C.	S	
20	1176 1155	HARRIS, Daniel H.	35	M	B	Brickmason	800	50	N.C.		X
21		HARRIS, Mary A.	34	F	B				N.C.		X
22		HARRIS, William H.	12	M	B				N.C.		
23		HARRIS, Malisa	10	F	B				N.C.		
24		HARRIS, Patsey A.	6	F	B				N.C.		
25		HARRIS, Margaret	4/12	F	B				N.C.		
26	1177 1157	MOURNING, Bridge	72	M	M	Seamstress			N.C.		X
27	1178 1158	LEWIS, James	40	M	M	Turpt Distiller		150	N.C.		X
28		LEWIS, Elizabeth	32	F	M				N.C.		X
29		LEWIS, Tempy A.	17	F	B				N.C.		
30		LEWIS, John	14	M	M				N.C.		
31	1179 1159	WILSON, Elizabeth	35	F	B	Washing		150	N.C.		X
32		WILSON, Henrietta	17	F	B				N.C.		
33		WILSON, Thomas	16	M	B				N.C.		
34		WILSON, Sallie A.	15	F	B				N.C.		
35		WILSON, Alexander	12	M	B				N.C.		
36		WILSON, Edward	10	M	B				N.C.		
37		WILSON, Roxanna	8	F	B				N.C.		
38		WILSON, William C.	5	M	B				N.C.		
39		WILSON, Caswell	3	M	B				N.C.		
40		WILSON, Mary E.	1	F	B				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason* **138**
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WILSON, Susan	22	F	B				N.C.		X
2	1181 1160	WILSON, Sallie	60	F	B				N.C.		X
3	1182 1161	DOVE, Sarah	60	F	B				N.C.		X
4		WILLIAMS, Louis	19	M	B	Carter			N.C.		
5	1183 1162	WHITFIELD, Susan	40	F	M	House Keeper		100	N.C.		X
6		WHITFIELD, Sarah E.	14	F	M				N.C.		
7		JOHNSON, Julia	10	F	M				N.C.		
8		JOHNSON, Simon	8	M	M				N.C.		
9	1184 1163	MARSHAL, Caleb	26	M	M	Brickmason		50	N.C.		
10		MARSHAL, Sallie A.	25	F	M				N.C.		
11		MARSHAL, Hettie A.	5	F	M				N.C.		
12	1185 1164	MARSHAL, John T.	3	M	M	House Business		150	N.C.		
13		WHITE, Easter	50	F	M				N.C.		X
14		WHITE, Caroline	24	F	M				N.C.		
15		WHITE, Martha	22	F	M				N.C.		
16		WHITE, Mary	19	F	M	Seamstress			N.C.		
17		WHITE, Nilla	19	F	M	Seamstress			N.C.		
18		WHITE, Margaret	9	F	M				N.C.		
19		WHITE, George F.	3	M	M				N.C.		
20		WHITE, Catherine	2	F	M				N.C.		
21		WHITE, Mary E.	2/12	F	M				N.C.		
22	1186 1165	DAVIS, Cicero	41	M		Painter		50	N.C.		
23		DAVIS, Catherine H.	31	F					N.C.		
24		DAVIS, William H.	15	M					N.C.		S
25		DAVIS, Charles W.	13	M					N.C.		S
26		DAVIS, John C.	12	M					N.C.		S
27		DAVIS, Thomas E.	8	M					N.C.		
28		DAVIS, James B.	5	M					N.C.		
29		DAVIS, Ann R.	1	F					N.C.		
30		SHOHIGH, Sarah	18	F					N.C.		
31	1187 1166	PARVAT, John	39	M		Day Laborer		50	N.C.		X
32		PARVAT, Susan	44	F					N.C.		X
33		PARVAT, Ann	10	F					N.C.		
34		PARVAT, Mary H.	6	F					N.C.		
35		PARVAT, Susan	3/12	F					N.C.		
36		PARVAT, Kate	29	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
37	1188 1167	RICHARDSON, Hiser V.	37	M			800	200	N.C.		
38		RICHARDSON, Mary E.	37	F					N.C.		
39		RICHARDSON, Andrew H.	13	M					N.C.		S
40											

Blank Line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

139

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		RICHARDSON, Harriet	1	F					N.C.		
2		RICHARDSON, Esther S.	5						N.C.	S	
3	1189 1168	LANE, Harriet D.	55	F					N.C.		
4		LANE, Elizabeth	37	F			4000	12500	N.C.		
5		LANE, Hardy	31	M		Insp Naval Stores			N.C.		
6		LANE, Benjamin B.	27	M		Comm Merchant			N.C.		
7		LANE, Harriet	29	F					N.C.		
8		LANE, John B.	25	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
9		LANE, William	23	M		Painter		5000	N.C.		
10	1190 1169	HUDSON, Thomas	36	M		Master Machinist		8000	Virginia		
11		HUDSON, Martha	32	F					N.C.		
12		HUDSON, Hattie	7	F					N.C.	S	
13	1191 1170	FRANKLIN, Jane E.	39	F		House Keeper		100	N.C.	X	
14		CIVILS, James	11	M					N.C.		
15		JOHNSON, John	7	M	B				N.C.		
16	1192 1171	FULFORD, Emily J.	28	F		House Keeper		50	N.C.	X	
17		FULFORD, Francis M. H.	7	M	B				N.C.		
18	1193 1172	STANLEY, James	45	M		Sailor	50	100	N.C.		
19		STANLEY, Elizabeth	34	F					N.C.		
20		STANLEY, Rosanna	2	F					N.C.		
21	1194 1173	FIELDS, Olivia	44	F		Seamstress	250		N.C.		
22		FIELDS, Amos W.	13	M					N.C.	S	
23		FIELDS, Mary E.	11	F					N.C.	S	
24		FIELDS, Olivia A.	10	F					N.C.	S	
25	1195 1174	PHILLIPS, Nacissa E.	36	F				50	N.C.		
26		McCOTTER, Susan D.	14	F					N.C.	S	
27		McCOTTER, Martha A.	11	F					N.C.	S	
28	1196 1175	ROBERTSON, John C.	21	M		Harness Maker			Scotland		
29		ROBERTSON, Elizabeth H.	21	F					N.C.		
30	1197 1176	HANCOCK, Christopher	35	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
31		HANCOCK, Hannah	21	F					N.C.		
32		HANCOCK, Christopher	1	M					N.C.		
33		WARD, Mary	59	F					N.C.		
34	1198 1177	SUTTON, Franklin	23	M	B	Seaman		25	N.C.	X	
35		SUTTON, Mary A.	26	F	B				N.C.	X	
36		SUTTON, Martha A.	10	F	B				N.C.		
37		LEWIS, Mary	23	F	B				N.C.	X	
38		DAVID, Joseph	21	M	B	Washing			N.C.	X	
39		HILL, Julia	40	F	B	Brickmason			N.C.	X	
40		Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason* **140**
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	1199 1178	RICHARDSON, Margaret	8	F	B				N.C.		
2		ANDERSON, George W.	45	M		Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
3		ANDERSON, Sidney	49	F					N.C.	X	
4		ANDERSON, Brice	18	M		Common Laborer			N.C.		
5		ANDERSON, Sophia A.	15	F					N.C.	S	
6		ANDERSON, George W. L.	12	M					N.C.		
7	1200	Unoccupied									
8	1201 1179	SLADE, Lettice	80	F	B				N.C.	X	
9	1202 1180	KEYS, John	60	M	B	Seaman		25	N.C.	X	
10		KEYS, Elizabeth	49	F	B				N.C.	X	
11	1203 1181	BESS, Nancy	22	F	M	House Keeper	200	25	N.C.	X	
12		BESS, Catherine	2	F	M				N.C.		
13		BESS, Major	1	M	M				N.C.		
14	1204 1182	RODGERS, Mary A.	20	F				150	N.C.		
15	1206 1183	HATHAWAY, Alice	23	F					N.C.	X	
16		HATHAWAY, Nathan	30	M		Farmer			N.C.		
17		HATHAWAY, Shade F.	2	M					N.C.		
18		HUMBLE, Layfayette	36	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	Listed F
19	1207 1184	GOODING, Elizabeth	75	F				50	N.C.		
20	1208 1185	KEYS, Mary A.	25	F	B	Washing		25	N.C.	X	
21	1209 1186	OSTEEN, Reubin	32	M		Painter		20	N.C.		
22		OSTEEN, Mary	25	F					N.C.	X	
23		OSTEEN, Hannah A.	11	F					N.C.	S	
24		OSTEEN, William T.	8	M					N.C.	S	
25		OSTEEN, Mary	6/12	F					N.C.		
26		OSTEEN, Elizabeth	2	F		House Business			N.C.	X	
27	1210	Unoccupied									
28	1211 1187	PITTMAN, Elias H.	36	M		Seaman			N.C.	X	
29		PITTMAN, Mary J.	25	F					N.C.		
30	1212 1188	RICE, J. . Tha	24	M		Clerk		50	N.C.		
31		RICE, Holland	23	F					N.C.	X	
32	1213 1189	RICE, George L.	7	M		Day Laborer		100	N.C.	S	
33	1214 1190	JOHNSON, Sevine	70	M	B		8000	2500	N.C.	X	
34		CUSTICE, P.	39	M					N.C.		
35		CUSTICE, Julia	26	F					N.C.		
36	1515 1191	HALL, Zilphia	40	F	B	Washing		25	N.C.	X	
37		HALL, William	26	M	B	Brickmason			N.C.	X	
38		BRADDUS, William	39	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
39	1516 1192	PALMER, Dolly	41	F	B	Day Laborer			N.C.	X	
40		BROWN, Sallie A.	22	F	B				N.C.	X	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina . *Ass't Marshal***

141

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	1217 1193	PIPKIN, Patricia	34	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
2		PIPKIN, Julia M.	12	F					N.C.	S	
3		PIPKIN, Eliza J.	7	F					N.C.	S	
4		PIPKIN, Jeremiah	10	M					N.C.	S	
5	1218 1194	BACKUS, F. P.	40	M			250		Connecticut		
6		BACKUS, Mary P.	39	F					N.C.		
7		BACKUS, Fred C.	16	M		Farming			N.C.		
8		BACKUS, Sarah J.	14	F					N.C.		
9		BACKUS, Ann Maria	7	F					N.C.		
10		RODGERS, Charles	48	M		Seaman			Virginia		
11	1219 1195	SANDERS, Mary	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
12	1220 1196	WETHERSPOON, L.	28	M	M	Carpenter	50		N.C.		
13		WETHERSPOON, Narcissa	25	F	M				N.C.	X	
14		WETHERSPOON, Henderson	2	M	M				N.C.		
15		MORGAN, Mahalla	45	F	M				N.C.	X	
16	1221 1197	FISH, Susan	58	F		Seamstress	25		N.C.	X	
17		FISH, Major	19	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
18		FISH, Thomas	14	M					N.C.		
19	1222 1198	VOCLESBY, William	22	M		Fishing	25		N.C.		
20		VOCLESBY, Mahetable J.	32	F					N.C.		
21		MEADOWS, William B.	7	M					N.C.	S	
22		MARCHAND, Dinah	80	F	B	Washing			N.C.	X	
23	1223 1199	BANKS, Peggy	65	F	B				N.C.	X	Pauper
24	1224 1200	HALL, Haywood	26	M	B	Ditching	20		N.C.	X	
25		HALL, Winney	18	F	B				N.C.		
26	1225 1201	WILSON, David	25	M	B	Carpenter	25		N.C.	X	
27		WILSON, Jerusha	21	F	B	Washing			N.C.	X	
28		WILSON, Rachael	40	F	B				N.C.	X	
29	1226 1202	STEWART, Watson	50	M	B	Brickmason	25		N.C.	X	
30		STEWART, Catherine	38	F	B				N.C.		
31	1227 1203	STEWART, Hannah A.	5	F	B				N.C.		
32		STEWART, Debora	2	F	B				N.C.		
33		STEWART, Watson	1	M	B				N.C.		
34		MERIT, Rachel	45	F	B				N.C.	X	Pauper
35		MERIT, Richard	48	M	B	Carpenter			N.C.	X	
36	1228 1204	FIFE, Louis	46	M					N.C.		
37		FIFE, Ozida	40	F					N.C.		
38	1229	Unoccupied									
39	1230	Unoccupied									
40	1231	Unoccupied									

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina **Ass't Marshal****

142

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	1232 1205	HARRIS, James	43	M	B	Shoemaker		50	N.C.		X
2		HARRIS, Civil A.	40	F	B				N.C.		X
3		HARRIS, Ann M.	18	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
4		HARRIS, James B.	7	M	B	Brickmason			N.C.		
5		HARRIS, Alexander	16	M	B				N.C.		
6		HARRIS, Mary C.	7	M	B				N.C.		
7		JOHNSON, Richard	4	M	B				N.C.		
8	1234 1206	ARNOLD, Allen	55	M		Clerking			N.C.		
9		ARNOLD, Eliza	53	F					N.C.		
10		ARNOLD, Joseph	26	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
11		ARNOLD, Elmyra	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
12	1235 1207	SEWROW, Pandler	90	M	B	Carpenter			Guinea		X
13		SEWROW, Amy	80	F	B				N.C.		X
14		WIGGINS, Amy	25	F	B	House Work			N.C.		X
15	1236 1208	DAY, David	44	M		Seam Capt		50	N.C.		
16		DAY, Charity	40	F					N.C.		
17		DAY, James	21	M		Seaman			N.C.		
18		STYRON, Mary	69	F					N.C.		
19		DAY, Nacy	16	F		Seaman			N.C.		
20		STYRON, L.	15	M		Seaman			N.C.		
21		STYRON, Martha E.	14	F					N.C.		
22		DAY, Rhody A.	13	F					N.C.		
23		DAY, Kizzy	12	F					N.C.		
24		DAY, Henry W.	6	M					N.C.		
25	1237 1209	SMITH, Rosey	26	F					Virginia		
26		PARKER, Emma	25	F					Virginia		
27		FRENCH, Emma	22	F					Maryland		
28		WILSON, Georgie	19	F					N.C.		
29		THOMAS, Elizabeth	1	F					Virginia		
30		LABOARD, Sarah	28	F					Virginia		
31	1238 1210	WILSON, Caroline	36	F		House Keeping	3000	8000	N.C.		
32											<i>Blank Line</i>
33		WILSON, Thomas R.	35	M		Physician			N.C.		
34	1239 1211	MILLER, Alen	49	M		Rosin Oil Dist.	3600	5000	Scotland		
35		MILLER, Alen	19	M		Gas Fitter			N.C.		
36		MILLER, Frances	16	F					N.C.		S
37		MILLER, Henry	14	M					N.C.		S
38		MILLER, Henrietta	10	F					N.C.		S
39		MILLER, Jeannette	12	F					N.C.		S
40		LEWIS, George	20	M		Inspector N.S.			Tennessee		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of November 1860. *James H. Mason*
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

143

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		MOONEY, John	22	M		Gas Fitter			Scotland				
1241	1212	WILLIS, William F.	43	M		Merchant Taylor		300	N.C.				
		WILLIS, Bettie	7	F					N.C.				
		DAVIS, Hannah	45	F					N.C.				
		BRAGG, Sydney	70	F					N.C.				
1241	1213	WEINSTEIN, William	34	M		Merchant		10000	Prussia				
		WEINSTEIN, Levi	30	M					Prussia				
		WEINSTEIN, Myers	26	M					Prussia				
		NAGGET, Francis	38	M		Clerk			Prussia				
		STEARNS, Ezel	22	M					Prussia				
1242	1214	MARBORO, Henry	25	M		Mpulder			Pennsylvania				
		MARBORO, Nancy	21	F					N.C.				
		MARBORO, John	1	M					N.C.				
		STANCEL, Penelope	54	F					N.C.				
1243	1215	CASEY, Richard	38	M		Day Laborer		800	N.C.				
		CASEY, Eliza	23	F					N.C.				
		CASEY, Phillip	1	M					N.C.				
1244	1216	CUSTIS, George H.	28	M		Carpenter			N.C.				
		CUSTIS, Charlotte	19	F					Virginia				
1245	1217	MOORE, Laney	65	F	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, Hancy	35	F	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, Martha	20	F	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, Cora	18	F	B				N.C.				
1246	1218	BROOKS, Sallie	14	F		House Keeper			N.C.				
		MORRIS, Elizabeth	44	F					N.C.				
		MORRIS, Franklin	17	M		Butcher			N.C.				
		MORRIS, William	14	M					N.C.				
1247	1219	BURNUM, Isaac	25	M		Overseer R. Road			N.C.				
		BURNUM, Mariah	38	F					N.C.				
		ARNELL, John S.	13	M					N.C.				
1248	1220	HENRY, Joel	54	M		Cabinetmaker	400	800	N.C.				
		HENRY, Sarah	50	F					N.C.				
		ARTHUR, Joel H.	7	M					N.C.		S		
1249	1220	WETHERSBORO, B.	40	M		Farmer	25000	45000	N.C.				
		WETHERSBORO, Elizabeth M.	45	F					N.C.				
		WETHERSBORO, Francis	16	M					N.C.		S		
		WETHERSBORO, Marjore	11	F					N.C.		S		
		WETHERSBORO, Robert	-	M					N.C.				
1250		Unoccupied											
1251		Unoccupied											

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of December 1860. James H. Mason
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

144

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1252 1221	ELLIS, Areta	58	F		Principal			N.C.				
2		BRINSON, Sallie	17	F		Griffin Free			N.C.		S		
3		FULFORD, Kittie A.	17	F		School Inmates			N.C.		S		
4		HOBBS, Mary	17	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
5		EVERINGTON, Willie	16	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
6		SMITH, Susan	16	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
7		SALTER, Jane	11	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
8		ATKINSON, Martha	13	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
9		ATKINSON, Mary	15	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
10		ANDERSON, Mary	15	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
11		CAVNOE, Susan	14	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
12		MANKER, Alice	10	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
13		SCOTT, Nannie	9	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
14		SMITH, Emma	10	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
15		ALPHIN, Elizabeth	10	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
16		KEEL, Sarah	9	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
17		KEEL, Verina	9	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
18		PITTMAN, Sarah	11	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
19		CLYATON, Elton	9	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
20		RUSSEL, Mary	6	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
21		BRICKHOUSE, Lydia	18	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
22		BEAL, Eliza	13	F		GFS Inmate			N.C.		S		
23		FULFORD, Kittie	19	F					N.C.				
24		GIBBLE, Annie	29	F					N.C.				
25		GIBBLE, Hannah	27	F		Teacher			N.C.				
26		STEWART, Fannie	27	F					N.C.				
27		KENT, Amanda	17	F					N.C.				
28	1253 1222	BESSA, Joshua	60	M		Carpenter			N.C.				
29		BESSA, Mary A.	52	F					N.C.				
30		BESSA, Joseph	23	M					N.C.				
31		BESSA, Mary	20	F					N.C.				
32		BESSA, William	17	M					N.C.				
33		BESSA, Joshua	13	M					N.C.				
34	1254 1223	HINES, Peter G.	33	M		Physician	20000	40000	N.C.				
35		Estate Moses Griffin					20000	60000					
36	1255 1224	LANE, Fred	36	M		Master Mechanic	100	1500	N.C.				
37		LANE, Mary J.	30	F					N.C.				
38		LANE, Stephen	5	M					N.C.				
39		LANE, F. Benson	7	M					N.C.				
40		LANE, Susan Ameila	9	F					N.C.		S		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 6th Ward New Berne in the County of Craven State of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of December 1860. James H. Mason Ass't Marshal

145

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14

1		LANE, Robert	5	M					N.C.		
2	1256 1225	CLARK, W. W.	40	M		Brick Maker	20	2000	N.C.		
3		CLARK, Elizabeth	35	F					N.C.		
4		CLARK, Fannie	16	F					N.C.	S	
5		CLARK, James	18	M		Clerk			N.C.		
6		CLARK, Edward	15	M		Printers Appr.			N.C.		
7		CLARK, Mary	10	F					N.C.	S	
8		CLARK, Bettie	6	F					N.C.		
9		CLARK, Jane	1	F					N.C.		
10	1257 1226	WARD, Edwin	22	M		Master Gunsmith	800	1000	England		
11	1258 1227	SANDL. . ., Edward	37	M		Physician	8200	33000	N.C.		
12		SANDL. . ., Margaret	33	F					N.C.		
13		SANDL. . ., Annie B.	9	F					N.C.	S	
14		SANDL. . ., Edward W.	8	M					N.C.	S	
15		SANDL. . ., Fannie B.	6	F					N.C.		
16		SANDL. . ., John W.	4	M					N.C.		
17		SANDL. . ., Samuel W.	3	M					N.C.		
18		SANDL. . ., Mary B.	2	F					N.C.		
19	1259 1228	ENSLEY, B.	35	M					N.C.		
20		ENSLEY, J.	30	F					N.C.		
21		ENSLEY, Ernest	9	M					N.C.		
22		ENSLEY, Benners	5	M					N.C.		
23	1260 1226	MASON, John H.	38	M		Farmer	3000	3000	N.C.		
24		MASON, C. W.	5	M					N.C.		
25		Scattering in Town									
26		BLANEY, George	38	M		Civil Engineer			N.C.		
27		NEALE, James	39	M		Butcher			N.C.		
28		MORRIS, C. J.	27	M		E. Dept. Marshall			N.C.		
29		HERITAGE, W. L.	24	M					N.C.		
30		HERITAGE, Phillip	24	M					N.C.		
31		MYERS, Joseph	23	M		Comm Merchant			N.C.		
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in (Blank Page) **in the County of** _____ **State**
of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** 146
Post Office (Blank Page) **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

BLANK PAGE

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

147

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	1	FEREBEE, William W.	30	M		Farmer	4000	10000	N.C.		Age overwritte
		FEREBEE, A. L.	25	F					N.C.		
		FEREBEE, A. L.. Dau	2	F					N.C.		
		LANE, S. W.	1	M					N.C.		
		LANE, A. B.	20	F		School Teacher			N.C.		
2	2	BAXTER, John D.	28	M		Farmer	400	2000	N.C.		
		BAXTER, V. A.	24	M					N.C.		
		BAXTER, Thomas	7	M					N.C.	S	
		BAXTER, R. H.	2	M					N.C.		
3	3	BANKS, George W.	37	M		Merchant	300	100	N.C.		
		BANKS, Mary	33	F		House Wife			N.C.		
		BANKS, Littie	13	F					N.C.	S	
		BANKS, Penelope	10	F					N.C.	S	
		BANKS, Geroge	7	M					N.C.	S	
		BANKS, Joseph	4	M					N.C.		
		BANKS, Thomas	1	M					N.C.		
		COR. ., William	33	M		Merchant Clerk			N.C.		
4	4	PADRICK, William D.	28	M		Sea Capt	200	100	N.C.		
		PADRICK, Casander	33	F					N.C.		
		PADRICK, Henry T.	6	M					N.C.	S	
5	5	ELLIOTT, Calvin	31	M		House Carpenter	300	1000	N.C.		
		ELLIOTT, Cerlina	34	F		House Wife			N.C.		
		ELLIOTT, Florrena	1	F					N.C.		
		SLADE, Avanda	17	M		House servant			N.C.		
		MOORE, Thomas	45	M		Dr. of Phthrick	1200	2000	Virginia		
6	6	MOORE, Harthy	27	F		House wife			N.C.		
		MOORE, William	1	M					N.C.		
7	7	TINGLE, Joseph	53	M		Farmer	4000	1300	N.C.		
		TINGLE, Elizabeth	56	F		House wife			N.C.		
		TINGLE, Rhoad	31	F		House girl			N.C.		
		TINGLE, Perry	30	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
		TINGLE, Gideon	25	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
		TINGLE, Josiah	22	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
		TINGLE, Levi	15	M		School boy			N.C.	S	
		TINGLE, A. J.	14	M		School boy			N.C.	S	
		TINGLE, John	13	M					N.C.		
8	8	BENETT, Salley	53	F		House . . .			N.C.		
		BENETT, Benjamin	19	M		-- ? --			N.C.		
		RIGGS, S. T.	3	F					N.C.		
9	9	TINDALL, Allen K.	37			Day Labor			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N. Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

148

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		TINDALL, Mary	37	F		House woman			N.C.	S	
2		TINDALL, Mary	11	F					N.C.	S	
3		TINDALL, H. T.	8	M					N.C.		
4		TINDALL, D. W.	1	M					N.C.		
5		TINDALL, A. K.	3/12	M					N.C.		
6	9	9 SAWYER, William	28	M		Farmer	200	400	N.C.		
7		SAWYER, Julia A.	24	F		House Woman	900	150	N.C.		
8	10	10 WILLIS, Samuel	39	M		Farm hand	500	250	N.C.		
9		WILLIS, Clara	39	F		House wife			N.C.		
10		WILLIS, William B.	7	M					N.C.	S	
11		WILLIS, George T.	5	M					N.C.		
12		WILLIS, John T.	1	M					N.C.		
13	11	11 POTTER, Malica	37	M		Farmer	4500	4500	N.C.		
14		POTTER, Elisabeth	36	F		Housewife			N.C.		
15		POTTER, Julia	13	F					N.C.	S	
16		POTTER, Mary	12	F					N.C.	S	
17		POTTER, Nancy	8	F					N.C.	S	
18		POTTER, Sarah	5	F					N.C.	S	
19		OWENS, James	36	M					N.C.		X
20		GIBBS, C. J.	34	M	M	Farmer	1000	500	N.C.		X
21	12	12 MILLER, John B.	24	M					N.C.		
22		MILLER, Susan	26	F					N.C.		
23		MILLER, Elizabeth R.	5	F					N.C.		
24	13	13 MILLER, F. R.	42	M		Farmer	2500	1000	N.C.		
25		MILLER, Jane S.	31	F		Housewife			N.C.		
26		MILLER, Mary E.	16	F		School girl			N.C.	S	
27		MILLER, John C.	10	M					N.C.	S	
28		MILLER, James W.	8	M					N.C.	S	
29		MILLER, Elisabeth	6	F					N.C.		
30		MILLER, P. F.	1	M					N.C.		
31		SHEBARD, Norah	19	F	M	Farm hand			N.C.		
32	14	14 WILLABEE, Eliza	37	F	M	Farm hand		100	N.C.		
33		WILLABEE, Nancy	40	F	M	Housewife			N.C.		
34		WILLABEE, Jane	7	F	M				N.C.		
35		WILLABEE, Susan	5	F	M				N.C.		
36	15	15 GASKINS, James G.	51	M		Farmer	4000	3500	N.C.		
37		GASKINS, Clarissa	27	F		Housewife			N.C.		
38		GASKINS, Robert W.	22	M		Farmhand			N.C.		
39		GASKINS, Harvey A.	20	M		Farmhand			N.C.		
40		GASKINS, Marthey	17	F		Housegirl			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

149

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		GASKINS, James H.	14	M					N.C.	S	
2		GASKINS, Mary O.	12	F					N.C.	S	
3		GASKINS, Amanda E.	10	F					N.C.	S	
4		GASKINS, William H.	8	M					N.C.	S	
5		GASKINS, Empha A.	2	F					N.C.		
6	16	16 SPENCER, Thomas R.	32	M		Blacksmith	200	2000	N.C.		
7		SPENCER, Sarah	25	F		Housewife			N.C.		
8		WESKIT, Jeremiah	20	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
9	17	17 WHORTON, Charles	27	M		Timber cutter	400	900	N.C.		
10		WHORTON, Mary	24	F		Housewife			N.C.		
11	18	18 KELLEY, William A.	31	M					N.C.		
12		KELLEY, Mary A.	20	F					N.C.		
13		KELLEY, Cara V.	2	F					N.C.		
14	19	19 CHERRY, D. H.	49	M		Doctor & farmer	7725	3650	Virginia		
15		CHERRY, Jane E.	42	F					N.C.		
16		CHERRY, A. D.	17	M					N.C.	S	
17		CHERRY, P. E.	15	F					N.C.	S	
18		CHERRY, Susan M.	7	M					N.C.	S	
19	20	20 CHERRY, Thomas P.	35	M		Merchant	600	3000	Virginia		
20		CHERRY, A. E.	20	F					N.C.		
21		CHERRY, James G.	12	M					N.C.	S	
22		CHERRY, O. C.	7	M					N.C.	S	
23		CHERRY, F. F.	5	M					N.C.		
24		PARKER, Elizabeth	64	F		Housewife			N.C.		
25	21	21 FERREBE, Wilber	40	M			3500	16000	N.C.		
26		FERREBE, C. R.	8	M					N.C.	S	
27		FERREBE, M. L.	6	F					N.C.	S	
28		FERREBE, M. E.	4	F					N.C.		
29		MERCER, Susan	50	F		Housemaid			N.C.		
30		MERCER, William	12	M					N.C.		
31	22	22 FERRABY, William	30	M		Farmer	4000	1000	N.C.		
32		FERRABY, Ann	24	F		Housewife			Tennessee		
33		FERRABY, M. L.	9	F					N.C.	S	
34		ELLIOTT, Stephen	25	M		House carpenter		400	N.C.		
35	23	23 CARAWAY, Benjamin	26	M		Farmer	6000	10000	N.C.		
36	24	24 TILLMAN, Jane	76	F		Housemaid	200	100	N.C.		
37	25	25 BELANGO, Waren	34	M		Farmer	2000	500	N.C.	S	
38		BELANGO, Sarah	21	F		Housewife			N.C.		
39	26	26 HUNNINGS, B. H.	41	M		Farmer	500	200	N.C.		
40		HUNNINGS, Sina	44	F		Housemaid			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N. Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

150

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		HUNNINGS, William	19	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
2		HUNNINGS, R. L.	17	M					N.C.		
3		HUNNINGS, Ebila M.	15	M					N.C.		
4		HUNNINGS, Sabrina	17	F					N.C.		
5		HUNNINGS, James E.	11	M					N.C.		
6		HUNNINGS, Henry	9	M					N.C.		
7		HUNNINGS, James	2	M					N.C.		
8	27	27 MILLER, James	48	M		Farmer	800	1000	N.C.		
9		MILLER, Elizabeth	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
10		MILLER, Challey	16	F		Housegirl			N.C.		
11		MILLER, Matilda	13	F					N.C.		
12		MILLER, James	10	M					N.C.		
13		MILLER, Jesse	7	M					N.C.		
14	28	28 HOOKER, Nathan	33	M		Farmer	500	800	N.C.		
15		HOOKER, Brina	35	F		Housewife			N.C.		
16		HOOKER, D. R.	16	M		Farm hand			N.C.	S	
17		HOOKER, Pheba A.	14	F					N.C.	S	
18		HOOKER, Frances E.	8	F					N.C.	S	
19		HOOKER, Wallis E.	7	M					N.C.	S	
20		HOOKER, Mary M.	5	F					N.C.		
21		HOOKER, William V.	1 1/2	M					N.C.		
22		SPIRES, Noah	16	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
23		HODGE, Agoney	15	F					N.C.		
24	29	29 RAULS, W. T.	38	M		Farmer	5000	3500	N.C.		
25		RAULS, Sarah A.	29	F		Housewife			N.C.		
26		RAULS, Marley W.	3	F					N.C.		
27		RAULS, J. F.	7/12	M					N.C.		
28		RAULS, M. B.	27	M		Farm hand			N.C.	X	
29		RAULS, Adam D.	17	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
30	30	30 BARNES, Charles A.	26	M			300	900	N.C.		
31		BARNES, Ann	1	F					N.C.		
32		VENDRIX, Drusilla	9	F					N.C.		
33		VENDRIX, James	7	M					N.C.		
34		VENDRIX, Adam	5	M					N.C.		
35	31	31 JONES, Polley	60	F		Farmist	700	700	N.C.		
36		SLADE, Nancy	25	F		Dmoestick			N.C.	X	
37		SLADE, Charles H.	4	M					N.C.	S	
38		BLANGO, Isaack	56	M	B	Farm hand			N.C.		
39	32	32 DOUTRY, Mary C.	47	F			650	150	N.C.		
40		DOUTRY, William R.	20	M		Farm hand			N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal

151

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		DOUTRY, Reding R.	16	M		Hier hand			N.C.		
2		DOUTRY, Samuel W.	10	M					N.C.		
3		DOUTRY, Furden J.	7	M					N.C.		
4	33	33 SPRUEL, James R.	63	M		Farmer			N.C.		
5		SPRUEL, Louiza	53	F		Housewife			Insane		
6		SPRUEL, Peney	16	F		Housegirl			N.C.		
7		SPRUEL, Samuel	14	M					N.C.		
8	34	34 WATSON, Jeremiah	75	M		Fisherman	100	75	N.C.		X
9		WATSON, Marthey	55	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
10		JONES, William	12	M					N.C.		
11	35	35 TOLESON, John	40	M		Farmer	100	100	N.C.		
12		TOLESON, Britty	24	F		Housewife			N.C.		
13		TOLESON, Christopher	8	M					N.C.		
14		TOLESON, Marthey A.	6	F					N.C.		
15		TOLESON, John W.	2	M					N.C.		
16	36	36 EMRY, Soroful	55	M		Farmer	500	300	N.C.		
17		EMRY, Esory	50	F		housewife			N.C.		X
18		EMRY, Zachariah	30	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
19		EMRY, William	28	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
20		SLADE, Prisa	75	F		Domestick			N.C.		X
21	37	37 WHELINGTON, Leven E.	74	M		Farmer	1200	1000	N.C.		
22		WHELINGTON, Delila	47	F		Housewife			N.C.		
23		WHELINGTON, James	20	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
24		WHELINGTON, Mary	18	F		Housegirl			N.C.		
25		WHELINGTON, Stephen	16	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
26		WHELINGTON, Martha	14	F					N.C.		
27		WHELINGTON, Selina	12	F					N.C.		
28		WHELINGTON, Levin	10	M					N.C.		
29	38	38 EMERY, Elizabeth	25	F		Housekeeper	100	50	N.C.		
30	39	39 SLADE, Noah	25	M		Farmer	100	100	N.C.		
31		SLADE, Mary	30	F		Farmer	100	30	N.C.		
32		SLADE, Emaline	6	F		Housewife			N.C.		S
33		SLADE, John H.	4	M					N.C.		
34	40	40 HARDISON, Jasper	100	M					N.C.		X
35		HARDISON, Josiah	40	M					N.C.		
36	41	41 SEARLES, Zacheous	46	M					N.C.		X
37		SEARLES, Prudence	35	F					N.C.		X
38		SEARLES, ? . .	15	M					N.C.		
39		SEARLES, Prudence	8	F					N.C.		
40		SEARLES, Frederick	4	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

152

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		SEARLES, Mary	2	F					N.C.		
2		SEARLES, Matilda	3/12	F					N.C.		
3	42	42 HARPER, Riley A.	34	M		Farmer	400	300	N.C.		
4		HARPER, Tempey	26	F		Housewife			N.C.		
5		HARPER, Joseph A.	2	M					N.C.		
6		HARPER, Samuel W.	1	M					N.C.		
7	43	43 BROUGHTON, Mador	38	M		Farmer	500	1500	N.C.		X
8	44	44 BROUGHTON, Abner	45	M		Farmer	800	1500	N.C.		
9	45	45 HOOKER, Hardy	41	M		Farming	550	450	N.C.		
10		HOOKER, Mary	43	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
11		HOOKER, Willaim G.	18	M		Farm hand			N.C.		S
12		HOOKER, Zilla A.	17	F					N.C.		S
13		HOOKER, Maronda	15	F					N.C.		S
14		HOOKER, Henry W.	13	M					N.C.		S
15		HOOKER, Hiram R.	11	M					N.C.		S
16		HOOKER, Isaack	9	M					N.C.		S
17		HOOKER, Matthew N.	8	M					N.C.		S
18	46	46 SUTTON, Jeremiah W.	39	M		Farm hand	4000	960	N.C.		
19		SUTTON, William	8	M					N.C.		
20		SUTTON, Thomas J.	7	M					N.C.		
21		SUTTON, Ener	4	F					N.C.		
22	47	47 BRABLE, John J.	40	M		Clerk & Farmer	1200	2000	N.C.		
23		BRABLE, Amanda S.	26	F		Housewife			N.C.		
24		BRABLE, Susan	12	F					N.C.		S
25		BRABLE, John W.	10	M					N.C.		S
26	48	48 BARNES, Stephen	43	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
27		BARNES, Stephen	9	M					N.C.		
28	49	49 ALFRED, Frederick E.	40	M		Merchant&Farmer	10000	8000	N.C.		
29		ALFRED, Mary C.	38	F		Housewife			N.C.		
30		ALFRED, Phebe A.	18	M		Housegirl			N.C.		S
31		ALFRED, William D.	11	M					N.C.		S
32		ALFRED, Elex T.	10	M					N.C.		S
33		ALFRED, Elenor	8	F					N.C.		S
34		ALFRED, Vicha	6	F					N.C.		
35		TINGLE, Clara G.	2	F					N.C.		
36	50	50 TINGLE, John	31	M		Farmer	800	300	N.C.		
37		TINGLE, Hannah	35	F		Housewife			N.C.		
38		TINGLE, Ann M.	21	F					N.C.		
39		TINGLE, Joseph L.	18	M		Farmhand			N.C.		S
40		TINGLE, John	2	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

153

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		LINTON, Zacheus	15	M					N.C.	S	
51	51	TINGLE, Daniel	33	M		Farmer	500	200	N.C.		
		TINGLE, Mary	28	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		TINGLE, Nancy	10	F					N.C.		
		TINGLE, Levinia	6	F					N.C.		
		TINGLE, Affa	3	F					N.C.		
52	52	DAW, Affadilla	40	F		Farming	500	150	N.C.		
		DAW, Jesse E.	20	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
		DAW, Sidney	16	F		House servant			N.C.		
53	53	NEWEL, Abner	27	M		Farmer	400	150	N.C.		
		NEWEL, Callay	50	F		Domestick			N.C.	X	
		SPAIN, Sasy	50	F		Domestick			N.C.	X	
54	54	HENRY, Darcus	60	F		Seamstress		100	N.C.		
		HENRY, Henry W.	16	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
		HENRY, Sophy J.	14	F					N.C.		
55	55	MILLER, Noah C.	27	M		Farmer	300	500	N.C.		
		MILLER, Norah A.	28	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		MILLER, Shadrick A.	4	M					N.C.		
56	56	LINCOL, John T.	21	M		Farmer	1000	300	N.C.		
		LINCOL, Sina	28	F		Domestick			N.C.		
		LINCOL, Jane S.	7	F					N.C.		
		LINCOL, Susan	1	F					N.C.		
57	57	WOODARD, Thomas	45	M		Farmer	1000	300	N.C.		
		WOODARD, Gella	50	F					N.C.	X	
		SLADE, Sarah A.	28	F		Domestick			N.C.	X	
58	58	HARRIS, Thomas	30	M		Farmer	300	200	N.C.	X	
		HARRIS, Sarah S.	33	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
		HARRIS, Jacob T.	5	M					N.C.		
		HARRIS, Marthy W.	3	F					N.C.		
		HARRIS, George A.	1	M					N.C.		
		JONES, Stephen D.	9	M					N.C.		
		SLADE, Marthey A.	1/12	F					N.C.		
		BERNETT, Celia	41	F		Washerwoman		50	N.C.		
59	59	JONES, James S,	29	M		Farmer	6000	4000	N.C.		
		JONES, Asenia	35	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		JONES, Eliza	14	F					N.C.		
		JONES, Josephine	12	F					N.C.		
		JONES, Samuel	11	M					N.C.		
		JONES, George S.	9	M					N.C.		
		JONES, Julia T.	8	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

154

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		JONES, Harriet	7	F					N.C.		
2		JONES, Turrisa	5	F					N.C.		
3		JONES, Luther F.	2	M	M				N.C.		
4		JONES, Henry A.	4/12	M					N.C.		
5		JONES, Radferd P.	6	M					N.C.		
6	60	60 POWERS, Hardy P.	40	M		Farmhand			N.C.		
7		POWERS, Chaney	35	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
8		POWERS, Mary	17	F					N.C.	S	
9		POWERS, Hardy	5	M					N.C.		
10	61	61 TUNELL, Gilleon	45	M		Farmer	1000	1600	N.C.		
11		TUNELL, Teresa	44	F					N.C.		
12		TUNELL, Sena	10	F					N.C.	S	
13		TUNELL, John	7	M					N.C.	S	
14		LUIS, Henry	15	M					N.C.	S	
15		SPENCER, Nancy	56	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
16	62	62 WISE, Spencer	75	M		Farmer	560	800	N.C.		
17	63	63 LARY, John	47	M		Farmer	"	50	N.C.		X
18		LARY, Matilda	32	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		X
19		LARY, Matilda J.	9	F					N.C.		
20		LARY, John H.	4	M					N.C.		
21	64	64 SCUIERS, Thomas	50	M		Farmer	500	2000	N.C.		
22		SCUIERS, Sarah	42	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
23		SCUIERS, John F.	22	M		farmhand			N.C.		
24		SCUIERS, Mary J.	18	F					N.C.		
25		SCUIERS, Nancy	16	F		seamstress			N.C.		
26	65	65 WHITEHURST, Daniel	44	M		Farmer	"	30	N.C.		
27		WHITEHURST, Nancy	27	F					N.C.		X
28		WHITEHURST, Ann	7	F					N.C.		
29		WHITEHURST, Simeon	5	M					N.C.		
30		WHITEHURST, Henry	3	M					N.C.		
31	66	66 JONES, Elizabeth	55	F		Housekeeper	400	1600	N.C.		
32		JONES, Nancy	30	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
33		JONES, Gideon	15	M					N.C.		
34	67	67 MALISON, Francis	60	M		Fisherman		150	N.C.		
35		MALISON, Matilda	49	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
36		MALISON, Mary A.	17	F					N.C.		
37		MALISON, Winne	15	F					N.C.		
38		MALISON, Andrew	12	M					N.C.		
39		MALISON, Sarah B.	10	F					N.C.		
40		MALISON, Elizabeth	8	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

155

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		MALISON, Henrietta	7	F					N.C.		
68	68	RAWLS, John W.	47	M		Farrming	500	200	N.C.		
		RAWLS, Nancy A.	36	F					N.C.		
		RAWLS, Mary A.	16	F					N.C.		X
		RAWLS, Nancy M.	15	F					N.C.		X
		RAWLS, John W.	13	M					N.C.		X
		RAWLS, Susan A.	9	F					N.C.		X
		RAWLS, James	8	M					N.C.		
		RAWLS, Charles A.	6	M					N.C.		
69	69	AMBERS, Downing	46	M		Farming		100	N.C.		
		AMBERS, Rosey A.	44	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		X
		AMBERS, Joseph	18	M		Farmhand			N.C.		
		AMBERS, James	15	M		Farmhand			N.C.		
		AMBERS, Hester A.	12	F					N.C.		
70	70	CAHOON, Elisabeth	40	F		Housekeeper		150	N.C.		X
		CAHOON, Jesse	23	M		Farmhand		10	N.C.		X
		CAHOON, Sarah	19	F		Washerwoman			N.C.		
		CAHOON, William P.	16	M		Day labor			N.C.		
		CAHOON, George T.	14	M		Day labor			N.C.		
		CAHOON, Benjamin	11	M		Day labor			N.C.		S
71	71	ROW, Francis	40	M		Day labor		50	N.C.		
		ROW, Thomas	12	M					N.C.		
		ROW, Nathan W.	10	M					N.C.		
		ROW, George W.	8	M					N.C.		
71	71	TINGLE, John D.	33	M		Farmer	175	100	N.C.		
		TINGLE, Julia	22	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
		TINGLE, Charles A.	5	M					N.C.		
		TINGLE, Panel	3	M					N.C.		
72	72	LUIS, Biah	58	F		Housekeeper		60	N.C.		
		LUIS, Mary J.	17	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
		HOOVER, Emaline	6	F					N.C.		
		HOOVER, John	3	M					N.C.		
73	73	LUIS, Robert	57	M		Farming	400	100	N.C.		X
		LUIS, Na?a	57	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
		LUIS, Alrittia	23	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		X
		LUIS, Sidney	20	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		X
74	74	EDWARD, William	38	M		Farmer	355	200	N.C.		X
		EDWARD, Mary	33	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		X
		EDWARD, Sarah T.	14	F					N.C.		
		EDWARD, Wesley	12	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

156

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		LUIS, John W.	11	M					N.C.		
2		LUIS, Benjamin	4	M					N.C.		
3		LUIS, Sylvester	3	M					N.C.		
4	75	75 CAHOON, Miller	47	M		Mechanic	100	100	N.C.		
5		CAHOON, Mary	37	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
6		CAHOON, Miller	9	M					N.C.		
7		CAHOON, Joseph	7	M					N.C.		
8		CAHOON, Nathan	5	M					N.C.		
9		CAHOON, Paul	1	M					N.C.		
10	76	76 FOWLER, Joseph	70	M		Farmer	1000	250	CT		
11		FOWLER, Ann	57	F		Housewife			N.C.		
12		FOWLER, Charles	27	M		Farm hand			N.C.	X	
13		FOWLER, Dewitt	23	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
14		FOWLER, Joseph L.	22	M		Merchant			N.C.	X	
15		FOWLER, Hannah	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
16		FULFORD, Absolum	85	M		Boatsman			N.C.		
17	77	77 WYNN, B. F.	48	M		Miller		50	N.C.		
18		WYNN, Sarah	24	F		Housewife			N.C.		
19		WYNN, Manda E.	10	F					N.C.		
20		WYNN, Benjamin F.	3	M					N.C.		
21		MULIGAN, Dr.	30	M		Dr. of Divinity		150	N.C.		
22	78	78 JOHNSON, Celia	50	F	B	Housekeeper	100	50	N.C.		
23		JOHNSON, Mary	44	F	B	Housekeeper			N.C.		
24	79	79 LUPTON, John A.	37	M		Farmer		800	N.C.		
25		LUPTON, Mahalia	32	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
26		LUPTON, John D.	15	M		Farm hand			N.C.	S	
27		LUPTON, Mary M.	13	F		Farm hand			N.C.	S	
28		LUPTON, Reding	11	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
29		LUPTON, Nancy A.	9	F					N.C.		
30		LUPTON, Sarah A.	7	F					N.C.		
31		LUPTON, Allis Y. O.	2	F					N.C.		
32		HOOVER, Jane	37	F		Cook woman			N.C.		
33	80	80 FLOWERS, Joshua B.	43	M		Farmer	1000	4000	N.C.		
34		FLOWERS, Drusilla	29	F		Housewife			N.C.		
35		FLOWERS, Magra	12	F					N.C.	S	
36		FLOWERS, Sopha A.	9	F					N.C.	S	
37		FLOWERS, Charles A.	5	M					N.C.	S	
38		FLOWERS, John B.	3	M					N.C.		
39		FLOWERS, Delila F.	7/12	F					N.C.		
40	81	81 JONES, Sollomon W.	62	M		Farmer	1800	1000	N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

157

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		JONES, Ann	57	F		Housewife			N.C.				
2		JONES, Mabel	12	F					N.C.				
3	82	82 RIGGS, John R.	41	M		Farmer			N.C.				
4		RIGGS, Patsey	31	F		Housewife			N.C.				
5		RIGGS, James	9	M					N.C.		S		
6		RIGGS, Sarah	6	F					N.C.		S		
7		RIGGS, John	4	M					N.C.				
8	83	83 CARAWAN, Richard	33	F		Farmer	500	500	N.C.				
9		CARAWAN, Rosetta	31	F		Housekeeper			N.C.				
10		CARAWAN, Britton	6	M					N.C.				
11		CARAWAN, Nancy	5	F					N.C.				
12		CARAWAN, Sarah	4	F					N.C.				
13		CARAWAN, Green	3	M					N.C.				
14		CARAWAN, Rebecca	1	F					N.C.				
15	84	84 HODGES, William	41	M		Farmer		100	N.C.				
16		HODGES, Liddy	40	F		Housewife			N.C.				
17		HODGES, Mary A.	17	F		school girl			N.C.		S		
18		HODGES, Willis	15	M					N.C.		S		
19		HODGES, Betsey	12	F					N.C.		S		
20		HODGES, Henry	10	M					N.C.				
21		HODGES, Sidney	8	F					N.C.				
22		HODGES, Delila	5	F					N.C.				
23		HODGES, William	2/12	M					N.C.				
24	85	85 JONES, Thomas	60	M		Farmer	1000	5000	N.C.				
25		JONES, Sarah F.	53	F		Housework			N.C.				
26		JONES, Wiley W.	23	M					N.C.				
27		JONES, Selina	17	F					N.C.				
28		JONES, Sarepta	14	F					N.C.				
29	86	86 STILLEY, Nancy	32	F		Housework		50	N.C.				
30		STILLEY, Caroline	13	F					N.C.				
31		STILLEY, Mary C.	11	F					N.C.				
32		HOOVER, Samuel	38	M		Field laborer	100	125	N.C.				
33		JONES, Thomas, Jr.	27	M		Farmer	75	100	N.C.				
34	87	87 JONES, Nancy	28	F		Housekeeper			N.C.				
35		JONES, Francis	2	M					N.C.				
36		JONES, Mary	6	F					N.C.				
37		JONES, William H.	1/12	M					N.C.				
38		POTTER, Challey	16	F		Housegirl			N.C.				
39	88	88 LINTON, Michael	33	M		Farmer	100	600	N.C.				
40		LINTON, Sindey	35	F		Housework			N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

158

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		LINTON, Mary F.	11	F					N.C.		
2		LINTON, Arty Ann	7	F					N.C.		
3		LINTON, Edwin	3	M					N.C.		
4		LINTON, Jesse	2	M					N.C.		
5	89	89 SQUIRES, Zachias	60	M		Farmer	175	100	N.C.		X
6		SQUIRES, Julia	33	F		Housework			N.C.		X
7		SQUIRES, Sarah F.	12	F					N.C.		
8	90	90 SQUIRES, Benjamin F.	26	M		Farm labor	100	75	N.C.		
9		SQUIRES, Celina	20	F		Housework			N.C.		X
10		SQUIRES, John W.	5	M					N.C.		
11		SQUIRES, Alonzo T.	2	M					N.C.		
12		SWINDLE, Johnathan	30	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
13	91	91 JONES, Joshua	41	M		Farmer	350	100	N.C.		
14		JONES, Percy	28	F		Housework			N.C.		
15		JONES, Caroline	5	F					N.C.		
16		JONES, Emily	4	F					N.C.		
17		JONES, James	2	M					N.C.		
18		JONES, Elisabeth	1	F					N.C.		
19		JONES, David	17	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
20	92	92 MAYO, Celina	36	F		Housekeeper	100	400	N.C.		
21		MAYO, Henry	12	M					N.C.		
22		MAYO, William	10	M					N.C.		
23		MAYO, John	8	M					N.C.		
24		MAYO, Wiley	6	M					N.C.		
25	93	93 HOWLING, Jesse	60	M		Farm hand	50	50	N.C.		
26		HOWLING, Ann	60	F		Housework			N.C.		
27		HOWLING, Patsey	31	F		Housework			N.C.		
28		DANIELS, Mary	6	F					N.C.		
29		DANIELS, Sadrick	4	M					N.C.		
30		DANIELS, Marthey A.	2	F					N.C.		
31		EMERY, William	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		X
32		EMERY, Elisabeth	30	F		Housework			N.C.		X
33	94	94 WHORTON, Levi	59	M		Farmer	1000	4000	N.C.		
34		WHORTON, Mary	57	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
35		WHORTON, David	39	M		Field hand			N.C.		
36		WHORTON, Sebrina	30	F		Field hand			N.C.		
37		WHORTON, Caroline	16	F		Schollar			N.C.		S
38		WHORTON, Frances	10	F					N.C.		S
39		WHORTON, James T.	7	M					N.C.		S
40		WHORTON, Sary L.	5	F					N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

159

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		WHORTON, Levi	2	M					N.C.		
95	95	HARRIS, William	38	M		Farmer	1000	3000	N.C.		
		HARRIS, J. Rena	28	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		HARRIS, Josephene	4	F					N.C.		
		BRINSON, Sarah B.	25	F		House work			N.C.		
96	96	HARRIS, Joseph N.	26	M		Farming	250	1700	N.C.		
97	97	GARDNER, Churchwell	32	M		Farming	200	150	N.C.		
		GARDNER, Ann M.	27	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		GARDNER, Mary F.	7	F					N.C.		
98	98	DELLAMAR, Ann B.	36	F		Housework	1500	2800	N.C.		
		DELLAMAR, Sarry Ann	21	F		Housework			N.C.		
		DELLAMAR, William	14	M					N.C.	S	
		DELLAMAR, Samuel	12	M					N.C.	S	
		DELLAMAR, John	10	M					N.C.	S	
		DELLAMAR, Benjamin	6	M					N.C.		
		DELLAMAR, James	2	M					N.C.		
99	99	MORRIS, Gideon	32	M		Farming	400	200	N.C.		
		MORRIS, Mary	34	F		House work			N.C.	X	
		MORRIS, Emaley	2	F					N.C.		
		MORRIS, Sarah	1	F					N.C.		
100	100	PERKINS, Benjamin	43	M		Farming	6000	14,465	N.C.		
		PERKINS, Mary E.	37	F		Housework			N.C.		
		PERKINS, Thomas	13	M					N.C.	S	
		PERKINS, Sophia	9	F					N.C.	S	
		PERKINS, Johnathan	3	M					N.C.		
		PERKINS, Benjamin F.	1	M					N.C.		
		HASELL, Martha	23	F		House girl			N.C.		
		CURTIS, Somerell	12	M					N.C.	S	
		CURTIS, William	9	M					N.C.	S	
101	101	POTTER, Elisabeth	36	F		House Keeper	100	75	N.C.		
		POTTER, Elisabeth	16	F		House Keeper			N.C.		
		POTTER, Susan	12	F					N.C.		
102	102	RICE, Demsey	44	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.	X	
		RICE, Sary	35	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
		RICE, John H.	13	M					N.C.		
		RICE, Mary F.	11	F					N.C.		
		RICE, Sidney	9	F					N.C.		
		RICE, Henry T.	7	F					N.C.		
		RICE, Churchwell	5	M					N.C.		
		RICE, Ru. . .	3	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. George Reel **160**
Post Office New Berne, N.Carolina Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	103	HORTON, Robert P.	24	M		Farmer			N.C.		
2		HORTON, Ann B.	17	F		House work	400		N.C.		
3		HORTON, John B.	2/12	M					N.C.		
4		HARFOOT, Julia A.	15	F					N.C.		
5	104	CARROON, Fanna	36	F		Housekeeper	100		N.C.		
6		CARROON, James	15	M					N.C.	S	
7		CARROON, Elen	4	F					N.C.		
8		CHRISTIAN, Mary	52	F					N.C.	S	
9		WINFIELD, William	17	M					N.C.	S	
10		RAINOLD, William	6	M					N.C.		
11	105	CARRAWAY, Thomas	58	M		Farmer	700	300	N.C.		
12		CARRAWAY, Elisabeth	43	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
13		CARRAWAY, George W.	28	M		Field hand			N.C.		
14		CARRAWAY, Mason	14	M					N.C.		
15		CARRAWAY, Mary E.	10	F					N.C.		
16		CARRAWAY, Patsey A.	9	F					N.C.		
17		CARRAWAY, Alonzo	6	M					N.C.		
18		CARRAWAY, Rebecka	4	F					N.C.		
19	106	SAWYER, Macaga	40	M		Farmer	100	500	N.C.		
20		SAWYER, Francis	38	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
21		SAWYER, Thomas	18	M		Field hand			N.C.		
22		SAWYER, William R.	16	F					N.C.		
23		SAWYER, Jesse T.	14	M					N.C.		
24		SAWYER, Gerrich M.	12	M					N.C.		
25		SAWYER, Sarah A.	10	F					N.C.		
26		SAWYER, Doris	8	F					N.C.		
27		SAWYER, Angela	5	M					N.C.		
28		SAWYER, James S.	3	M					N.C.		
29	107	WILCOX, Thomas	65	M		Day Labor	130	150	N.C.	X	
30		WILCOX, Avey	55	F		House work			N.C.	X	
31		WILCOX, James T.	3	M					N.C.		
32		WILCOX, Thomas	1	M					N.C.		
33	108	REDDING, John P.	38	M		Farmer & Doctor	7500	20000	N.C.		
34		REDDING, Elisabeth	30	F		House wife			N.C.		
35		REDDING, Shadrick A.	2	M					N.C.		
36		REDDING, Roruena	1	F					N.C.		
37	109	SPRUELL, Benjamin	32	M		Farmer	1100	500	N.C.		
38		SPRUELL, Alfa J.	32	F		Housework			N.C.		
39		SPRUELL, Henry	10	M					N.C.		
40		SPRUELL, W. A.	4	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office New Berne, N. Carolina. Ass't Marshal**

161

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		SPRUELL, Walter	9	M					N.C.		
2		SPRUELL, Thomas G.	6/12	M					N.C.		
3	110	LUIS, William H.	50	M		Farmer			N.C.		
4		LUIS, Nancy	45	F		Housekeeper	1000	1000	N.C.		
5		LUIS, Caroline	29	F		Housekeeper			N.C.	S	
6		LUIS, George H.	19	M		School boy			N.C.	S	
7		LUIS, Haywood	17	M		School boy			N.C.	S	
8		LUIS, Hannah A.	15	F					N.C.	S	
9		LUIS, William H.	13	M					N.C.	S	
10		LUIS, Sarah S.	11	F					N.C.	S	
11		LUIS, Holland J.	9	F					N.C.	S	
12	111	CAHOON, Elisabeth	45	F		Housekeeper		50	N.C.		X
13		CAHOON, Jesse	22	M		Day labor			N.C.		X
14		CAHOON, Sarah	19	F		House work			N.C.		
15		CAHOON, Mary M.	17	F		House work			N.C.		
16		CAHOON, William	17	M		Field hand			N.C.		
17		CAHOON, George	15	M		Field hand			N.C.		
18		CAHOON, Benjamin	13	M					N.C.		
19	112	BROTHER, Miles	46	M		House Labor		100	N.C.		
20		BROTHER, Mary	44	F					N.C.		
21		BROTHER, Clary	8	F					N.C.		
22	113	LINCOLN, Briteman	44	F		Farmer	500	700	N.C.		
23		LINCOLN, Sarah	44	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
24		LINCOLN, Barney	17	F		School boy			N.C.	S	
25		LINCOLN, Richard	14	M					N.C.	S	
26		LINCOLN, Sidney A.	13	F					N.C.	S	
27		LINCOLN, Briteman	8	M					N.C.	S	
28	114	WETHERBY, James A.	37	M		Farming	800	250	N.C.		
29		WETHERBY, Angela	37	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
30		WETHERBY, Thomas	8	M					N.C.		
31		WETHERBY, Mary A.	6	F					N.C.		
32		WETHERBY, Mariah L.	5	F					N.C.		
33		WETHERBY, Joseph E.	4	M					N.C.		
34		WETHERBY, Barbra	2	F					N.C.		
35		WETHERBY, Indiana	1	F					N.C.		
36	115	CULPEPPER, Niculus	28	M		Day labor		50	N.C.		X
37		CULPEPPER, Mary	21	F		House work			N.C.		X
38		CULPEPPER, Polley	3	F					N.C.		
39		CULPEPPER, Benjamin	1	M					N.C.		
40		C. . ., Norah	25	F		House work			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

162

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
116	116	WELTON, George	21	M		Farmer	400	150	N.C.	M	
		WELTON, Matilda	20	F		Housework			N.C.	M	
117	117	SAWYER, Michael	30	M		Farm labor	150	100	N.C.		
		SAWYER, Linza O.	25	F		Housework			N.C.		
		SAWYER, James A.	7	M					N.C.		
		SAWYER, Quincey M.	2	M					N.C.		
118	118	HEATH, Luis	40	M		Day labor		100	N.C.		
		HEATH, Margret	35	F		House work			N.C.		X
		HEATH, Sarah	13	F					N.C.		S
		HEATH, Risa	7	F					N.C.		
		HEATH, Levi	6	M					N.C.		S
		HEATH, Louis	4	M					N.C.		
		HEATH, William	3	M					N.C.		
		HEATH, John	2	M					N.C.		
119	119	HOLTON, Matthew	64	M		Dr. of Divinity	2000	6000	N.C.		
		HOLTON, Jese H.	30	M		School teacher	650	550	N.C.		
		HOLTON, George R.	22	M		School teacher	200	300	N.C.		
120	120	SANDERS, John	34	M		Farmer	100	100	N.C.		X
		SANDERS, Nancy	29	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
		SANDERS, Ann L.	6	F					N.C.		
		SANDERS, Mary	3	F					N.C.		
		SANDERS, Robert V.	1	M					N.C.		
121	121	GREGORY, Jese B.	40	M		Farmer	1400	150	N.C.		
		GREGORY, Margret	2	M		Housekeeper			N.C.		
		GREGORY, Willey	2	M					N.C.		
		GREGORY, Rebca	1	F					N.C.		
		SLADE, Zariah	13	M					N.C.		
		HERRINGTON, Julia	21	F		Housegirl			N.C.		
122	122	HARDISON, Levin	48	M		Farmer	100	150	N.C.		
		HARDISON, Elizabeth	16	F		Housework			N.C.		X
		HARDISON, Sidney	16	F		Housework			N.C.		S
		HARDISON, George	14	M					N.C.		S
123	123	HARDISON, Jesper	35	F		Farmer	300	150	N.C.		
		HARDISON, Ann B.	25	F		House woman			N.C.		
		HARDISON, William	5	M					N.C.		
		HARDISON, Lamon	4	M					N.C.		
		HARDISON, Warren	3	M					N.C.		
		HARDISON, Edward	2	M					N.C.		
124	124	HOLTON, . . . A.	24	M		Day labor	1300	400	N.C.		
125	125	MORRIS, James H.	29	M		Day labor	100	200	N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

163

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		MORRIS, Ann	50	F		Housework			N.C.		
2		CUMBO, Calvin	21	F		Field hand			N.C.		
3	126	126 GREEN, Luis	28	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.	X	
4		GREEN, Margret	22	F		Housekeeper			N.C.	X	
5		GREEN, Josep A.	5	F					N.C.		Listed F
6		GREEN, Swan	3	F					N.C.		
7		HENDERSON, Charles	5/12	M					N.C.		
8	127	127 GREEN, Sina	50	F		Farming	250	50	N.C.		
9		GREEN, Margret	12	F					N.C.		
10		GREEN, Farney	21	M					N.C.		
11	128	128 DAW, James	50	M		Farmer	250	650	N.C.		
12		DAW, Alvus	48	F		Housewife			N.C.		
13		DAW, John	12	M					N.C.		
14		DAW, James	10	M					N.C.		
15		DAW, Sarah	8	F					N.C.		
16		DAW, Nathan	3	M					N.C.		
17	129	129 POWERS, Miles	41	M		Farmer	155	130	N.C.	X	
18		POWERS, Sarah A.	30	F		Housework			N.C.	X	
19		POWERS, Elizabeth	15	F		Housework			N.C.		
20		POWERS, Sylvester	10	M					N.C.		
21		POWERS, Annias R.	8	M					N.C.		
22		POWERS, Sinia A.	6	F					N.C.		
23		POWERS, Hiram W.	2/3	M					N.C.		
24	130	130 BRINSON, David B.	44	M		Carpenter & ?	2282	4345	N.C.		
25		BRINSON, Caroline	39	F		Housework			N.C.		
26		BRINSON, John C.	19	M		Field hand			N.C.	S	
27		BRINSON, Nancy E.	16	F		Housekeeper			N.C.	S	
28		BRINSON, Susan S.	14	F					N.C.	S	
29		BRINSON, Sarah A.	12	F					N.C.	S	
30		BRINSON, Charles M.	10	M					N.C.	S	
31		BRINSON, Julia D.	6	F					N.C.		
32	131	131 SILVERTHORNE, Frederick B.	52	M		Farmer	1000	2000	N.C.		
33		SILVERTHORNE, Clarrisa	49	F		Housework			N.C.	X	
34		SILVERTHORNE, Elisabeth	19	F		Housework			N.C.	S	
35		SILVERTHORNE, Ann B.	17	F					N.C.		
36		SILVERTHORNE, William W.	12	M					N.C.	S	
37		SILVERTHORNE, Jackaline	10	F					N.C.	S	
38	132	132 MARTIN, David	44	M		Farmer	1500	400	N.C.		
39		MARTIN, Elvira	36	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
40		MARTIN, Elisabeth	20	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

164

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		MARTIN, Jeptha	17	M					N.C.		
2		MARTIN, Febrifuge	15	F					N.C.		
3		MARTIN, Enoch	14	M					N.C.		
4		MARTIN, Tabitha	12	F					N.C.		
5		MARTIN, Sarah J.	11	F					N.C.		
6		MARTIN, Nancy A.	8	F					N.C.		
7		MARTIN, James	5	M					N.C.		
8		MARTIN, Josiah	2	M					N.C.		
9	133	133 BUSH, Levi	50	M		Farmer	1000	2500	N.C.		
10		BUSH, Josephene	45	F		Housewife			N.C.		
11		BUSH, Susan E.	17	F		House girl			N.C.	S	
12		BUSH, William H.	13	M					N.C.	S	
13		BUSH, Henry E.	9	M					N.C.	S	
14		DOVE, Issack	46	M	B	Day labor			N.C.		X
15	134	134 SPELMAN, David	50	M	B	Day labor			N.C.		X
16		SPELMAN, Hannah	40	F	B	House work			N.C.		X
17	135	135 HOLTON, Mary	66	F		Farmist	1000	4400	N.C.		
18		HOLTON, Daniel P.	30	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
19		HOLTON, Sarah F.	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
20		LAWSON, Sarah B.	77	F		Domestick			N.C.		
21	136	136 PIPKINS, Charls S.	30	M		Farmer	1000	600	N.C.		
22		PIPKINS, Sarry A.	26	F		Housework			N.C.		
23		PIPKINS, John H.	7	M					N.C.		
24		PIPKINS, Sarah W.	5	F					N.C.		
25		PIPKINS, Mary J.	3	F					N.C.		
26	137	137 CASEY, John	34	M		Farmer	500	20	N.C.		
27		CASEY, Sarah S.	26	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
28		CASEY, Amperdee D.	13	M					N.C.		
29		CASEY, William M.	11	M					N.C.		
30		CASEY, George	9	M					N.C.		
31		CASEY, Susan	7	F					N.C.		
32	138	138 MONZINGO, James	59	M		Farmer	1500	2000	N.C.		
33		MONZINGO, Eliza	30	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
34		MONZINGO, Mary F.	10	F					N.C.		
35	139	139 DANIEL, John	26	M					N.C.		X
36		DANIEL, Elisabeth	35	F					N.C.		X
37		DANIEL, James	6	M					N.C.		
38		DANIEL, Allonza	4	M					N.C.		
39		DANIEL, Charrisa	22?	F					N.C.		
40		CAMPAIN, Caroline	18	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

165

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		CAMPAIN, Sarah	16	F		Housework			N.C.		
140	140	PARRIS, Zadeck	36	M		Farmer	1200	500	N.C.		
		PARRIS, Elisabeth	34	F		Housework			N.C.		
		PARRIS, Daniel S.	10	M					N.C.	S	
		PARRIS, Sarah R.	9	F					N.C.	S	
		PARRIS, Barzella	8	F					N.C.	S	
		PARRIS, Paul C.	6	M					N.C.		
		PARRIS, Mary E.	4	F					N.C.		
		PARRIS, John	2	M					N.C.		
141	141	CARRAWAY, Rebecca	74	F		Housekeeper		50	N.C.		
		POTTER, John M.	3	M					N.C.		
		POTTER, Henry	4/12	M					N.C.		
142	142	CLARK, Thom	39	M			500	746	N.C.		X
		CLARK, Cloey	44	F					N.C.		
		CLARK, Rutha	9	F					N.C.	S	
		CLARK, Thomas	6	M					N.C.	S	
		CLARK, Harria	4	M					N.C.	S	
		JONES, Joushua	16	M		Field hand			N.C.	S	
		JONES, Mary	14	F					N.C.	S	
143	143	CARY, Christopher	45	M		Farming	150	150	N.C.		
		CARY, Mary	45	F		Housework			N.C.		X
		CARY, Gideon	19	M		Field hand			N.C.	S	
		CARY, Sarah	14	F					N.C.	S	
		CARY, Joseph	13	M					N.C.	S	
		CARY, Benjamin	8	M					N.C.	S	
		CARY, Susan	6	F					N.C.	S	
		CARY, Mary	4	F					N.C.		
		CARY, Clarasa	2	F					N.C.		
144	144	BARRINGTON, Adam	25	M		Farmer & Miller	5800	000	N.C.		
		BARRINGTON, Eanely	21	F		House keeper			N.C.		
144	144	BRINSON, Daniel H.	42	M		Farmer	1200	500	N.C.		
		BRINSON, Mary J.	32	F		Field hand			N.C.		
		BRINSON, David H.	15	M					N.C.	S	
		BRINSON, James F.	13	M					N.C.	S	
		BRINSON, George T.	10	M					N.C.	S	
		BRINSON, Daniel W.	5	M					N.C.	S	
		BRINSON, Mary W.	33	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		STILLEY, Julia A.	18	F		Housework			N.C.		
		RISE, James	23	M		Field hand			N.C.		X
145	145	BANKS, Haram	48	M		Farmer	700	300	N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

166

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BANKS, Patsey	47	F		Housekeeper			N.C.		
2		BANKS, Edmon	20	M		Field hand			N.C.		
3		VENDRIX, Piercy F.	3	F					N.C.		
4	146	146 BANKS, Morgan	24	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
5		BANKS, Sinar	24	F		Housework			N.C.	X	
6		BANKS, Patsey	1	F					N.C.		
7		HIRDNELL, Willis B.	15	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
8	147	147 TINGLE, John W.	32	M		Farmer	1000	350	N.C.		
9		TINGLE, Clarisa	24	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
10		TINGLE, Isaac	8	M					N.C.		
11		TINGLE, John H.	4	M					N.C.		
12		TINGLE, William	1	M					N.C.		
13		GREEN, Tirney	21	M		Farm hand			N.C.	X	
14	148	148 BRINSON, Henry B.	40	M		Farmer	400	500	N.C.		
15	149	149 GANUS, Andrew	37	M	M	Farmer	375	200	N.C.		
16		GANUS, Mary E.	28	F	M	Housewife			N.C.		
17		GANUS, Mary F.	10	F	M				N.C.		
18		GANUS, Angaline	4	F	M				N.C.		
19		GANUS, Warren	1	M	M				N.C.		
20	150	150 LINSEY, Johnson	38	M	B	Farmer	300	250	N.C.		
21		LINSEY, Mary A.	30	F	B	Housewife			N.C.		
22		LINSEY, William	12	M	B				N.C.		
23		LINSEY, Elizabeth	10	F	B				N.C.		
24		LINSEY, Sarah	8	F	B				N.C.		
25		LINSEY, John	4	M	B				N.C.		
26		LINSEY, Nancy	1/4	F	B				N.C.		
27	151	151 CHANCY, Nicey	70	F	B	Housewife		25	N.C.		
28		MOORE, Charles	38	M	B	Farmer		150	N.C.		
29	152	152 DIXON, Roland	65	M		Farmer	75	400	N.C.		
30		DIXON, Lucy	13	F					N.C.		
31	153	153 HOLTON, Jessee W.	34	M		Minister	300	300	N.C.		
32		HOLTON, Barbara	21	F		Housewife			N.C.		
33		HOLTON, V. C.	5	M					N.C.	S	
34		HOLTON, Sarah E.	2	F					N.C.		
35		HOLTON, Serepa A.	1/2	M					N.C.		
36	154	154 PHELL, Robert	32	M		Farmer	300	50	N.C.		
37		PELL, Julia A.	9	F					N.C.		
38	155	155 CATON, Pruda	55	F		Housewife	300	100	N.C.		
39		CATON, John	22	M		Farmer			N.C.		
40		CATON, Matthew	16	M		Farm hand			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

167

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	156	156 DIXON, Elizabeth	58	F		Housewife	100	150	N.C.		
2		DIXON, Laney	27	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
3		DIXON, Mary	23	F					N.C.		
4		DIXON, James W.	19	M		Farmhand			N.C.		
5	157	157 PAUL, David	30	M		Farmer	300	300	N.C.		
6		PAUL, Elizabeth	26	F		Housewife			N.C.		
7		PAUL, Nancy	5	F					N.C.		
8		PAUL, James	3	M					N.C.		
9		PAUL, Harriet	1	F					N.C.		
10	158	158 SMITHWICK, Elias	38	M		Hireling		50	N.C.		
11		SMITHWICK, Elizabeth	33	F		Housewife			N.C.		
12		SMITHWICK, Auritta	11	F					N.C.		
13		SMITHWICK, Mary J.	5	F					N.C.		
14		SMITHWICK, Noah	2	M					N.C.		
15		SMITHWICK, Julia C.	2/3	F					N.C.		
16	159	159 BRINSON, John	48	M		Dr. Divinity	2000	1400	N.C.		
17		BRINSON, Statira	30	F					N.C.		
18		BRINSON, Susanna	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
19		BRINSON, Mary	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
20		BRINSON, Nathaniel	17	M		Farmhand			N.C.	S	
21		BRINSON, William	15	M					N.C.	S	
22		BRINSON, Sarah	13	F					N.C.	S	
23		BRINSON, Samuel	11	M					N.C.		
24	160	160 TINGLE, Birney	50	M		Farmer	500	100	N.C.		
25		TINGLE, Harriet	29	F					N.C.		
26		TINGLE, Lovey	5	F					N.C.		
27		TINGLE, Mary J.	4	F					N.C.		
28		TINGLE, Martha E.	2	F					N.C.		
29		TINGLE, Albert	1/2	M					N.C.		
30		HERRINGTON, Jenetta	20	F					N.C.		
31	161	161 PERKINS, Nancy	68	F			2100	5630	N.C.		
32		BRINSON, Hannah	28	F					N.C.	X	
33		STILLEY, Sarah F.	15	F					N.C.		
34	162	162 PAUL, Jesse	33	M		Farmer	500	150	N.C.		
35		PAUL, Julia.	23	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
36		PAUL, Zachias	5	M					N.C.		
37		PAUL, Lucas	4	M					N.C.		
38		PAUL, Harting	1/2	F					N.C.		
39	163	163 MILLER, John	61	M		Farmer	250	310	N.C.		
40		MILLER, Sarah	56	F					N.C.	X	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

168

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		MILLER, Sidney	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
2		MILLER, Lucretia	20	F					N.C.	X	
3		MILLER, Nancy	18	F					N.C.		
4		MILLER, John	16	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
5	164	HOLTON, Simeon	35	M		Farmer	200	200	N.C.		
6		HOLTON, Hollon	30	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
7		HOLTON, Thomas	9	M					N.C.		
8		HOLTON, Henry	8	M					N.C.		
9		HOLTON, Sarah	6	F					N.C.		
10		HOLTON, Edward	3	M					N.C.		
11		HOLTON, George	2/3	M					N.C.		
12	165	PAUL, Zachias	48	M		Farmer	1000	300	N.C.		
13		PAUL, Henrietta	46	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
14		PAUL, Alexander	20	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
15		PAUL, Phillemon	12	M					N.C.		
16		PAUL, Nancy	10	F					N.C.		
17		PAUL, Lavenia	8	F					N.C.		
18		PAUL, Henry B.	4	M					N.C.		
19		LEE, Fannie	21	F		Domestic			N.C.		
20	166	BANKS, Peter	68	M		Farmer	250	200	N.C.	X	
21		BANKS, Louisa	50	F		Housewife			N.C.		
22		HORSEANS, James	20	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
23	167	SCOTT, John, Jr.	32	M		Farmer	1000	200	N.C.		
24		SCOTT, Sarah	34	F		Housewife			N.C.		
25		SCOTT, Alexander	9	M					N.C.	S	
26		SCOTT, Lucy A.	6	F					N.C.	S	
27		SCOTT, Luvenia	5	F					N.C.		
28		SCOTT, Elbert	2	M					N.C.		
29		SCOTT, Junius	1/3	M					N.C.		
30		CURTIS, Smith	13	M					N.C.	S	
31	168	HOLTON, Abner	40	M		Farmer	1000	3480	N.C.		
32		HOLTON, Matilda	25	F		Houswife			N.C.		
33		HOLTON, David	7	M					N.C.		
34		EVERINGTON, Fannie	30	F		Domestic			N.C.		
35	169	SMITHWICK, A.	41	M		Farmer	500	500	N.C.		
36		SMITHWICK, Piercy	37	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
37		SMITHWICK, Stanley	16	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
38		SMITHWICK, Elizabeth	12	F					N.C.		
39		SMITHWICK, James	10	M					N.C.		
40		SMITHWICK, Wesley	7	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

169

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		SMITHWICK, Equilly	4	F					N.C.		
170	170	HOWARD, Solomon	24	M		Farm hand			N.C.		X
		JOHNSON, Jesse	40	M		Mechanic	300	300	N.C.		X
171	171	DIXON, John	28	M		Mechanic			N.C.		X
		DIXON, Francis	27	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		DIXON, Benjamin A.	5	M					N.C.		
		DIXON, Nursey	3	F					N.C.		
172	172	MILLER, Corfantine	27	M		Farmer		50	N.C.		S
		MILLER, Mary	60	F		Housewife	150	300	N.C.		X
		MILLER, Tabitha	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		MILLER, John B.	21	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
173	173	DIXON, Roland	23	M		Farmer		40	N.C.		X
		DIXON, Casander	25	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
		DIXON, Sarah	6	F					N.C.		S
174	174	POWERS, Benjamin	30	M		Farmer	75	105	N.C.		X
		HOOVER, Samuel	30	M		Farmer			N.C.		
		HOOVER, Jane	35	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
		HOOVER, Tempy	4	F					N.C.		
		HOOVER, Nancy	1/2	F					N.C.		
		SIMKINS, Elizabeth	50	F		Domestic			N.C.		X
175	175	PAUL, William T.	42	M		Farmer	800	491	N.C.		
		PAUL, Sarah B.	21	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
		PAUL, Raymond G.	17	M		Student at sch			N.C.		S
		PAUL, Edgar H.	15	M					N.C.		S
		PAUL, Lucinda	13	F					N.C.		S
		PAUL, Elizabeth	11	F					N.C.		S
		PAUL, Henry	9	M					N.C.		S
		PAUL, Benjamin	8	M					N.C.		S
		PAUL, Dudley	4	M					N.C.		
		PAUL, Naram	3	M					N.C.		
176	176	DELAMAR, (Stephen ?)	43	M		Farmer	3000	10000	N.C.		
		DELAMAR, Aanas	25	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		DELAMAR, Paul C.	8	M					N.C.		
		DELAMAR, Catharine	2	F					N.C.		
		BRINSON, Francis	22	F					N.C.		
177	177	HARRIS, Stephen F.	25	M		Farmer	1000	4000	N.C.		
		HARRIS, Thapenia	19	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		HARRIS, Joseph F.	3/4	M					N.C.		
178	178	HARROW, Henrietta	66	F		Farmer	8500	17000	N.C.		
		BOWDEN, Sarah	45	F		Seamstress			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

170

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	179	179 SMITHWICK, Henry	50	M		Farmer	700	200	N.C.		
2		SMITHWICK, Edney	43	F		Housewife			N.C.		
3		SMITHWICK, John	21	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
4		SMITHWICK, William	6	M					N.C.		
5		SMITHWICK, Thomas	2	M					N.C.		
6		SMITHWICK, Athline	15	F					N.C.		
7		SMITHWICK, Nancy	4	F					N.C.		
8		SMITHWICK, Paulina	4	F					N.C.		
9		RAULS, Joshuay	14	M					N.C.		
10		RAULS, Rachel	1	F					N.C.		
11	180	180 BRINSON, Peter V.	40	M		Farmer	300	300	N.C.	X	
12		BRINSON, Sarah A. E.	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		BRINSON, William	11	M					N.C.		
14		BRINSON, Caley J.	6	F					N.C.		
15	181	181 JONES, John A.	56	M		Farmer	1500	3500	N.C.		
16		JONES, Mary	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
17		JONES, Henry	7	M					N.C.		
18		JONES, Samuel	5	M					N.C.		
19		JONES, Susan	1	F					N.C.		
20	182	182 PITTMAN, Thomas	65	M		Fisherman		100	N.C.		
21		PITTMAN, Sarah	54	F		Housewife			N.C.		
22		PITTMAN, Mary	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
23	183	183 SNELL, William H.	19	M		Famer	2000	10000	N.C.		
24	184	184 BOWDEN, Thomas	36	M		Farm hand		20	N.C.		
25		BOWDEN, Mary	28	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
26		BOWDEN, Robert	10	M					N.C.	S	
27		BOWDEN, Susan	8	F					N.C.		
28		BOWDEN, John	6	M					N.C.		
29		BOWDEN, Marion	4	M					N.C.		
30		BOWDEN, George	2	M					N.C.		
31	185	185 CHADWICK, Samuel W.	50	M		Farmer	10000	10000	N.C.		
32		JONES, Sameul	22	M		Farm hand	25		N.C.	X	
33		WISE, John	19	M		School Teacher			N.C.		
34	186	186 GASKILL, Thomas	45	M		Farmer	500	500	N.C.		
35		GASKILL, Lucretia	28	F		Housewife			N.C.		
36		GASKILL, Mary A.	7	F					N.C.		
37		GASKILL, Menville E.	4	F					N.C.		
38		GASKILL, Celoma	2	F					N.C.		
39		ADAMS, Mary A.	80	F					N.C.		
40		HOOVER, Margret	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

171

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	187	187 JONES, Charles P.	42	M		Minister Method.		800	N.C.				
2		JONES, Sarah A.	39	F		Housewife			N.C.				
3		JONES, Sarah E.	15	F					N.C.				
4		JONES, Charles	10	M					N.C.				
5		JONES, A. R. C.	7	M					N.C.				
6		JONES, William	6	M					N.C.				
7		JONES, J. T.	3	M					N.C.				
8		TOWER, S. E.	13	F					N.C.				
9		TOWER, L. S.	11	M					N.C.				
10	188	188 TUTTLE, William	28	M		Farm hand			N.C.		X	Idiot	
11		TUTTLE, Nancy	35	F		Housewife			N.C.		X		
12		TUTTLE, Charles	3	M					N.C.				
13	189	189 SIMPSON, James D.	42	M		Farmer		75	N.C.		X		
14		SIMPSON, Harriet	30	F		Housewife			N.C.				
15		SIMPSON, John	12	M					N.C.				
16		SIMPSON, Mary	8	F					N.C.				
17		SIMPSON, Eliza	6	F					N.C.				
18		SIMPSON, Harriet	4	F					N.C.				
19		SIMPSON, Wiley	1/3	M					N.C.				
20	190	190 BALL, Hannah	33	F		Farmer		125 100	N.C.		X		
21		BALL, Dener	10	F					N.C.		S		
22		BALL, Martha A.	8	F					N.C.		S		
23		BALL, Emer	6	F					N.C.				
24	191	191 DOWTY, Thomas	58	M		Farmer		500 300	N.C.				
25		DOWTY, Sarah	47	F		Housewife			N.C.				
26		DOWTY, Isaac	21	M		Farm hand			N.C.		S		
27		DOWTY, Bryan	15	M					N.C.		S		
28		DOWTY, Mary	12	F					N.C.		S		
29		DOWTY, Alexander	10	M					N.C.		S		
30		IVES, Mary C.	6	F					N.C.				
31		HOOVER, Margret	25	F		Housegirl			N.C.				
32	192	192 FULCHER, George	42	M		Farmer		200 250	N.C.				
33		FULCHER, Nancy	35	F		Housewife			N.C.		X		
34		FULCHER, William	15	M					N.C.		S		
35		FULCHER, Benjamin	11	M					N.C.		S		
36		FULCHER, Henry E.	10	M					N.C.		S		
37		FULCHER, Joseph	8	M					N.C.		S		
38		FULCHER, James S.	6	F					N.C.		S		
39		FULCHER, Nercy A.	3	F					N.C.				
40													

Blank line

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

172

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	193	193 ALDRIDGE, John S.	67	M		Farmer	15000	20000	N.C.		
2		ALDRIDGE, Martha	57	F					N.C.		
3		ALDRIDGE, Elizabeth	24	F					N.C.		
4		ALDRIDGE, A. S.	22	M					N.C.		
5		ALDRIDGE, B. H.	19	M					N.C.		
6		ALDRIDGE, James W.	16	M					N.C.	S	
7		ALDRIDGE, Henryetta	19	F					N.C.	S	
8		ALDRIDGE, Eunity	2	F					N.C.		
9		ALDRIDGE, James E.	4/12	M					N.C.		
10	194	194 CEEL, Bartholome	32	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
11		CEEL, Delila	30	F		Housework			N.C.		
12		CEEL, Julia A.	7	F					N.C.		
13		CEEL, John	5	M					N.C.		
14		CEEL, Daniel	4	M					N.C.		
15		CEEL, Eliza J.	1	F					N.C.		
16	195	195 LARY, A. J.	26	M		Farmer	50	100	N.C.		
17		LARY, Holland	30	F		Housework			N.C.		
18		LARY, Ruthy A.	5	F					N.C.		
19		LARY, Marthy	3	F					N.C.		
20		LARY, Nancy	8/12	F					N.C.		
21	196	196 MARTIN, Joseph	65	M		Farmer	500	300	N.C.		
22		MARTIN, Elisabeth	51	F		Housekeeper			N.C.	X	
23		MARTIN, John S.	15	M					N.C.		
24		MARTIN, Rebeccah A.	14	F					N.C.	S	
25		MARTIN, James C.	13	M					N.C.	S	
26		MARTIN, Demer A.	11	F					N.C.	S	
27		MARTIN, Thimethy M.	7	M					N.C.	S	
28	197	197 BROOKS, Joseph S.	52	M		Farmer	500	50	N.C.		X
29		BROOKS, Margret	45	F		Housework			N.C.		
30		BROOKS, Maranda J.	22	F		Housework			N.C.		
31		BROOKS, Edward J.	17	M		Fieldhand			N.C.		
32		BROOKS, Elisabeth	15	F					N.C.		
33		BROOKS, Julia A.	14	F					N.C.		
34		BROOKS, Challe J.	12	F					N.C.		
35		BROOKS, Joseph A.	8	M					N.C.		
36	198	198 MALISON, Benjamin K.	31	M		Farmhand	50		N.C.		
37		MALISON, Sarah A.	28	F		Housework			N.C.	X	
38		MALISON, George	7	M					N.C.	S	
39		MALISON, Benjamin	3	M					N.C.		
40		MALISON, Charlotta	1	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

173

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	199	MALISON, Francis D.	24	M		Farmer		25	N.C.		
2		MALISON, Josephene	23	F					N.C.		
3	200	DIXON, Charles S.	37	M		Farmer		75	N.C.		
4		DIXON, Julia A.	39	F		Housework			N.C.		X
5		DIXON, Josephene	14	F					N.C.		S
6		DIXON, Nancy B.	12	M					N.C.		S
7		DIXON, Lurancy	9	M					N.C.		S
8		DIXON, Julia J.	7	F					N.C.		S
9		DIXON, Marthey T.	5	F					N.C.		
10		DIXON, Elver J.	4	F					N.C.		
11		DIXON, Luiza	3	F					N.C.		
12		DIXON, Charles	1	M					N.C.		
13	201	DANIELS, Clifford	58	M		Farming		200 30	N.C.		X Idiot
14		DANIELS, Aqilla	27	F		Housework			N.C.		X
15		DANIELS, Hiram	20	M		Field hand			N.C.		
16		DANIELS, Sarah Jane	10	F					N.C.		
17		DANIELS, Henry	6	M					N.C.		
18		DANIELS, Mary E.	8	F					N.C.		
19	202	ALEXANDER, Sollomon	30	M		Farming		1000 3500	N.C.		
20		ALEXANDER, Clarrisa	35	F		Housewife			N.C.		
21		ALEXANDER, Sury W. A.	2	F					N.C.		
22		TWINDY, Joseph	6	M					N.C.		S
23		WISE, Edward	12	M					N.C.		S
24		WISE, Mary E.	8	F					N.C.		S
25		WISE, Benjamin	4	M					N.C.		
26		HENRY, Louis	18	M		Field hand			N.C.		
27	203	GILES, George	27	M		Farmer		5500 5500	N.C.		
28		GILES, Sary	40	F		Housework			N.C.		
29		BRABLE, Mary F.	13	F					N.C.		S
30		BRABLE, Sary	6	F					N.C.		S
31	204	ALEXANDER, Thomas M.	43	M		Farming		300 300	N.C.		
32		ALEXANDER, Mary A.	35	F		Housewife			N.C.		
33		ALEXANDER, Morris	16	M		Field hand			N.C.		S
34		ALEXANDER, Nancy	14	F					N.C.		S
35		ALEXANDER, Samuel	11	M					N.C.		S
36		ALEXANDER, Thomas	8	M					N.C.		S
37		ALEXANDER, Joseph	6	M					N.C.		S
38		ALEXANDER, Caroline	5	F					N.C.		
39		ALEXANDER, Gideon	3	M					N.C.		
40		SIMSON, Vina	50	F		House work			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

174

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	205	205	WOODARD, Francis T.	19	M		Farmer	400	250	N.C.	M	
2			WOODARD, Nancy W.	19	F		Housework			N.C.	M	
3			WOODARD, Rebecca	44			Housegirl			N.C.		
4			DANIELS, Edwrd J.	16	M		Field hand			N.C.		
5	206	206	RIGGS, Francis T.	43	M		Farmer	500	800	N.C.		
6			RIGGS, Mary J.	40	F		Housework			N.C.		X
7	207	207	WOODARD, John M.	24	M		Farmer	1000	2000	N.C.		
8			WOODARD, Allis T.	34	F		Housework			N.C.		X
9			PAUL, George	13	M					N.C.		S
10			PAUL, Sarah A.	12	F					N.C.		S
11			PAUL, John	11	M					N.C.		S
12			PAUL, Mary	5	F					N.C.		S
13			PAUL, Charles	4	M					N.C.		
14			WOODARD, Paul	3	M					N.C.		
15			WOODARD, Henry	4/12	M					N.C.		
16	208	208	WOODARD, Tillman	21	M		Farmer	225	12	N.C.		
17			LUIS, John	30	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
18			WAYNE, Starky A.	27	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
19	209	209	SLADE, John	60	M		Farmer	50	750	N.C.		X
20			SLADE, Rutha	55	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
21			SLADE, Abner	21	M		Farm hand			N.C.		X
22			SLADE, Sinai	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
23			SLADE, John F.	15	M					N.C.		
24	210	210	IVES, John	31	M		Farmer	600	3000	N.C.		
25			IVES, Mary J.	26	F		Housewife			N.C.		
26			IVES, Francis	7	M					N.C.		
27			IVES, Lewis	5	M					N.C.		
28			IVES, Nancy	2	F					N.C.		
29			IVES, Sarah	80	F					N.C.		X
30			BENNET, William	40	M		Farmer	400	100	N.C.		
31	211	211	DIXON, David	26	M		Farmer	300	50	N.C.		
32	212	212	PRICE, George W.	25	M		Farmer	300	750	N.C.		M
33			PRICE, Elizabeth	22	F		Housewife			N.C.		M
34			PRICE, Abner	20	M		Farm hand			N.C.		X
35	213	213	BRINSON, Oliver P.	33	M		Farmer	500	600	N.C.		
36			BRINSON, Eliza J.	32	F		Housewife			N.C.		
37			BRINSON, Washington	9	M					N.C.		S
38			BRINSON, Mary	7	F					N.C.		
39			BRINSON, Joseph	5	M					N.C.		
40			BRINSON, Hiram	4	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

175

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		BRINSON, Matilda	2	F					N.C.		
214	214	MILLER, Daniel	36	M		Farmer	500	200	N.C.		
		MILLER, Satira	30	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		MILLER, Sarah B.	6	F					N.C.		
		MILLER, Feraby	5	F					N.C.		
		MILLER, James	3	M					N.C.		
		MILLER, Isaac	1	M					N.C.		
		HOOVER, William	11	M					N.C.		
215	215	BRINSON, Jerome	27	M		Farmer		50	N.C.		
		BRINSON, Tabith	30	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		PHELL, Elvira	4	F					N.C.		
		PHELL, Carney	2	M					N.C.		
216	216	BRINSON, James S.	45	M		Farmer		300	N.C.		X
		BRINSON, Barbara	45	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		BRINSON, Henry	13	M					N.C.		S
		BRINSON, Elizabeth	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		BRINSON, Lavenia	14	F					N.C.		S
217	217	BOWEN, Thomas H.	47	M		Minister	1000	600	N.C.		
		BOWEN, Mary	30	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		BOWEN, Theodore	3	M					N.C.		
		BOWEN, Sidney	1	F					N.C.		
		TRUET, Joseph	14	M					N.C.		
218	218	BANKS, Oliver P.	40	M		Farmer	400	100	N.C.		
		BANKS, Hannah	32	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		BANKS, Margret	12	F					N.C.		S
		BANKS, Henry	10	M					N.C.		S
		BANKS, Bryan	8	M					N.C.		S
		BANKS, Mary	7	F					N.C.		S
		BANKS, Satira	5	F					N.C.		
		BANKS, Sarah E.	1	F					N.C.		
		ROWE, Barney H.	19	M		Farm hand			N.C.		
219	219	BRINSON, Joseph	48	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
		BRINSON, Josaphene B.	4	M					N.C.		Listed M
		BRINSON, Mary A.	3/4	F					N.C.		
		MARTIN, Sarah	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
220	220	BRINSON, Edward	30	M		Farmer	300	100	N.C.		
		BRINSON, Lucinda	23	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		BRINSON, George	7	M					N.C.		
		BRINSON, Sarah	5	F					N.C.		
		BRINSON, Edward	3	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

176

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		HERRINGTON, Nancy	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
221	221	HASKITT, Joseph	24	M		Farmer		75	N.C.		X
		HASKITT, Hety	21	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		HASKITT, Rufus	1	M					N.C.		
222	222	HASKITT, David	26	M		Farmer	700	2500	N.C.		
		HASKITT, Deba	26	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		HASKITT, Charlotte	8	F					N.C.		
		HASKITT, Michael	5	M					N.C.		
		HASKITT, Mary	3	F					N.C.		
		HASKITT, Joseph A.	1	F					N.C.		
223	223	DIXON, Lucas	25	M		Farmer		80	N.C.		X
		DIXON, Mary	25	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
		DIXON, Sarah	9	F					N.C.		
		DIXON, Nancy	7	F					N.C.		
		DIXON, James	5	M					N.C.		
		DIXON, Bryan	5	M					N.C.		
224	224	DIXON, William	35	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
		DIXON, Elizabeth	30	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		DIXON, Mary	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		DIXON, John	16	M		Farmhand			N.C.		
		DIXON, Sarah	14	F					N.C.		
		DIXON, Margret	12	F					N.C.		
		DIXON, Thomas	10	M					N.C.		
		DIXON, Joseph	6	M					N.C.		
		DIXON, William	2	M					N.C.		
225	225	BOWDEN, James	29	M		Farm hand			N.C.	M	X
		BOWDEN, Ann	19	F		Housewife			N.C.	M	
226	226	CURTIS, Mary	42	F		Housewife		35	N.C.		
		CURTIS, Henrietta	15	F					N.C.		
227	227	RICE, Benjamin	56	M		Cooper	200	50	N.C.		
		RICE, Elizabeth	40	F		Housewife			N.C.		
		RICE, Noah	19	F		Farm hand			N.C.		
		RICE, Elizabeth	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		RICE, Mary	13	F					N.C.		
		RICE, Nancy	12	F					N.C.		
		RICE, Henrietta	10	F					N.C.		
		RICE, Richelda	9	F					N.C.		
		RICE, Henderson	8	F					N.C.		
		RICE, Arthur	7	M					N.C.		
		RICE, Hancy	6	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

177

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		RICE, Matlida	5	F					N.C.		
2		RICE, Harvey	4	M					N.C.		
3		RICE, Josiah	3	M					N.C.		
4		RICE, Louisa	2	F					N.C.		
5		RICE, Sarah	1	F					N.C.		
6	228	228 LEE, Zorel	46	M		School teacher	770	4000	N.C.		
7	229	229 RICE, Frederick L.	26	F		Farmer	150	50	N.C.		
8		RICE, Julia	30	F		Housewife			N.C.		
9		GASKINS, Edmon	11	M					N.C.		
10		RICE, Charles	2/3	M					N.C.		
11		GASKINS, Clarisa	9	F					N.C.		
12	230	230 DIXON, Hardy	40	M		Farmer	700	300	N.C.		
13		DIXON, Hannah	25	F		Housewife			N.C.		
14		DIXON, Susan	14	F					N.C.	S	
15		DIXON, James	11	M					N.C.	S	
16		DIXON, William	9	M					N.C.	S	
17		DIXON, Thomas	6	M					N.C.		
18	231	231 RICE, Elias	26	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		X
19		RICE, Harriet	36	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
20		RICE, Nancy	3	F					N.C.		
21		RICE, Martha	1/4	F					N.C.		
22		RICE, Mary	1/4	F					N.C.		
23	232	232 PIPKIN, Issac	25	M		Farmer	100	25	N.C.		
24		PIPKIN, Ellen	21	F		Housewife			N.C.		
25		PIPKIN, Charles	1/4	M					N.C.		
26		PAUL, Nelly	50	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
27	233	233 DIXON, Benjamin	26	M		Farmer		150	N.C.		
28		DIXON, Caroline	29	F		Housewife			N.C.		
29		DIXON, Sarah	1/4	F					N.C.		
30		CATON, Louisa E.	6	F					N.C.		
31	234	234 DAW, Henry	24	M		Farmer	750	175	N.C.		
32		DAW, Margret	24	F		Housewife			N.C.		
33		DAW, Louisa	50	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
34		DAW, Nelson	20	F		Farm hand			N.C.		
35	235	235 SCOTT, Daniel	26	M		Farmer		450	N.C.		X
36		SCOTT, Prudence	65	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
37		SCOTT, Mary	24	F					N.C.		
38		SCOTT, Benjamin	19	M		Farmhand			N.C.		
39	236	236 BRINSON, Daniel	32	M		Farmer	500	1000	N.C.		
40		BRINSON, Mary	75	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

178

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	237	237	BANKS, James	54	M		Farmer	100	500		N.C.	
2			BANKS, Ada	65	F		Housewife				N.C.	
3			BANKS, Elizabeth	90	F						N.C.	X
4			BANKS, Ssuan	40	F						N.C.	X
5			DAW, Jeremiah	14	M						N.C.	
6	238	238	MILLER, Joseph	33	M		Farmer	150	300		N.C.	
7			MILLER, Matilda	23	F		Housewife				N.C.	
8			MILLER, Mary	7	F						N.C.	
9			MILLER, Susan	3	F						N.C.	
10			MILLER, Charles	1	M						N.C.	
11	239	239	PIPKIN, John	33	M		Farmer	1000	800		N.C.	
12			PIPKIN, Julia	28	F		Housewife				N.C.	
13			CATON, James	10	M						N.C.	S
14	240	240	LEE, Richard	34	M						N.C.	
15			LEE, Nancy	31	F						N.C.	X
16			LEE, Mary	6	F						N.C.	
17			LEE, Henry	5	M						N.C.	
18			LEE, Alexander	2	M						N.C.	
19			LEE, Levieia ?	1/2	F						N.C.	
20	241	241	SCOTT, William	32	M		Farmer	800	300		N.C.	
21			SCOTT, Mary	34	F		Housewife				N.C.	X
22			SCOTT, Henderson	17	M		Farm hand				N.C.	S
23			SCOTT, Dread	13	M						N.C.	S
24			SCOTT, Nancy	6	F						N.C.	
25			SCOTT, Mary	3	F						N.C.	
26	242	242	PAUL, John	24	M		Farmer	600	200		N.C.	
27			PAUL, Nora	21	F		Housewife				N.C.	
28			PAUL, Alice	1/3	F						N.C.	
29			CATON, William	25	M		Farm hand				N.C.	
30	243	243	BROOKS, Asa	42	M		Ship Carpenter	20	50		N.C.	
31			BROOKS, Matilda	27	F		Housewife				N.C.	
32			BROOKS, Susan	7	F						N.C.	S
33			BROOKS, Apez	5	F						N.C.	S
34			BROOKS, Mary	4	F						N.C.	
35			BROOKS, Laura	2	F						N.C.	
36			KEEL, Benjamin	13	M						N.C.	
37	244	244	COWEL, Amos	35	M		Farmer	1000	150		N.C.	X
38			COWEL, Mary	27	F		Housewife				N.C.	
39			COWEL, Henry H.	3	M						N.C.	
40			HOOKEK, Elizabeth	20	F		Seamstress				N.C.	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

179

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	245	245 REEL, Albert	42	M		Farmer	5000	3000	N.C.		
2		REEL, Nancy	37	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
3		REEL, McDuffie	15	M					N.C.	S	
4		REEL, Mary	11	F					N.C.	S	
5		REEL, Litia	9	F					N.C.	S	
6		REEL, Sinai	6	F					N.C.	S	
7		REEL, Henrietta	4	F					N.C.		
8		REEL, George	1	M					N.C.		
9	246	246 DANIELS, Isaah	38	M		Farmer	800		N.C.		
10		DANIELS, Nancy	36	F		Housewife			N.C.		
11		DANIELS, Willis	14	M					N.C.	S	
12		DANIELS, Mary	11	F					N.C.	S	
13		DANIELS, Jacob	8	M					N.C.	S	
14		DANIELS, Henry	6	M					N.C.		
15		DANIELS, Britty	3	F					N.C.		
16	247	247 DANIELS, Wilson	63	M		Farmer	200		N.C.		
17		DANIELS, Rebecca	25	F		housewife			N.C.	X	
18		DANIELS, Tilman	20	M		Farm Hand			N.C.	S	
19		SWINDEL, Matilda	20	F					N.C.		
20		DANIELS, Thomas	2	M					N.C.		
21	248	248 CAHOON, Benjamin	54	M		Farmer	75		N.C.	X	
22		CAHOON, Rudy	31	M		Housewife			N.C.	X	
23		CAHOON, Sarah	4	F					N.C.		
24	249	249 VINES, James T.	45	M		Minister			N.C.		
25		VINES, Eliza	47	F		housewife			N.C.		
26		VINES, William	13	M					N.C.	S	
27		VINES, Sarah	10	F					N.C.	S	
28		VINES, Mary	8	F					N.C.	S	
29		VINES, Francis	6	M					N.C.		
30	250	250 WEST, Feraby	60	F					N.C.	X	
31		WEST, Noah	16	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
32		WEST, John	23	M					N.C.	S	
33	251	251 TINDEL, John	40	M		Farmer	340		N.C.		
34		TINDEL, Rutha	38	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
35		TINDEL, George	11	M					N.C.	S	
36		TINDEL, Nora	3	F					N.C.		
37		TINDEL, Lavenia	1	F					N.C.		
38	252	252 LANGLEY, Levi	61	M		Farmer	150	500	N.C.		
39		LANGLEY, Hulda	56	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
40		LANGLEY, Elizabeth	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. George Reel **180**
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	253	253 HUFFMAN, John	36	M		Mechanic		150	N.C.		
2		HUFFMAN, Nancy	28	F		Housewife			N.C.		
3		HUFFMAN, Gideon	6	M					N.C.		
4		HUFFMAN, Rabena	3	F					N.C.		
5		HUFFMAN, Laura	1/6	F					N.C.		
6		HERRINGTON, Susan	13	F					N.C.		
7		CATON, N. A.	10	F					N.C.		
8	254	254 LAND, James	45	M		Farmer	6000	12000	N.C.		
9		LAND, James K.	19	M		Student			N.C.	S	
10		LAND, Jeremiah	14	M					N.C.	S	
11		LAND, Edmond	10	M					N.C.	S	
12		HARDISON, John	21	M		Domestic			N.C.	S	
13	255	255 BANKS, Arnet	42	M		Farmer	500	400	N.C.		X
14	256	256 JONES, William	31	M		Famer	3700	7500	N.C.		
15		JONES, Sarah	18	F					N.C.		
16		JONES, Paul	2	M					N.C.		
17		CARAWAY, Joush	24	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
18	257	257 FLOWERS, Christopher	27	M		Farmer			N.C.		
19		FLOWERS, Mary	28	F					N.C.		X
20		FLOWERS, George	4	M					N.C.		
21		FLOWERS, John	1	M					N.C.		
22		RIGGS, John A.	48	M		Farmer	150	60	N.C.		
23		RIGGS, Triffie	58	F					N.C.		X
24		RIGGS, William	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
25		WATERS, James B.	12	M					N.C.		S
26	258	258 DANIELS, James	49	M		Farmer	1000	50	N.C.		X
27		DANIELS, Fannie	40	F					N.C.		X
28		DANIELS, Nancy	6	F					N.C.		S
29		DANIELS, Sabina	4	F					N.C.		
30	259	259 DIXON, Elija	36	M		Farmer		150	N.C.		
31		DIXON, Elizabeth	37	F					N.C.		X
32		DIXON, Andrew	12	M					N.C.		
33		DIXON, Noah	10	M					N.C.		
34		DIXON, Sarah	6	F					N.C.		
35		DIXON, Celia	3	F					N.C.		
36		LEWIS, Avis	70	F		Domestic			N.C.		
37	260	260 JOHNSON, Jordan	55	M		Farmer	200	200	N.C.		
38		JOHNSON, Sarah	48	F					N.C.		
39		JOHNSON, Julia	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
40		JOHNSON, Richard	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

181

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		JOHNSON, Mary	14	F					N.C.		
2		JOHNSON, Cicero	12	M					N.C.		
3		JOHNSON, George	10	M					N.C.		
4		JOHNSON, Elener	8	F					N.C.		
5	261	261 MORRIS, Marion	39	M		Farmer	213	250	N.C.		X
6		IVES, Mary	75	F					N.C.		X
7		LEWIS, Ada	50	F		Washerwoman			N.C.		X
8		MORRIS, Joseph	14	F					N.C.		
9		MORRIS, John	12	M					N.C.		
10		MORRIS, Mary	8	F					N.C.		
11	262	262 MORRIS, William	37	M		Farmer	250	500	N.C.		
12		MORRIS, Sarah A.	25	F					N.C.		
13		MORRIS, Margret	8	F					N.C.		S
14		MORRIS, William	2	M					N.C.		
15		MORRIS, Mary	1/12	F					N.C.		
16		MORRIS, Hatha	1/12	F					N.C.		
17		BALL, Sarah	21	F		Servant			N.C.		
18	262	262 LEWIS, Celia	70	F		Farmer	1000	4000	N.C.		X
19		DANIELS, Celia	29	F		Domestic			N.C.		
20		IVES, Freeman	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
21		GASKIL, Margret	13	F					N.C.		S
22		GASKIL, Josaphene	9	F					N.C.		S
23	263	263 MUSE, John	47	M		Farmer	100	200	N.C.		X
24		MUSE, Susan	45	F					N.C.		X
25		MUSE, Nancy	8	F					N.C.		
26		MUSE, Henry	4	M					N.C.		
27		MUSE, John	15	M					N.C.		
28	264	264 HAFOS, Waitmon	47	M		Farmer	200	250	N.C.		
29		HAFOS, Fannie	42	F					N.C.		X
30		MARTIN, Sarah	29	F		Domestic			N.C.		
31		HILL, Thomas	4	M					N.C.		
32	265	265 SANDLIN, John	55	M		Farmer	1000	1000	N.C.		X
33		SANDLIN, Elizabeth	45	F					N.C.		X
34		SANDLIN, Mahala	16	F					N.C.		S
35		FLOWER, Sarah	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
36	266	266 SIMPSON, Peter	48	M		Farmer	250	100	N.C.		
37		SIMPSON, Nancy	47	F					N.C.		X
38		SIMPSON, Nancy, Jr.	12	F					N.C.		S
39		SIMPSON, William	10	M					N.C.		S
40		SIMPSON, Tilman	5	M					N.C.		S

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

182

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	267	267 LITTLE, J. C.	31	M		Farmer	1200	400	N.C.		
2		LITTLE, Caroline	19	F					N.C.		
3		GWATNER, Carisa	40	F		Servant			N.C.		
4		GWATNER, Caroline	13	F					N.C.	S	
5	268	268 RICE, Sarah	61	F		Farmer	150	75	N.C.		
6		RICE, William	14	F					N.C.	S	
7	269	269 BRINSON, Samuel	57	M		Farmer	4000	1000	N.C.		
8		BRINSON, Mary	57	F					N.C.		
9		BRINSON, Lewis A.	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
10		BRINSON, Martha	20	F					N.C.	S	
11		BRINSON, Susan	13	F					N.C.	S	
12		BRINSON, Levenia	11	F					N.C.	S	
13		BRINSON, Augusta	6	F					N.C.		
14		GASKINS, Frederick	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
15	270	270 LEE, John	34	M		Farmer		100	Georgia		
16		LEE, Ann	34	F					N.C.		
17		LEE, William	9	M					N.C.		
18		LEE, Margret	8	F					N.C.		
19		LEE, John	7	M					N.C.		
20		LEE, Sarah	6	F					N.C.		
21		LEE, Martha	4	F					N.C.		
22		LEE, Robert	2	M					N.C.		
23	271	271 ENSLEY, William	30	M		Farmer	800	400	N.C.		X
24		ENSLEY, Nursey	28	F					N.C.		
25		ENSLEY, Mary	1	F					N.C.		
26	272	272 BENNET, Josiah	27	M		Farmer	250	150	N.C.		
27		BENNET, Sarah	27	F					N.C.		
28		BENNET, Cornelia	5	F					N.C.		
29		BENNET, John	3	M					N.C.		
30	273	273 HARPER, Jediah	52	M		Farmer	250	150	N.C.		
31		HARPER, Mary	46	F					N.C.		
32		HARPER, Charles	25	M		School Teacher			N.C.	S	
33		HARPER, Leroy	21	M		School Teacher			N.C.	S	
34		HARPER, Mary	18	M					N.C.		
35		HARPER, Haywood	14	M					N.C.	S	
36		HARPER, Norman	11	M					N.C.	S	
37		HARPER, Ann	5	F					N.C.	S	
38		BRICKHOUSE, Caroline	15	F		Domestic			N.C.		
39	274	274 KEEL, Willis	30	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
40		KEEL, Emaline	26	F					N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

183

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		KEEL, Henry	7	M					N.C.		
2		KEEL, Paulina	3	F					N.C.		
3		KEEL, James	1/4	M					N.C.		
4		RIGGS, John	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
5		BRICKHOUSE, Raymon	26	M					N.C.		
6	275	275 McCOTTER, John	35	M		Farmer	2500	5000	N.C.		
7		McCOTTER, Sarah	25	F					N.C.		
8		McCOTTER, Susan	8	F					N.C.	S	
9		McCOTTER, Martha	6	F					N.C.	S	
10		McCOTTER, Caroline	4	F					N.C.	S	
11		McCOTTER, Winoline	3	F					N.C.		
12		McCOTTER, Samuel	1/3	M					N.C.		
13	276	276 MUSE, Seth	39	M		Farmer	5800	9600	N.C.		
14		MUSE, Mary	28	F					N.C.		
15		MUSE, John	10	M					N.C.	S	
16		MUSE, Margret	8	F					N.C.	S	
17		MUSE, Mary	5	F					N.C.	S	
18		MUSE, Seth	2	M					N.C.		
19	277	277 RIGGS, John R.	50	M		Farmer	2600	1700	N.C.		
20		RIGGS, Sarah	40	F					N.C.		
21		RIGGS, Thomas	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
22		RIGGS, Henry	14	M					N.C.	S	
23		RIGGS, Fernand	13	M					N.C.		
24		RIGGS, Alfred	10	M					N.C.	S	
25		RIGGS, Ephraim	8	M					N.C.	S	
26		RIGGS, Ann B.	6	F					N.C.	S	
27		RIGGS, Horty H.	3	F					N.C.		
28		RIGGS, Mary H.	1/6	M					N.C.		
29		SWINDEL, David	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
30	278	278 MILLER, Louisa	40	F		Farmer	500	2000	N.C.		
31		MILLER, John	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
32		MILLER, Febus	16	M					N.C.	S	
33		MILLER, Manevey	13	F					N.C.	S	
34		MILLER, Solomon	9	M					N.C.	S	
35		MILLER, Noah	6	M					N.C.	S	
36		MILLER, James	3	M					N.C.		
37		MILLER, Ann	1/12	M					N.C.		
38		SPENCER, Elizabeth	42	F		Servant			N.C.		
39	279	279 SPENCER, Samuel	35	M		Farmer	500	2500	N.C.	M	
40		SPENCER, Eliza	33	F					N.C.	M	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. George Reel **184**
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		TINGLE, Edmond	12	M					N.C.	S	
2		TINGLE, Milla	8	F					N.C.	S	
3	280	280 MUSE, Stephen	35	M		Farmer	1000	1000	N.C.		
4		MUSE, Caroline	30	F					N.C.		
5		MUSE, William	10	M					N.C.	S	
6		MUSE, Margret	75	F					N.C.		
7	281	281 MUSE, Henry	40	M		Farmer	3000	9000	N.C.		
8		MUSE, Sarah	31	F					N.C.		
9		LINCOLN, James	7	M					N.C.		
10	282	282 RIGGS, John S.	38	M		Farmer	1800	400	N.C.		X
11		RIGGS, Caroline	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
12		RIGGS, Margret	14	F					N.C.	S	
13		RIGGS, John	12	M					N.C.	S	
14		RIGGS, George	10	M					N.C.	S	
15		RIGGS, William	8	M					N.C.	S	
16		RIGGS, Sarah	5	F					N.C.		
17	283	283 GRAY, Thomas	30	M		Farmer	1600	100	N.C.		
18		GRAY, Cindarilla	20	F					N.C.		
19		GRAY, Elizabeth	3	F					N.C.		
20		GRAY, Ann B.	2	F					N.C.		
21		GRAY, Nancy	1/12	F					N.C.		
22		GRAY, Caleb	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
23	284	284 MILLER, William	24	M		Farmer	400	100	N.C.		
24		MILLER, Julia A.	24	F					N.C.		
25		MILLER, James A.	1/4	M					N.C.		
26	285	285 HODGE, Ann	20	F	B	Washerwoman			N.C.		
27		HODGE, Martha	3	F	B				N.C.		
28		BRICKHOUSE, Raymond	26	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
29		JONES, Eliza	22	M		Farm laborer	1000		N.C.		
30	286	286 JONES, Edwin	25	M		Farmer	800		N.C.		
31	287	287 SAWYER, Martin	47	M		Farmer		350	N.C.		X
32		SAWYER, Nancy	50	F					N.C.		X
33		SAWYER, Belinda	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
34		SAWYER, Cornelia	18	F					N.C.		
35		SAWYER, Clarisa	15	F					N.C.		
36	288	288 WESKIT, John	23	M		Servant			N.C.		
37	289	289 SAWYER, Sarah	48	M		Farmer		200	N.C.		
38		SAWYER, Henry	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
39	290	290 SPENCER, Nathan	56	M		Farmer	500	300	N.C.		Blind
40		SPENCER, Sarah	62	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

185

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		SPENCER, Jesse	16	M		Servant			N.C.		
2		HOWLAND, William	56	M		Retired Life			N.C.		
3	291	291 GORDEN, Benjamin	58	M		Farmer		600	N.C.		X
4		GORDEN, Mary	45	F					N.C.		X
5		GORDEN, Matilda	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
6		GORDEN, John	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
7		GORDEN, William	20	M					N.C.		
8		GORDEN, Mary	13	F					N.C.		
9	292	292 GORDEN, Clarisa	30	F		Farmer		600 400	N.C.		
10		GORDEN, Narcissus	1	F					N.C.		
11		SPENCER, Mahala	40	F		Servant			N.C.		
12	292	292 MUSE, James	27	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
13		MUSE, Charlotte	27	F					N.C.		
14		MUSE, John	5	M					N.C.		
15		MUSE, Stephen	2	M					N.C.		
16		JOHNSON, Susan	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
17		DANIELS, Celia	21	F		Servant			N.C.		
18		JOHNSON, Elizabeth	22	F		Domestic			N.C.		
19	293	293 LIVERMAN, William	33	M		Day laborer		50	N.C.		
20		LIVERMAN, Jenetta	28	F					N.C.		X
21		LIVERMAN, Mary	8	F					N.C.		
22		LIVERMAN, Sarah	4	F					N.C.		
23		LIVERMAN, Chesteen	1/2	F					N.C.		
24		LIVERMAN, Franklin	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		X
25	294	294 DOSIER, Thomas	40	M		Farmer		500 500	N.C.		
26		DOSIER, Ealey	30	F					N.C.		
27		DOSIER, Martha	8	F					N.C.		S
28		DOSIER, Mary	6	F					N.C.		S
29		DOSIER, Margret	4	F					N.C.		
30		DOSIER, Sarah	3	F					N.C.		
31		DOSIER, Elley	2	F					N.C.		
32	295	295 IRELAND, John	40	M		Farmer		50 100	N.C.		X
33		IRELAND, Nancy	42	F					N.C.		X
34		IRELAND, Margret	15	F					N.C.		S
35		IRELAND, Elizabeth	13	F					N.C.		S
36		IRELAND, William	11	M					N.C.		S
37		IRELAND, John	9	M					N.C.		
38		IRELAND, David	4	M					N.C.		
39		IRELAND, Donels	2/3	M					N.C.		
40		SADLER, Margret	67	F		Retired Life			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. George Reel **186**
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	296	296	LEWIS, David	58	M		Farmer	1000	400	N.C.		
2			LEWIS, Rena	35	F					N.C.		
3			LEWIS, Elias	15	M					N.C.	S	
4			LEWIS, Mary	12	F					N.C.	S	
5			LEWIS, David	9	M					N.C.	S	
6			LEWIS, Alonzo	6	M					N.C.		
7			LEWIS, Julia A.	3	F					N.C.		
8			LEWIS, George	1	M					N.C.		
9	297	297	SADLER, William	29	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.		
10			SADLER, Sarah	30	F					N.C.		
11			SADLER, William	1/2	M		Seamstress			N.C.		
12			CAHOON, William	12	M					N.C.	S	
13	298	298	LINTON, Luke	44	M					N.C.		
14			LINTON, Ann	43	F					N.C.		
15			LINTON, Louisa	22	F					N.C.	S	
16			LINTON, Sarah	17	F					N.C.	S	
17			LINTON, Cloey	14	F					N.C.		
18			LINTON, James	11	M					N.C.		
19			LINTON, Henrietta	4	F					N.C.		
20			LINTON, Amelia	3/4	F					N.C.		
21	299	299	MESIC, Calvin	27	F		Farmer	1000	1000	N.C.		
22			MESIC, Mary	27	F					N.C.	X	
23			MESIC, Henry	5	F					N.C.		
24			MESIC, William	3	M					N.C.		
25			MESIC, Redin	1	M					N.C.		
26			LEWIS, Peter	41	M		Retired life			N.C.	X	
27	300	300	WILCOX, Allen	26	M		Day laborer		100	N.C.	X	
28			WILCOX, Febrifige	30	F					N.C.	X	
29			WILCOX, Mary	11	F					N.C.		
30	301	301	IPOCK, Carney	26	M		Farmer	75	100	N.C.		
31			IPOCK, Catharine	35	F					N.C.	X	
32			IPOCK, Morgan	4	M					N.C.		
33			IPOCK, Adam	3	M					N.C.		
34			IPOCK, DeK M.	1/2	M					N.C.		
35	302	302	DAW, Nathan	40	M		Day laborer			N.C.	X	
36			DAW, Francis	?	M					N.C.	X	
37			DAW, Wiley	18	M					N.C.		
38			DAW, Elizabeth	15	F					N.C.		
39			DAW, Amariah	13	F					N.C.		
40			DAW, McDuffie	11	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

187

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		DAW, George	6	M					N.C.		
2		DAW, James	4	M					N.C.		
3		DAW, Alice	3	F					N.C.		
4	303	303 STAPLEFORD, Orias	48	M		Farmer	2000	5000	N.C.		
5		STAPLEFORD, Catharine	18	F					N.C.		
6		STAPLEFORD, Susan	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
7		STAPLEFORD, William	15	M					N.C.	S	
8		STAPLEFORD, Mary	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
9		STAPLEFORD, Paulina	13	F					N.C.	S	
10		STAPLEFORD, Sidney	12	F					N.C.	S	
11		STAPLEFORD, Thomas	11	M					N.C.	S	
12		STAPLEFORD, Emmet	6	M					N.C.	S	
13	304	304 CATON, James	50	M		Farmer	50	50	N.C.		
14		CATON, Nancy	45	F					N.C.		
15		CATON, Mary	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
16		CATON, Nancy	12	F					N.C.		
17		CATON, Sarah	2	F					N.C.		
18	305	305 WILEY, Zachariah	32	M		Farmer	100	50	N.C.	X	
19		WILEY, Hancy	28	F					N.C.	X	
20		WILEY, Bryan	6	M					N.C.		
21		WILEY, Robert	4	M					N.C.		
22		WILEY, Zachariah	3/4	M					N.C.		
23	306	306 PURIFY, David	44	M		Farmer	243	500	N.C.		
24		PURIFY, Julia	38	F					N.C.		
25		PURIFY, Thomas	11	M					N.C.	S	
26		PURIFY, Arrington	10	M					N.C.	S	
27		PURIFY, Josaphene	6	F					N.C.		
28		PURIFY, Nicholas	5	M					N.C.		
29		PURIFY, David	2	M					N.C.		
30	307	307 PARIS, Henry	25	M		Farmer	300	100	N.C.	X	
31		PARIS, Martha	20	F					N.C.		
32		PARIS, Mary E.	1/4	F					N.C.		
33	308	308 HOLTON, J. B.	60	M		Farmer	1600	250	N.C.	X	
34		HOLTON, Mary	38	F					N.C.		
35		HOLTON, Barzilla	14	F					N.C.	S	
36		HOLTON, Henry	11	M					N.C.	S	
37		HOLTON, Charles	9	M					N.C.	S	
38		HOLTON, Martha	3	F					N.C.		
39		HOLTON, Elizabeth	1/6	F					N.C.		
40		RAULS, Mary	11	F					N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. George Reel **188**
Post Office New Berne Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	309	309 BARRINGTON, William	25	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		X
2		BARRINGTON, Mary	24	F					N.C.		
3		BARRINGTON, Frederick	1	M					N.C.		
4	310	310 DUNN, Asa	35	M		Farmer		50	N.C.		X
5		DUNN, Cloey	42	F					N.C.		X
6		DUNN, Asa E.	9	M					N.C.		S
7		DUNN, Elizabeth	6	F					N.C.		S
8		DUNN, William	4	M					N.C.		
9		BARRINGTON, Oliver	23	M		Day laborer			N.C.		X
10		BARRINGTON, Nancy	23	F		Domestic			N.C.		
11	311	311 PURIFY, Arrington	30	M		Cooper			N.C.		
12		PURIFY, Clarisa	29	F					N.C.		
13		PURIFY, George	7	M					N.C.		S
14		PURIFY, Mary	6	F					N.C.		S
15		PURIFY, John	3	M					N.C.		
16		PURIFY, Arrington	1	M					N.C.		
17		SIRLS, William	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
18	312	312 ROWE, Jesse	61	M		Farmer	264	500	N.C.		X
19		ROWE, Alley	66	F					N.C.		X
20		ROWE, Brice	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
21		DAW, Sarah	12	M					N.C.		S
22	313	313 CREEMER, John	52	M		Day laborer			N.C.		X
23		CREEMER, Delia	50	F					N.C.		X
24	314	314 TOLER, Charles	45	M		Farmer	810	4000	N.C.		
25		TOLER, Caroline	45	F					N.C.		X
26		TOLER, Harvey	22	M		School Teacher			N.C.		S
27		TOLER, Daniel	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		S
28		TOLER, Mary	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		S
29		TOLER, Amanda	15	F					N.C.		S
30		TOLER, Amelia	11	F					N.C.		S
31		TOLER, Arnesia	9	F					N.C.		S
32		TOLER, Varena	7	F					N.C.		X
33	315	315 STILLEY, Freemon	27	M		Farmer	30	100	N.C.		X
34		STILLEY, Mary	34	F					N.C.		
35		STILLEY, Thomas	5	M					N.C.		
36		TOLER, Nancy	4	F					N.C.		
37		TOLER, Sarah	14	F					N.C.		
38		TOLER, Margret	9	F					N.C.		
39	316	316 TINGLE, William	48	M		Farmer	1600	200	N.C.		
40		TINGLE, Hancy	44	F					N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

189

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		CUTHRELL, George	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
2		CUTHRELL, Winfield	12	M					N.C.	S	
3		CUTHRELL, Caroline	10	F					N.C.	S	
4		CUTHRELL, Sarah	6	F					N.C.	S	
5	317	317 CUTHRELL, Alexander	26	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
6		CUTHRELL, Hancy	20	F					N.C.		
7		CUTHRELL, Franklin	2	M					N.C.		
8	318	318 CUTHRELL, Thomas	60	M		Farmer		550 200	N.C.		X
9		CUTHRELL, Matilda	50	F					N.C.		X
10		CUTHRELL, Charles	24	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		X
11		CUTHRELL, Eliza	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
12		CUTHRELL, Matilda	16	F					N.C.	S	
13		CUTHRELL, Martha	14	F					N.C.	S	
14		CUTHRELL, William	12	M					N.C.	S	
15		CUTHRELL, Hiram	6	M					N.C.	S	
16	319	319 POWERS, Nora	40	F		Farmer		100 50	N.C.		X
17		POWERS, Charles	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		X
18		POWERS, James	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
19	320	320 SPIKES, John W.	40	M		Farmer		225 200	N.C.		
20		SPIKES, Susan	39	F					N.C.		
21		SPIKES, Samuel	12	M					N.C.		
22		SPIKES, Josaphene	6	F					N.C.		
23		SPIKES, Alexander	5	M					N.C.		
24		SPIKES, George	1/6	M					N.C.		
25	321	321 SPIKES, John R.	58	M		Farmer		448 50	N.C.		X
26		SPIKES, Mary	28	F					N.C.		X
27		SPIKES, Sarah	65	F		Retired life			N.C.		X
28		SPIKES, Alexander	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
29		SPIKES, Sarah	14	F					N.C.	S	
30		SPIKES, Henrietta	3	F					N.C.		
31		SPIKES, William	1	M					N.C.		
32	322	322 JEWEL, Josiah	58	M		Surveyor		300 2700	N.C.		
33		JEWEL, Nancy	55	M					N.C.		
34		JEWEL, James	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
35		DIXON, Elizabeth	25	F		Domestic			N.C.		
36		BLAN, Sarah	11	F					N.C.	S	
37		BLAN, Josiah	5	M					N.C.		
38	323	323 PURIFY, Thomas	60	M		Farmer		2000 10000	N.C.		X
39		PURIFY, Vina	70	F					N.C.		X
40		SIRLS, Isbin	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. George Reel **190**
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	324	324	ROWE, Lewis	36	M		Farmer	600	100	N.C.	X	
2			ROWE, Mary	32	F					N.C.	X	
3			ROWE, Susan	14	F					N.C.	S	
4			ROWE, Nancy	11	F					N.C.	S	
5			ROWE, Harvey	7	M					N.C.	S	
6			ROWE, Ancevila	4	F					N.C.		
7			ROWE, Marion	1	M					N.C.		
8	325	325	WILEY, Redin	58	M		Farmer	150	250	N.C.		
9			WILEY, Ann	43	F					N.C.	X	
10			WILEY, Josephus	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
11			WILEY, Elizabeth	12	F					N.C.	S	
12			WILEY, Ann	10	F					N.C.	S	
13			WILEY, Lewis	8	M					N.C.	S	
14			WILEY, Louisa	6	F					N.C.	S	
15			WILEY, Alexander	5	M					N.C.		
16			WILEY, Caroline	3	F					N.C.		
17			WILEY, Nancy	1	F					N.C.		
18	326	326	IPOCK, Morgan	49	M		Farmer	115	250	N.C.	X	
19			IPOCK, Nancy	52	F					N.C.	X	
20			IPOCK, Elizabeth	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
21			IPOCK, Levi	14	M					N.C.	S	
22	327	327	WILEY, Azaariah	36	M		Day laborer			N.C.	X	
23			WILEY, Lany	40	F					N.C.	X	
24			WILEY, William	11	M					N.C.	S	
25			WILEY, Cornelia	8	F					N.C.	S	
26			WILEY, Margret	6	F					N.C.		
27			WILEY, Mary	3	F					N.C.		
28			SIRLS, Isbin	15	M					N.C.	S	
29	328	328	(ILLEGIBLE), . . .	?	M		Farmer	4500	2000	N.C.		<i>Ink Blot</i>
30			(ILLEGIBLE), . . .	24	F					N.C.		<i>Ink Blot</i>
31			(ILLEGIBLE), Phebe	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
32			(ILLEGIBLE), Jerome	15	M					N.C.	X	
33			(ILLEGIBLE), Emaline	11	F					N.C.	X	
34	329	329	SAWYER, J. B.	36	M		Farmer	1000	300	N.C.		
35			SAWYER, Martha	33	F					N.C.		
36			SAWYER, Catharine	11	F					N.C.	X	
37			SAWYER, Mauliff	9	F					N.C.	X	
38			SAWYER, Gibbins	7	F					N.C.		
39			SAWYER, Henrietta	3	F					N.C.		
40			SAWYER, Love	1	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

191

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	330	330 BUCK, William	37	M		Farmer	100	100	N.C.		
2		BUCK, Elizabeth	29	F					N.C.		
3		BUCK, Martha	8	F					N.C.		
4		BUCK, James	6	M					N.C.		
5		BUCK, Solomon	3	M					N.C.		
6		BUCK, J. B.	1	M					N.C.		
7	331	331 HASKITT, William	26	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.		
8	332	332 BRINSON, William	36	M		Farmer	1500	500	N.C.		
9		BRINSON, Caroline	30	F					N.C.		
10		BRINSON, William B.	9	M					N.C.	S	
11		BRINSON, Samuel	5	M					N.C.	S	
12		BRINSON, Sarah	2	F					N.C.		
13		BRINSON, F. N.	34	F		Domestic			N.C.		
14	333	333 DIXON, John D.	29	M		Mechanic	500	800	N.C.		
15		DIXON, Catharine	25	F					N.C.		
16		DIXON, Clarisa	5	F					N.C.		
17		DIXON, Caroline	2	F					N.C.		
18	334	334 DIXON, William	40	M		Farmer	2000	1000	N.C.		
19		DIXON, Margret	34	F					N.C.		
20		DIXON, Margret A.	6	F					N.C.		
21		DIXON, R. B.	4	F					N.C.		
22		DIXON, Isaac	2	M					N.C.		
23		DIXON, William	1/2	M					N.C.		
24	335	335 SAWYER, Jesse	38	M		Farmer	6000	2000	N.C.		
25		SAWYER, Sarah	35	F					N.C.		
26		SAWYER, William	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
27		SAWYER, Joseph	13	M					N.C.	S	
28		SAWYER, John	11	M					N.C.	S	
29		SAWYER, Quincy	10	M					N.C.	S	
30		SAWYER, Britan	9	M					N.C.	S	
31		SAWYER, Sarah	7	F					N.C.	S	
32		SAWYER, Jesse	6	M					N.C.	S	
33	336	336 HOOKER, William	35	M		Farmer	100	350	N.C.		
34		HOOKER, Ann	22	F					N.C.		
35		HOOKER, Joseph	2	M					N.C.		
36		HOOKER, Nancy	3/4	F					N.C.		
37	337	337 MILLER, Charles	24	M		Farmer			N.C.		
38		MILLER, Mary	20	F					N.C.		
39		MILLER, B. H.	3/4	M					N.C.		
40		MOORE, Joann	14	F	B				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

192

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	338	338	SQUIRES, Canada	43	M		Shoe maker	200		N.C.		
2			SQUIRES, Fannie	35	F					N.C.		
3			SQUIRES, John	4	M					N.C.		
4			SQUIRES, Alexander	3	M					N.C.		
5			DELLAMAR, Henry	8	M					N.C.	S	
6	339	339	BANKS, David	37	M		Farmer	1700 250		N.C.		
7			BANKS, Celia	31	F					N.C.		
8			BANKS, Charles	6	M					N.C.		
9			BANKS, Terapha	5	F					N.C.		
10			BANKS, Susan	3	F					N.C.		
11			BANKS, Noah H.	1	M					N.C.		
12	340	340	CATON, Ann	60	F		Farmer	400 250		N.C.	X	
13			CATON, Sarah	58	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
14			CATON, Patcy	37	F		Domestic			N.C.	X	
15			CATON, Jesse	30	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	X	
16	341	341	SQUIRES, Ann	39	M		Farmer	100 175		N.C.	X	
17			SQUIRES, Sarah	36	F					N.C.	X	
18			SQUIRES, Nursey	15	F		Servant			N.C.		
19			SQUIRES, B. D.	11	F					N.C.		
20			SQUIRES, D. A.	8	M					N.C.		
21			SQUIRES, Henry	6	M					N.C.		
22			SQUIRES, R. T.	4	M					N.C.		
23			SQUIRES, P. T.	1	M					N.C.		
24			SQUIRES, Ader	69	F		Retired life			N.C.	X	
25	341	341	DANIELS, G. W.	43	M		Farmer	1000 500		N.C.		
26			DANIELS, Hannah	37	F					N.C.		
27			DANIELS, Henrietta	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
28			DANIELS, Samuel	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
29			DANIELS, Richard	14	M					N.C.		
30			DANIELS, Paul	10	M					N.C.		
31			DANIELS, R. T.	8	M					N.C.		
32			DANIELS, Augusta	4	F					N.C.		
33			DANIELS, Napolean	1	M					N.C.		
34	342	342	FOWLER, Lewis	60	M		Farmer	1500 1000		Connecticut		
35			FOWLER, Chally	46	F					N.C.		
36			FOWLER, Mary A.	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
37			FOWLER, Stephen	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
38			FOWLER, Lewis	10	M					N.C.	S	
39			JARVIS, Mary	74	F		Retired			Connecticut		
40			JARVIS, Elizabeth	40	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

193

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	343	343 SAWYER, Sillix	21	M		Farmer	300	350	N.C.	M	X	
2		SAWYER, Mariah	18	F					N.C.	M		
3		McKINY, John	9	M					N.C.			
4		SEARS, Abner	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.			
5		SEARS, Malinda	19	F		Seamstress	350	75	N.C.			
6		GIBBS, C. C.	35	M		Mechanic		250	N.C.			
7		MOTT, Moses	21	M		Farmer	1700	300	N.C.			
8	344	344 WHARTON, Wiley	30	M					N.C.			
9		WHARTON, Susan	20	F					N.C.			
10		WHARTON, George	3	M					N.C.			
11		WHARTON, M. E.	1/6	F					N.C.			
12	345	345 BROUGHTON, J. W.	39	M		Farmer	600	100	N.C.		S	
13		BROUGHTON, Mary	21	F					N.C.		S	
14		BROUGHTON, J. W.	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.			
15	346	3496 BROUGHTON, Levi	46	M		Farmer	2000	800	Virginia			
16		BROUGHTON, Eliza	27	F					Virginia			
17		BROUGHTON, Josaphene	11	F					N.C.		X	
18		BROUGHTON, Thomas	6	M					N.C.			
19		BROUGHTON, Sarah	4	F					N.C.			
20		BROUGHTON, Edward	1	M					N.C.			
21	347	347 SWINDLE, Isaac	32	M		Farmer			N.C.			
22		SWINDLE, Easter	40	F					N.C.			
23		SWINDLE, Elizabeth	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.			
24		SWINDLE, James	21	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.			
25		SWINDLE, David	15	M					N.C.			
26		SWINDLE, Mary	12	F					N.C.			
27		SWINDLE, Charles	12	M					N.C.			
28		SWINDLE, Benjamin	8	M					N.C.			
29		SWINDLE, Zachias	7	M					N.C.			
30		SWINDLE, Lavenia	19	F		Domestic			N.C.			
31		SWINDLE, Alvin	5	M					N.C.			
32		SWINDLE, Lucas	2	F					N.C.		S	Listed F
33	348	348 JONES, William P.	22	M		Farmer	400	500	N.C.		S	
34		JONES, Easter	23	F					N.C.			
35		JONES, John	1/12	M					N.C.			
36		JONES, Confert	52	F		Retired			N.C.			
37	349	349 CAHOON, Abel	30	M		Farmer	150	250	N.C.		X	
38		CAHOON, Nancy	33	F					N.C.		X	
39		CAHOON, John	4	M					N.C.			
40		CAHOON, Henry	3	M					N.C.			

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

194

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	350	350 LEWIS, Eliza	37	M		Farmer	100	150	N.C.	X	
2		LEWIS, Malancy	24	F					N.C.	X	
3		LEWIS, Sarah	10	F					N.C.	S	
4		LEWIS, Francis	2	M					N.C.		
5		LEWIS, Richard	1/2	M					N.C.		
6	351	351 SPENCER, Barto	30	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.	X	
7		SPENCER, Mary	20	F					N.C.	X	
8	352	352 LEWIS, Joseph	22	M		Farmer	500	400	N.C.	X	
9		LEWIS, Elizabeth	32	F					N.C.	X	
10		LEWIS, Josaphene	7	M					N.C.	S	
11		LEWIS, Susan	2	F					N.C.		
12		LEWIS, Cara	1/2	F					N.C.		
13	353	353 EDWARDS, Jacob	34	M		Farmer	630	750	N.C.		
14		EDWARDS, Harriet	41	F					N.C.	X	
15		EDWARDS, Mary C.	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
16		EDWARDS, William	13	M					N.C.	S	
17		EDWARDS, Jacob	10	M					N.C.	S	
18		EDWARDS, Fredric	2	M					N.C.		
19		EDWARDS, Nelson	1/12	M					N.C.		
20	354	354 BAILEY, Hardy	56	M		Farmer	50	50	N.C.		
21		BAILEY, Mary	55	F					N.C.		
22	355	355 RICE, Gideon B.	40	M		Farmer	100	50	N.C.		
23		DANIELS, Casander	45	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
24		DANIELS, Thomas	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
25		DANIELS, Nancy	13	F					N.C.		
26		DANIELS, John	11	M					N.C.		
27		DANIELS, Allen	9	M					N.C.		
28		DANIELS, Orisca	7	F					N.C.		
29		GREEN, Sarah A.	16	F		Domestic			N.C.		
30		TEWITT, Willey	11	M					N.C.		
31	356	356 BRAUGHTON, Solomon	35	M		Farmer	1500	3500	N.C.		
32		BRAUGHTON, Hancy	37	F					N.C.		
33		BRAUGHTON, Casander	9	F					N.C.		
34	357	357 MUSE, Harriet	40	F	M	Washer woman		250	N.C.		
35		MUSE, John	10	M	M				N.C.		
36		MUSE, N. M.	8	M	M				N.C.		
37		MUSE, William	2	M	M				N.C.		
38		MUSE, Ellen	1/6	F	M				N.C.		
39	358	358 ATHLEY, Jesse	33	M		Farmer	500	500	N.C.	X	
40		ATHLEY, Susan	38	F					N.C.	X	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

195

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		ATHLEY, Mary	7	F					N.C.		
2		ATHLEY, James	5	M					N.C.		
3	359	359 GREEN, James	26	M		Farmer			N.C.		
4		GREEN, Elizabeth	22	F					N.C.		
5		GREEN, William	1	M					N.C.		
6	360	360 BRINSON, Mathew H.	50	M		Day laborer	25		N.C.		
7		BRINSON, Lovci	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
8		BRINSON, Joseph	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		X
9		BRINSON, Lewis M.	20	F		Domestic			N.C.		X
10		BRINSON, Mathew	8	M					N.C.		
11		BRINSON, Anson	7	M					N.C.		
12		BRINSON, Susan	5	F					N.C.		
13		BRINSON, Victory	1	F					N.C.		
14	361	361 HAMONTREE, John	42	M		Day laborer	100		N.C.		X
15		HAMONTREE, Mary	43	F					N.C.		X
16		HAMONTREE, Salley	5	F					N.C.		
17		HOOVER, Nancy	51	F		Retired			N.C.		
18	362	362 SIMKINS, Elizabeth	57	F		Farmer			N.C.		X
19		HOOVER, Jane	28	F		Domestic			N.C.		X
20		HOOVER, Temsa	4	F					N.C.		
21		HOOVER, N. A.	1/2	F					N.C.		
22		HOOVER, James	34	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
23	363	363 MARTIN, Benjamin	39	M		Farmer	300	250	N.C.		
24		MARTIN, Lucretia	34	F					N.C.		
25		MARTIN, George	19	M					N.C.		S
26		MARTIN, L. H.	7	M					N.C.		S
27		MARTIN, James	5	M					N.C.		
28		MARTIN, Calvin	3	M					N.C.		
29		MARTIN, Sarah	5	F					N.C.		
30		MARTIN, Benjamin	1/6	M					N.C.		
31	364	364 BROUGHTON, Benjamin	44	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.		X
32		BROUGHTON, Elizabeth	40	F					N.C.		X
33		BROUGHTON, Sena	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
34		BROUGHTON, Hannah	10	F					N.C.		
35		BROUGHTON, Mary	7	F					N.C.		
36		BROUGHTON, Sarah	5	F					N.C.		
37		BROUGHTON, Cornelia	1	F					N.C.		
38	365	365 WILLIS, Noah	35	M		Farmer	300	250	N.C.		
39		WILLIS, Julia	27	F					N.C.		
40		WILLIS, Henry	10	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. George Reel **196**
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WILLIS, Mary	8	F					N.C.		
2		WILLIS, Josaphene	6	F					N.C.		
3		WILLIS, R. B.	4	F					N.C.		
4		WILLIS, Brazell	1	F					N.C.		
5	366	366 WILLIS, Mary	67	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
6		BENNET, Benjamin	36	M		Farmer	2000	800	N.C.		
7		BENNET, Martha	18	F		Domestic			N.C.		
8		BENNET, Henrietta	1	F					N.C.		
9	367	367 TINGLE, Edward	30	M		Farmer	1200	800	N.C.		
10		TINGLE, Lucretia	31	F					N.C.		
11		TINGLE, Julia	5	F					N.C.		
12		TINGLE, James	3	M					N.C.		
13		TINGLE, Joseph	21	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
14		TEWITT, Mary	19	F		Domestic			N.C.		
15	368	368 BRINSON, Benjamin	37	M		Farmer	2000	1800	N.C.		
16		BRINSON, Julia	34	F					N.C.		
17		BRINSON, Alexander	11	M					N.C.	S	
18		BRINSON, Sarah	7	F					N.C.	S	
19		BRINSON, Julia	5	F					N.C.	S	
20		BRINSON, Charles	1	M					N.C.		
21	369	369 LEE, Shadric	20	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
22		HORESEAN, James	21	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
23	370	370 BENNET, William E.	25	M		Farmer	1200	1000	N.C.		
24		BENNET, Mary	21	F					N.C.		
25		BENNET, Henry	3	M					N.C.		
26		BENNET, George	1	M					N.C.		
27		CATON, Phebee	12	F					N.C.		
28		BENNET, James	10	M					N.C.		
29	371	371 VENDRIC, Edward	52	M		Farmer	250	100	N.C.		
30		VENDRIC, Mary A.	55	M					N.C.	X	
31		VENDRIC, E. W.	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
32	372	372 BENNETT, James	31	M		Famer	1500	1000	N.C.		
33		BENNETT, Clarisa	22	F					N.C.		
34		BENNETT, Barbara	2	F					N.C.		
35	373	373 ROWE, Alexander	25	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
36		ROWE, B. R.	35	F					N.C.		
37	374	374 BENNET, Simeon	38	M		Farmer	1500	100	N.C.		
38		BENNET, Mary	25	F		Housewife			N.C.		
39		PIBBLE, Samuel	30	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
40		CLARK, Patcy	16	F		Domestic			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

197

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		VENDRIX, James	4	M					N.C.		
2	375	375 HEWITT, Sarah	45	F		Seamstress		50	N.C.	X	
3		HEWITT, William	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	X	
4		HEWITT, Eveline	22	F		Domestic			N.C.	X	
5	376	376 LEWIS, George	34	M		Farmer	300	300	N.C.		
6		LEWIS, Julia	24	F					N.C.	X	
7		LEWIS, George	5	M					N.C.		
8		LEWIS, Mary	1/2	F					N.C.		
9		PITTMAN, Richard	18	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
10	377	377 LEWIS, Isaac	67	M		Farmer	800	700	N.C.		
11		LEWIS, Sarah	70	F					N.C.		
12		LEWIS, Briant	33	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
13		LEWIS, Elizabeth	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
14		PITTMAN, Abigal	36	F		Domestic			N.C.		
15		PITTMAN, Spencer	16	F		Day laborer			N.C.		
16	378	378 MARTIN, Cesonia	52	F		Farmer	5000	6000	N.C.		
17		MARTIN, Mary	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
18		MARTIN, John B.	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
19		MARTIN, James	16	F					N.C.	S	
20		MARTIN, Elizabeth	12	F					N.C.	S	
21		MARTIN, Josaphene	12	F					N.C.	S	
22	379	379 GRAY, Wesley	50	M		Shoe maker		300	N.C.	X	
23		GRAY, Equilley	39	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
24		SMITHARD, Edwin	34	M		Farmer	500	200	N.C.	X	
25	380	380 SMITHWICK, E. T.	6	M					N.C.		Listed as HOH
26		SMITHWICK, Catharine	4	F					N.C.		
27		HOOVER, Easter	14	F					N.C.		
28		HOOVER, Samuel	12	M					N.C.		
29	381	381 SIMKINS, William	51	M		Farmer	1000	400	N.C.		
30		SIMKINS, Joseph	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
31	382	382 SIMKINS, Joseph	40	M		Farmer	1200	400	N.C.	X	
32		SIMKINS, Mary	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
33		SIMKINS, Bryan	3	M					N.C.		
34		SIMKINS, Caroline	1/4	F					N.C.		
35		WILLIS, S.	24	F		Domestic			N.C.	X	
36	383	383 TINGLE, Richard	31	M		Farmer	600	400	N.C.		
37		TINGLE, H. T.	28	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
38		TINGLE, Mary	7	F					N.C.		
39		TINGLE, Sarah	4	F					N.C.		
40		TINGLE, Josaphene	2	F					N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal

198

Post Office Bay River.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	384	384 HALL, Oliver	46	M		Farmer			N.C.		X
2		HALL, Elizabeth	48	F					N.C.		X
3		HALL, Jesse	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
4		HALL, Fannie	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
5		HALL, Stephen	14	M					N.C.		
6		HALL, Henry	12	M					N.C.		
7		HALL, John	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
8		GIBSON, Miss	47	F		Retired			N.C.		
9	385	385 MARTIN, Elija	39	M		Farmer	500	100	N.C.		X
10		MARTIN, Tebri	37	F					N.C.		
11		MARTIN, Perlana	14	F					N.C.		
12		MARTIN, Zachias	10	M					N.C.		
13		MARTIN, Benjamin	8	M					N.C.		
14		MARTIN, Mary E.	5	F					N.C.		
15		MARTIN, Mahala	3	F					N.C.		
16		MARTIN, Andrew	1/4	M					N.C.		
17	386	386 CANADA, Vicent	58	M		Farmer	100	30	N.C.		
18		CANADA, Sidney	55	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
19		CANADA, J. W.	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
20		CANADA, Abner	14	M					N.C.		
21		CANADA, Elias	5	M					N.C.		
22		PHELL, Elizabeth	64	F		Retired			N.C.		
23	387	387 BRAUGHTON, William	49	M		Farmer	500	500	N.C.		
24		BRAUGHTON, S. T.	36	F					N.C.		
25		BRAUGHTON, Sophia	1/4	F					N.C.		
26		TEWITT, George	22	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
27		TEWITT, John	20	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
28		TEWITT, James	17	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
29		HOLTON, Alice	6	F					N.C.		S
30		HOLTON, Louisa	4	F					N.C.		
31		HOLTON, Martha	2	F					N.C.		
32		HOLTON, Jese	1/2	M					N.C.		
33	388	388 RICHARDSON, William	30	M		Farmer	500	150	N.C.		
34		RICHARDSON, Ann H.	30	F					N.C.		
35		RICHARDSON, Mary	6	F					N.C.		S
36		RICHARDSON, Winstein	5	M					N.C.		S
37		RICHARDSON, John	2	M					N.C.		
38	389	389 HARRIS, Stephen	36	M		Farmer	800	70	N.C.		
39		HARRIS, Nora	37	F					N.C.		X
40		HARRIS, John	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

199

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		HARRIS, Nora	14	F					N.C.		
2		HARRIS, Jesteen	13	F					N.C.		
3		HARRIS, Hannah	11	F					N.C.		
4		HARRIS, Richard	9	M					N.C.		
5		HARRIS, Stephen	4	M					N.C.		
6		HARRIS, Denner	1	F					N.C.		
7	390	390 WHITEHURST, Samuel	29	M		Farmer	2000	5000	N.C.		
8		WHITEHURST, Pauline	31	F					N.C.		
9		WHITEHURST, Latham	7	F					N.C.		
10		WHITEHURST, Willis	5	M					N.C.		
11		WHITEHURST, Jesse	2	M					N.C.		
12	391	391 DAVENPORT, John	36	M		Farmer	1500	3500	N.C.		
13		DAVENPORT, Nancy	29	F					N.C.		
14		DAVENPORT, Alice C.	11	F					N.C.	S	
15		DAVENPORT, Laura A.	10	F					N.C.	S	
16		DAVENPORT, C. F.	8	M					N.C.	S	
17		DAVENPORT, B. B.	4	M					N.C.		
18		DAVENPORT, T. J.	2	M					N.C.		
19	392	392 TETON, Joann	40	F		Seamstress	100	100	N.C.		X
20		PATE, Fannie	35	F					N.C.		
21		PATE, William	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
22		PATE, Mary	10	F					N.C.	S	
23	393	393 RAND, Francis	43	M		Seamstress		100	N.C.		X
24		RAND, Nathan	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
25		RAND, Thomas	15	M					N.C.		
26		RAND, Ge. W.	5	M					N.C.		
27		RAND, Cornetius	3	M					N.C.		
28		RAND, Stewart	1	M					N.C.		
29	394	394 GASKINS, Ann	46	F		Farmer	4000	1750	N.C.		
30		GASKINS, Bryan	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
31		GASKINS, Henry	21	M					N.C.		
32		GASKINS, David	19	M					N.C.		
33		GASKINS, Alfred	17	M					N.C.		
34		GASKINS, Levin	15	M					N.C.		
35		GASKINS, Fremon	14	M					N.C.		
36		GASKINS, Julia	11	F					N.C.		
37		GASKINS, Mary E.	9	F					N.C.		
38		GASKINS, Cicero	6	M					N.C.		
39		GASKINS, Alonzo	4	M					N.C.		
40		SIRLS, Jesse	22	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. George Reel **200**
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	395	395 EVERINGTON, David	57	M		Farmer			N.C.		
2		EVERINGTON, Ann	33	F					N.C.		
3	396	396 HARTLEY, Mary	42	M		Farmer	1000	50	N.C.		X
4		HARTLEY, Susan	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
5		HARTLEY, Louisa	18	F		Domestic			N.C.		
6		HARTLEY, M. A.	15	F					N.C.		
7		HARTLEY, J. F.	9	M					N.C.		
8	397	397 HARTLEY, John	21	M		Farmer	300	25	N.C.		X
9		HARTLEY, Mary	22	F					N.C.		
10		HARTLEY, Joseph	1	M					N.C.		
11		STILLEY, Mary A.	9	F					N.C.		
12	398	398 GASKINS, Redin	44	M		Farmer	2000	1500	N.C.		X
13		GASKINS, Jenette	36	F					N.C.		X
14		GASKINS, Arthur	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
15		GASKINS, Biggs	10	M					N.C.		
16		AVRITT, Eliza	5	F					N.C.		
17	399	399 FULSHIRE, Henry T.	31	M		Farmer	500	500	N.C.		
18		FULSHIRE, Mary	26	F					N.C.		
19		FULSHIRE, Hatcy E.	5	F					N.C.		
20		FULSHIRE, J. A.	3	M					N.C.		
21		FULSHIRE, Joseph	2	M					N.C.		
22		STILLEY, Carolin	21	F		Domestic			N.C.		
23	400	400 WETHERINGTON, Charles	32	M		Farmer	600	500	N.C.		
24		WETHERINGTON, Litia A.	24	F					N.C.		
25		WETHERINGTON, Henry	8	M					N.C.		
26	401	401 WILLIS, Hardy	32	M		Farmer			N.C.		
27		WILLIS, Sidney	31	F					N.C.		
28		WILLIS, John	14	M					N.C.		S
29		WILLIS, Sarah	13	F					N.C.		S
30		WILLIS, A. B.	11	M					N.C.		S
31		WILLIS, Henrietta	5	F					N.C.		
32		WILLIS, Paulina	2	F					N.C.		
33		WILLIS, Catharine	72	F		Retired			N.C.		
34	402	402 MILLER, John T.	25	M		Farmer	4000	10000	N.C.		
35		MILLER, Mary	40	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
36		MILLER, Laurence	20	M		Student at School			N.C.		S
37		MILLER, Church	19	M					N.C.		S
38		MILLER, Festus	15	M					N.C.		S
39		MILLER, James	13	M					N.C.		S
40		WILLOUGHBY, Franklin	10	M	M				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. George Reel **201**
Post Office Bay River Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	403	403	WILLIS, Alfred	42	M		Farmer	2000	3000	N.C.		
2			WILLIS, Mary L.	38	F					N.C.		
3			ASKINS, Alice	12	F					N.C.	S	
4			ASKINS, Ephraim	10	M					N.C.	S	
5			ASKINS, Julia	9	M					N.C.	S	
6			WILLIS, James	4	M					N.C.		
7			WILLIS, N. H.	2	F					N.C.		
8			WILLIS, A . T.	1/2	F					N.C.		
9			WILLIS, Shadric	75	M		Retired			N.C.		
10	404	404	EVERINGTON, Nancy	45	F		Farmer	200	50	N.C.		X
11			EVERINGTON, Penelopia	20	F		Domestic			N.C.		X
12			EVERINGTON, Nancy	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13	405	105	RICE, James	69	F		Farmer			N.C.		X
14			RICE, Millia	61	F					N.C.		X
15			SIMONS, Sarah	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
16			LANE, Sarah	26	F		Domestic			N.C.		
17			LANE, Charles	5	M					N.C.		
18	406	406	BURCH, John K.	49	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.		
19			BURCH, Precilla	49	F					N.C.		
20			BURCH, Hardy	13	M					N.C.	S	
21	407	407	CARY, Richard	45	M		Farmer	600	200	N.C.		X
22			CARY, Elizabeth	45	F					N.C.		X
23			CARY, Elizabeth, Jr.	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
24			CARY, Mary A.	20	F		Domestic			N.C.		
25			CARY, Henrietta	18	F					N.C.	S	
26			CARY, Jacob	14	M					N.C.	S	
27			CARY, Francis	12	F					N.C.	S	
28			CARY, Mariah	10	F					N.C.	S	
29			CARY, Stephen	8	M					N.C.	S	
30	408	408	HASTINGS, Matthew	30	M		Farmer	400	400	N.C.		
31			HASTINGS, Hester	32	F					N.C.		
32			HASTINGS, Lilas	6	M					N.C.		
33			HASTINGS, D. V.	1	M					N.C.		
34	409	409	HUDSON, Lewis	29	M		Farmer	750	200	N.C.		X
35			HUDSON, Martha	27	F					N.C.		
36			HUDSON, Sarah	12	F					N.C.	S	
37			HUDSON, John	9	M					N.C.	S	
38			HUDSON, Martha	5	F					N.C.		
39	410	410	HOOKEK, Henry H.	30	M		Farmer	900	400	N.C.		
40			HOOKEK, Hannah	30	F					N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. George Reel **202**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		HOOKER, Washington	8	M					N.C.	S	
2		HOOKER, Franklin	6	M					N.C.	S	
3		HOOKER, Nancy	4	F					N.C.		
4		HOOKER, Alice	2	F					N.C.		
5	411	411 BRINSON, Charles	48	M		Farmer	1500	2352	N.C.		
6		BRINSON, Nora	47	F					N.C.		
7		BRINSON, John	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
8		BRINSON, Sarah	7	F					N.C.		
9	412	412 JONES, Cason	45	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		X
10		JONES, Easter	40	F					N.C.		X
11		JONES, David	19	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
12		JONES, Jesse	15	M					N.C.		
13		JONES, William	12	M					N.C.		
14		JONES, Mary	10	F					N.C.		
15		JONES, Bethany	8	F					N.C.		
16		JONES, Cason	6	M					N.C.		
17		JONES, Ashley	4	M					N.C.		
18		JONES, Corby	2	M					N.C.		
19	413	413 BEECHAM, John H.	33	M		Farmer	400	275	N.C.		
20		BEECHAM, Martha	23	F					N.C.		
21		BEECHAM, Malinda	7	F					N.C.		
22		BEECHAM, H. A.	6	M					N.C.		
23		BEECHAM, Margret	1	F					N.C.		
24	414	414 HOLTON, William	36	M		Farmer	1500	300	N.C.		
25		HOLTON, Mary	34	F					N.C.		
26		HOLTON, Elizabeth	13	F					N.C.	S	
27		HOLTON, Ulyssis	10	M					N.C.	S	
28		HOLTON, Matthew	8	M					N.C.	S	
29	415	415 MORGAN, Francis	27	M		Farmer		128	N.C.		
30		MORGAN, Mary	25	F					N.C.		
31		MORGAN, William	5	M					N.C.		
32		MORGAN, George	4	M					N.C.		
33		MORGAN, Jane	1	F					N.C.		
34		PROCTOR, Robert	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
35	416	416 WILLIS, Abraham	60	M		Farmer			N.C.		
36		WILLIS, Susan	48	F					N.C.		X
37		WILLIS, Alexander	14	M					N.C.	S	
38		WILLIS, Amacy	13	M					N.C.	S	
39		WILLIS, William	12	M					N.C.	S	
40		WILLIS, Joshua	10	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. George Reel **203**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	417	417 ERNUL, James	44	M		Farmer	3000	5000	N.C.		
2		ERNUL, Ann	41	F					N.C.		
3		ERNUL, Wiley A.	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
4		ERNUL, Lucinda	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
5		ERNUL, Clarisa	15	F					N.C.		
6		ERNUL, Mary C.	13	F					N.C.		
7		ERNUL, Ann	9	F					N.C.		
8		ERNUL, Susan	7	F					N.C.		
9		ERNUL, Elenor	5	F					N.C.		
10		ERNUL, Thomas	3	M					N.C.		
11		ERNUL, Stephen E.	1	M					N.C.		
12		FOY, Alexander	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
13	418	814 SASNETTE, Redin	43	M		Farmer	1200	250	N.C.		
14		SASNETTE, Mary	24	F					N.C.	X	
15		SASNETTE, Joshuay	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
16		SASNETTE, Sarah	14	F					N.C.	S	
17		SASNETTE, Martha	12	F					N.C.	S	
18		SASNETTE, Redin	1/2	M					N.C.	S	
19		DIXON, Caleb	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
20		DIXON, William	14	M					N.C.	S	
21	419	419 WILLIS, Marshal	22	M		Farmer	3-00	115	N.C.		
22		BEXLEY, Christopher	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
23		ERNUL, Sidney	50	F	M				N.C.		
24	420	420 MOORE, Penia	34	F	B			30	N.C.		
25		MOORE, Mary	14	F	B				N.C.		
26		MOORE, Lewis	7	M	B				N.C.		
27		MOORE, Louisa	4	F	B				N.C.		
28		MOORE, Edward	2	M	B				N.C.		
29	421	421 WILLIS, Norman	29	M		Farmer		200	N.C.		
30		WILLIS, Sarah	25	F					N.C.		
31		WILLIS, Henrietta	1	F					N.C.		
32		WILLIS, Addy	2/3	M					N.C.		
33	422	422 TEER, James	33	M		Carpenter			N.C.		
34		TEER, Matilda	43	F					N.C.	X	
35		TEER, Franklin	11	M					N.C.		
36		TEER, Susan	9	F					N.C.		
37		TEER, Matilda	3	F					N.C.		
38	423	423 LOFTIN, Elizabeth	70	F	M	Washer woman			N.C.		
39		LOFTIN, Nancy	28	F	M	Servant			N.C.		
40		LOFTIN, William	29	M		Day laborer			N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. George Reel **204
 Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	424	424 BRIGHT, Franklin	22	M		Farmer	700	75	N.C.		X
2		BRIGHT, S. A. H.	18	F					N.C.		
3		BRIGHT, Mary A.	1/4	F					N.C.		
4		BRIGHT, Mary	47	F		Retired			N.C.		
5		BRIGHT, Stephen	11	M					N.C.		S
6		BRIGHT, John	27	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		X
7		BRIGHT, Mary S.	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
8		BRIGHT, Charles	2	M					N.C.		
9	425	425 BUCK, Anthony	60	M		Farmer	25	25	N.C.		X
10		BUCK, Amy	60	F					N.C.		X
11		BUCK, Enoch	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
12		WARD, Eliza	17	F		Domestic			N.C.		
13	426	426 BREWER, William	54	M		Farmer	14440	3000	N.C.		
14		BREWER, Selina	40	F					N.C.		
15		BREWER, William C.	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		S
16		BREWER, Richard	14	M					N.C.		S
17		BREWER, Alonzo	11	M					N.C.		S
18		BREWER, Charles	8	M					N.C.		S
19		BREWER, Selina	6	F					N.C.		S
20		BREWER, Sarah	4	F					N.C.		S
21		BREWER, Edward	2	M					N.C.		
22	427	427 BUCK, Spencer	31	M		Day laborer		30	N.C.		X
23		BUCK, Caroline	24	F					N.C.		X
24		BUCK, Isaac	2	M					N.C.		
25	428	428 DUDLEY, Bishop	58	M		Farmer	4313	52600	N.C.		
26		DUDLEY, Elizabeth	48	F					N.C.		
27		DUDLEY, George	10	M					N.C.		S
28		LEE, Levin	30	M		School Teacher			N.C.		
29	429	429 ANDERSON, John	26	M		Farmer	1000	470	N.C.		
30		ANDERSON, Nancy	18	F					N.C.		
31		ANDERSON, Mary	3	F					N.C.		
32		ANDERSON, Marchus	2	M					N.C.		
33		HEATH, Lany	54	F		Domestic			N.C.		
34	430	430 SIRLS, Edward	71	M		Retired			N.C.		
35		SIRLS, Sidney	46	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
36		SIRLS, Elizabeth	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		S
37	431	431 MITCHEL, Burton	45	M		Farmer	750	100	N.C.		X
38		MITCHEL, Sarah	46	F		Housewife			N.C.		X
39		MITCHEL, James	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
40		MITCHEL, Mary	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. George Reel **205**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		MITCHEL, Martha	13	F					N.C.		
2		MITCHEL, Nora	11	F					N.C.		
3		MITCHEL, Nancy	9	F					N.C.		
4		MITCHEL, Sarah	6	F					N.C.		
5		MITCHEL, Sidney	3	M					N.C.		
6	432	432 MORRIS, Joseph	43	M		Mechanic	65		N.C.		
7		MORRIS, Mary	32	F					N.C.	X	
8		MORRIS, Washington	9	M					N.C.		
9		MORRIS, Caroline	6	F					N.C.		
10		MORRIS, Francis	2/3	M					N.C.		
11	433	433 ANDERSON, Rutha	54	F		Farmer	800	450	N.C.	X	
12		ANDERSON, Phebe	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		ANDERSON, Adia	18	F					N.C.	S	
14		ANDERSON, Elias	13	M					N.C.	S	
15		ANDERSON, Peter	11	M					N.C.	S	
16		NOBLES, William	35	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
17	434	434 HILL, Mashal	23	M		Farmer	220	2800	N.C.		
18		HILL, Elizabeth	26	F					N.C.		
19		HILL, Alonzo	1	M					N.C.		
20	435	435 DUDLEY, Christopher	35	M		Farmer	5147	10079	N.C.		
21		DUDLEY, Louisa	31	F					N.C.		
22		DUDLEY, Lewis	11	M					N.C.	S	
23		DUDLEY, Lafayette	5	M					N.C.	S	
24		DUDLEY, Alfred	3	M					N.C.		
25		GASKINS, Mary	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
26	436	436 LANE, Julia A.	22	F		Farmer	1280	3240	N.C.		
27		LANE, Sarah	1	M					N.C.		
28		HEATH, Nathan	60	M	B	Mechanic			N.C.		
29	437	437 WHITE, Le Roy	40	M		Farmer	3225	5180	N.C.		
30		WHITE, Nancy	25	F					N.C.		
31		WHITE, Harietta	4	F					N.C.		
32	438	438 JONES, Mary	36	F	M	Washer woman		25	N.C.		
33		JONES, Mary B.	8	F	B				N.C.		
34		JONES, Andrew	3	M	B				N.C.		
35	439	439 JACKSON, David	35	M		Farmer	2000	3000	N.C.		
36		JACKSON, Ester	31	F					N.C.		
37		JACKSON, Churchwell	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
38		JACKSON, Alley	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
39		JACKSON, Mary	3	F					N.C.		
40		9/10/03, Caroline	1/4	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. George Reel **206**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	440	440	GASKINS, John	41	M		Farmer	3000	7495		N.C.	
2			GASKINS, Mary	32	F						N.C.	
3			GASKINS, Sarah E.	17	F		Seamstress				N.C.	S
4			GASKINS, William	10	F						N.C.	S
5			GASKINS, Thomas	8	M						N.C.	S
6			GASKINS, Josephus	7	M						N.C.	S
7			GASKINS, John	5	M						N.C.	
8			GASKINS, Mary	3	F						N.C.	
9			GASKINS, Lydia C.	1	F						N.C.	
10	441	441	CANNON, Haywood	27	F	B	Ditcher		25		N.C.	
11			CANNON, Edney	30	F	M	Domestic				N.C.	
12			CANNON, John	30	M	M	Ditcher				N.C.	
13			MOSELEY, Marth	10	F	B					N.C.	
14	442	442	AVRITT, Enoch	60	M		Farmer	600	400		N.C.	
15			AVRITT, Kelitha	56	F						N.C.	X
16			BRAXTON, Petina	26	F		Seamstress				N.C.	X
17			BRAXTON, Mary	5	F						N.C.	
18			BRAXTON, Sarah	4	F						N.C.	
19			BRAXTON, Hincy	3	F						N.C.	
20			BRAXTON, Elizabeth	2	F						N.C.	
21	443	443	FULINGAME, Benjamin	27	M		Day laborer				N.C.	
22			FULINGAME, Eliza	26	F						N.C.	X
23			FULINGAME, Elizabeth	5	F						N.C.	
24			FULINGAME, John	4	M						N.C.	
25			FULINGAME, Charles	1	M						N.C.	
26			MOORE, Harvey	22	M	B	Carter				N.C.	
27			MOORE, Cicero	20	M	B	Carter				N.C.	
28			TOLER, Rebecca	4	F						N.C.	
29	444	444	TOLER, James, Sr.	78	M		Farmer	750	1000		N.C.	X
30			TOLER, Rebecca	70	F						N.C.	X
31			NORMAN, Riley	21	M		Day laborer				N.C.	X
32	445	445	TOLER, Stephen	31	M		Farmer	100	100		N.C.	
33			TOLER, Susan	30	F						N.C.	X
34			TOLER, Mary E.	10	F						N.C.	
35			TOLER, Dennis	8	M						N.C.	
36			TOLER, Clarisa	7	F						N.C.	
37			TOLER, Ellen	6	F						N.C.	
38			TOLER, Joann	5	F						N.C.	
39			TOLER, Amanda	3	F						N.C.	
40			MOORE, Eliza	45	F	B	Washer woman				N.C.	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. George Reel **207**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	446	446 TOLER, William	37	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.		
2		TOLER, Penelopia	36	F					N.C.		
3		TOLER, Benjamin	13	M					N.C.	S	
4		TOLER, Fannie	13	F					N.C.	S	
5		TOLER, James	10	M					N.C.	S	
6		TOLER, Laura	6	F					N.C.		
7		TOLER, Mary	4	F					N.C.		
8		TOLER, William	1	M					N.C.		
9	447	447 MOORE, John	31	M	B	Farmer		40	N.C.		
10		MOORE, Lavenia	29	F	B				N.C.		
11		MOORE, Israel	5	M	B				N.C.		
12		MOORE, Harvey	3	M	B				N.C.		
13		MOORE, Lucy	1	F	B				N.C.		
14	448	448 REEL, John	48	M		Farmer	200	225	N.C.		
15	449	449 TUNSTAL, Peyton	35	M		Farmer	75	280	N.C.		
16		TUNSTAL, Permelia	33	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
17	450	450 MORRIS, Stephen E.	25	M		Farmer	125	125	N.C.		
18		MORRIS, Sarah	54	F					N.C.		
19		MORRIS, Nancy	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
20	451	451 ROWE, David	38	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
21		ROWE, Sarah	29	F					N.C.	X	
22		ROWE, Thomas	7	M					N.C.		
23		ROWE, Julia	5	F					N.C.		
24		ROWE, David	4	M					N.C.		
25		ROWE, Delila	2	F					N.C.		
26	452	452 ARTHUR, Harvey	34	M		Farmer	250	500	N.C.	M	
27		ARTHUR, Clarisa	26	F					N.C.	M	
28	453	453 ERNUL, Moses	73	M		Farmer	5037	8400	N.C.		
29		GWATNEY, Lucretia	30	F		Domestic			N.C.		
30	454	454 JONES, Wiley	57	M		Farmer	325	250	N.C.		
31		JONES, Winnie	54	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
32		JONES, Anise	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
33		JONES, James H.	13	M					N.C.	S	
34	455	455 DUNN, David	46	M		Cooper	25	60	N.C.	X	
35		DUNN, Sinai	43	F					N.C.	X	
36		DUNN, Charlotte	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
37		DUNN, Hollon	17	F					N.C.		
38		DUNN, Shadrick	14	M					N.C.		
39		DUNN, Elizabeth	12	F					N.C.		
40		DUNN, William	9	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. George Reel **208**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		DUNN, David	7	M					N.C.		
2		DUNN, Sinai	4	F					N.C.		
3		DUNN, Celia	1	F					N.C.		
4	456	456 HERRINGTON, James	47	M		Farmer	600	300	N.C.		
5		HERRINGTON, Eliza	25	F					N.C.	X	
6		HERRINGTON, Belinda	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
7		HERRINGTON, Elizabeth	20	F					N.C.		
8		HERRINGTON, James	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
9		HERRINGTON, Mary	16	F		Domestic			N.C.		
10		HERRINGTON, William	15	M					N.C.		
11		HERRINGTON, Moses	13	M					N.C.		
12		HERRINGTON, Sidney	11	F					N.C.		
13		HERRINGTON, John	1	M					N.C.		
14	457	457 HERRINGTON, Fannie	61	F		Seamstress		100	N.C.	X	
15		HERRINGTON, Celia	36	F		Domestic			N.C.		
16		HERRINGTON, Julia	1/6	F					N.C.		
17	458	458 TOLER, James, Jr.	42	M		Mechanic	200	100	N.C.		
18		TOLER, Celia	47	F					N.C.	X	
19		TOLER, Isah	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
20		TOLER, Sidney	18	M		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
21		TOLER, Elizabeth	16	F					N.C.	S	
22		TOLER, Amariah	14	M					N.C.	S	
23		TOLER, Susan	12	F					N.C.	S	
24		TOLER, Lewis	7	M					N.C.		
25		ROWE, Samuel	5	M					N.C.		
26		ROWE, Tabitha	3	F					N.C.		
27		ROWE, Hawking	1	M					N.C.		
28	459	459 MOORE, John	60	M	B	Farmer	125	100	N.C.		
29		MOORE, Elizabeth	62	F	B				N.C.		
30		MOORE, Lany	27	F	B	Day Laborer			N.C.		
31		MOORE, Eady	25	F	B				N.C.		
32	460	460 MOORE, Nathan	60	M	B	Mechanic	75	100	N.C.		
33		MOORE, Penelopia	50	F	M				N.C.		
34		MOORE, William	24	M	M	Hatter			N.C.		
35	461	461 MOORE, David	22	M	M	Farmer			N.C.	M	
36		MOORE, Celia	21	F	B				N.C.	M	
37		MOORE, William	1/4	M	B				N.C.		
38	462	462 FULSHIRE, Enoch	35	M		Farmer	400	1000	N.C.		
39		FULSHIRE, Francis	17	F					N.C.		
40		FULSHIRE, McDuffie	2	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. George Reel **209**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		FULSHURE, Amanda	1	F					N.C.		
2	463	463 STILLEY, John	25	M		Const	500	4000	N.C.		
3		STILLEY, Mary E.	21	F					N.C.		
4		STILLEY, Nancy	2	F					N.C.		
5		STILLEY, Nancy	1/2	M					N.C.		
6	464	464 SIMONS, Ebinezer	46	M		Farmer	400	300	N.C.		
7		SIMONS, Susan	37	F					N.C.		
8		SIMONS, Mary	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
9		SIMONS, Elizabeth	14	F					N.C.	S	
10		SIMONS, Charles	12	M					N.C.	S	
11		SIMONS, Susan	10	F					N.C.	S	
12		SIMONS, William	8	M					N.C.	S	
13		SIMONS, Alonzo	6	M					N.C.	S	
14		SIMONS, Henry	4	M					N.C.		
15		SIMONS, Alexander	1/2	M					N.C.		
16	465	465 THOMAS, Vine A.	27	M		Carpenter	100	300	N.C.		
17		THOMAS, Ann	28	M					N.C.	X	
18		THOMAS, William	6	M					N.C.	S	
19		THOMAS, George	4	M					N.C.		
20		THOMAS, James	1	M					N.C.		
21	466	466 GASKINS, Jesse	43	M		Farmer	300	100	N.C.		
22		GASKINS, Elizabeth	47	F					N.C.		
23		GASKINS, Erwin	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
24		GASKINS, Sidney	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
25		GASKINS, Augustus	8	M					N.C.		
26	467	467 BEXLEY, Nathaniel	24	M		Farmer	500	200	N.C.		
27		BEXLEY, Susan	30	F					N.C.		
28	468	468 GASKINS, Thomas H.	23	M		Farmer	5000	54000	N.C.		
29		CALAWAY, Peter	51	M		Miller			N.C.		
30	469	469 FULSHIRE, John	25	M		Farmer	500	400	N.C.	X	
31		FULSHIRE, Sarah	35	F					N.C.	X	
32		FULSHIRE, George	2	M					N.C.		
33	470	470 IPOCK, John A.	40	M		Farmer	500	1250	N.C.		
34		IPOCK, Harriet	36	F					N.C.		
35		IPOCK, Henry	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
36		IPOCK, Noah	14	M					N.C.		
37		IPOCK, Mary	12	F					N.C.		
38		IPOCK, John	10	M					N.C.		
39		IPOCK, Elizabeth	8	F					N.C.		
40		IPOCK, Anise	2	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek. Ass't Marshal**

210

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	471	471 POWEL, Turner	29	M		Farmer		250	N.C.		
2		POWEL, Mahala	18	F					N.C.	X	
3		POWEL, Penelopia	1/2	F					N.C.		
4		POWEL, Celia	22	F		Domestic			N.C.		
5	472	472 SIMKINS, Ephraim	22	M		Farmer		75	N.C.		
6		SIMKINS, Sidney	19	M					N.C.		
7		SIMKINS, John	1/2	M					N.C.		
8	473	473 SMITH, John	22	M		Farmer		75	N.C.	M	
9		SMITH, Narcissa	27	F					N.C.	M	X
10		WILLIS, Needham	40	M		Farmer	5000	3000	N.C.		
11		WILLIS, Julia E.	34	F					N.C.		
12		WILLIS, Bryan	8	M					N.C.	S	
13		WILLIS, Sarah	6	F					N.C.	S	
14		WILLIS, Needham	4	M					N.C.	S	
15		WILLIS, U. A.	2	F					N.C.		
16		WILLIS, Julia	2	F					N.C.		
17		ONEIL, Bartholomew	22	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
18		ONEIL, James B.	18	M					N.C.		
19	475	475 WHITFORD, Bryan	46	M		Minister	5000	9000	N.C.		
20		WHITFORD, Julia A.	46	F					N.C.		
21		WHITFORD, Sinai	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
22		WHITFORD, Alonzo	13	M					N.C.	S	
23		WHITFORD, Lewis	10	M					N.C.	S	
24		ARTHUR, Sidney	6	F					N.C.	S	
25		SIRLS, Tempy	55	F		Domestic			N.C.		X
26	476	476 SCOTT, Joshuay	48	M		Farmer	50	50	N.C.		
27		SCOTT, Martha	36	F					N.C.		X
28		SCOTT, Le Roy	12	M					N.C.		
29		SCOTT, David	9	M					N.C.		
30		SCOTT, William	7	M					N.C.		
31		SCOTT, Henry	5	M					N.C.		
32	477	477 REEL, John R.	33	M		Farmer	350	300	N.C.		
33		REEL, Ann	50	F					N.C.		X
34		REEL, Charlotte	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
35	478	478 DAW, Canada	58	M		Farmer	150	200	N.C.		
36		DAW, Margret	49	F					N.C.		
37		DAW, John	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
38		DAW, Mary	14	F					N.C.	S	
39		JACKSON, Ann H.	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
40		JACKSON, John	17	M		Sailor			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

211

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	479	479 BARRINGTON, Jesse	27	M		Farmer	45	15	N.C.		
2		BARRINGTON, Drusilla	21	F					N.C.		
3		BARRINGTON, Isaac	2	M					N.C.		
4		BARRINGTON, Mary J.	1/6	F					N.C.		
5		EVERINGTON, Nancy	13	F					N.C.		
6	480	480 BARRINGTON, Richard	46	M		Farmer	150	100	N.C.		
7		BARRINGTON, Martha	46	F					N.C.		
8		BARRINGTON, Dorcas	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
9		BARRINGTON, William	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
10		BARRINGTON, Emaline	12	F					N.C.	S	
11		BARRINGTON, Martha	10	F					N.C.	S	
12		BARRINGTON, Mahala	3	F					N.C.		
13		MOBLEY, Sarah	100	F					N.C.		
14	481	481 BARRINGTON, Noah	22	M		Retired			N.C.		
15		BARRINGTON, Catharine	19	F		Farmer		50	N.C.		
16		BARRINGTON, Rufus E.	1	M					N.C.		
17	482	482 ANDERSON, Henry B.	21	M		Farmer	200	200	N.C.		
18		ONEIL, Owen	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
19	483	483 McINTOSH, Furney	42	M		Farmer	300	40	N.C.	X	
20		McINTOSH, Mary	25	F					N.C.	X	
21		McINTOSH, Benjamin	8	M					N.C.		
22		McINTOSH, John	6	M					N.C.		
23		McINTOSH, Alonzo	4	M					N.C.		
24		McINTOSH, Julia	2	F					N.C.		
25		McINTOSH, Jane	1	F					N.C.		
26	484	484 IPOCK, Charles	41	M		Farmer	650	268	N.C.	X	
27		IPOCK, Margaret	29	F					N.C.	X	
28		IPOCK, Francis	6	F					N.C.		
29		IPOCK, George	3	M					N.C.		
30		IPOCK, Moses	1/2	M					N.C.		
31	485	485 HEATH, Franklin	24	M		Farmer	1000	426	N.C.		
32		HEATH, Alice	28	F					N.C.		
33		HEATH, Mary	2	F					N.C.		
34		FULSHIRE, Mary	23	F		Domestic			N.C.		
35		JOHNSON, David	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
36	487	487 PETIFORD, Francis	40	M	B	Farmer	400	300	N.C.		
37		PETIFORD, Lucretia	36	F	B				N.C.		
38		PETIFORD, Cornelius	14	M	B				N.C.		
39		PETIFORD, Willia	13	M	B				N.C.		
40		PETIFORD, Francis	12	F	B				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

212

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	487	487 DUNN, William	44	M		Farmer	900	300	N.C.		
2		DUNN, Jenette	48	F					N.C.	X	
3		DUNN, Willis	19	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
4		DUNN, Henry	18	M					N.C.	S	
5		DUNN, Permelia	13	F					N.C.	S	
6		DUNN, John	11	M					N.C.	S	
7		DUNN, Virginia	5	M					N.C.		
8	488	488 DIXON, Lewis	30	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
9		DIXON, Mary	34	F					N.C.		
10		DIXON, James	5	M					N.C.		
11		DIXON, Alonzo	2	M					N.C.		
12	489	489 TUNSTAL, Thomas	43	M		Farmer	1000	300	N.C.	X	
13		TUNSTAL, Catharine	30	F					N.C.		
14		TUNSTAL, Amanda	13	F					N.C.	S	
15		TUNSTAL, Mary	11	F					N.C.	S	
16		TUNSTAL, Dorcas	8	F					N.C.	S	
17		TUNSTAL, William	6	M					N.C.	S	
18		TUNSTAL, Josephus	4	M					N.C.		
19		TUNSTAL, Thomas	2	M					N.C.		
20	490	490 WILLIS, Peter	29	M		Farmer	500	9000	N.C.		
21		WILLIS, Caroline	25	F					N.C.		
22		WILLIS, Victoria	1	F					N.C.		
23		FOY, Mary A.	22	F		Domestic			N.C.		
24		SIMPSON, Rose	14	F					N.C.	S	
25		SIMPSON, Abraham	12	M					N.C.	S	
26	491	491 ERNUL, Moses	44	M		Farmer	2500	300	N.C.		
27		ERNUL, Winniford	38	F					N.C.	X	
28		ERNUL, John B.	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
29		ERNUL, Mary E.	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
30		ERNUL, Celia	13	F					N.C.		
31		ERNUL, Penelopia	11	F					N.C.		
32		ERNUL, James	9	M					N.C.		
33		ERNUL, Susan	7	F					N.C.		
34		ERNUL, Sidney	5	F					N.C.		
35		ERNUL, Casander	3	F					N.C.		
36		ERNUL, Clarisa	1	F					N.C.		
37		ERNUL, Stephen	73	M		Surveyor			N.C.		
38	492	492 IPOCK, Sarah	50	F		Farmer	180	100	N.C.	X	
39		IPOCK, James	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
40		IPOCK, Asa	12	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

213

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	493	493 IPOCK, William	21	M		Cooper		75	N.C.		
2		IPOCK, Eunice	34	F					N.C.		
3		IPOCK, Sarah	2	F					N.C.		
4		IPOCK, Louisa	1/6	F					N.C.		
5	494	494 PETIFORD, Israel	40	M	B	Drayman	500	500	N.C.		
6		PETIFORD, Margret	35	F	M				N.C.		
7		PETIFORD, Elizabeth	13	F	B				N.C.		
8		PETIFORD, Harvey	11	M	B				N.C.		
9		PETIFORD, Josaphene	9	F	B				N.C.		
10		PETIFORD, Caroline	6	F	B				N.C.		
11		PETIFORD, Alonzo	4	M	B				N.C.		
12		MOORE, Israel	16	M	B	Farm laborer			N.C.		
13	495	495 KEEL, Daniel	55	M	B	Mechanic	200	200	N.C.		
14		KEEL, Lany	47	F	B				N.C.		
15		KEEL, Lacy	22	M	B	Farm laborer			N.C.		
16		KEEL, Jane	14	F	B				N.C.		
17		KEEL, Zachariah	13	M	B				N.C.		
18		KEEL, Griffin	11	M	B				N.C.		
19		KEEL, Stephen	4	M	B				N.C.		
20	496	496 GASKINS, Matilda	53	F		Farmer	967	395	N.C.		
21		MORRIS, Jesse	54	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
22		FOY, Thomas	16	M					N.C.		
23	497	497 MOORE, Oliver	24	M	B	Day laborer		30	N.C.		
24		MOORE, Jane	23	F	B				N.C.		
25		MOORE, Nathan	2	M	B				N.C.		
26		SIMPSON, John	8	M					N.C.		
27	498	498 DINKINS, Edmon	47	M		Farmer	600	300	N.C.		
28		DINKINS, Adia	44	F					N.C.		X
29		DINKINS, Benjamin	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		S
30		DINKINS, Rosella	14	F					N.C.		S
31		DINKINS, Augusta	12	F					N.C.		S
32		DINKINS, George	10	M					N.C.		S
33		DINKINS, John	8	M					N.C.		S
34		DINKINS, Caroline	5	F					N.C.		S
35	499	499 GWATNER, Joseph	25	M		Farm laborer	4000	3000	N.C.		
36		GWATNER, Permelia	23	F					N.C.		
37		GWATNER, Josaphene	1/12	F					N.C.		
38		GWATNER, Lewis	60	M		Retired			N.C.		
39		GWATNER, Prudence	63	F					N.C.		
40		GWATNER, Henrietta	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

214

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	500	500 CANNON, Lewis	50	M		Farmer	3500	700	N.C.		X
2		CANNON, Henry	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	X
3		CANNON, Edward	18	M					N.C.		
4		CANNON, Turner	17	M					N.C.		
5		CANNON, Eliza	15	F		Domestic			N.C.	S	
6	501	501 LATHINHOUSE, Bryan	52	M		Farmer	80	100	N.C.		X
7		LATHINHOUSE, Eliza	45	F					N.C.		X
8	502	502 WILLIAMS, Bryan	50	M		Farmer	800	5500	N.C.		
9		WILLIAMS, Ann	52	F					N.C.		
10		WILLIAMS, Lucretia	48	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
11		BRYAN, Lucretia	90	F		Retired			N.C.		
12		BRYAN, Ann	85	F					N.C.		
13	503	503 NELSON, Berry	34	M		Farmer	1500	500	N.C.		
14		NELSON, Elizabeth	32	F					N.C.		
15		NELSON, George	1/2	M					N.C.		
16	504	504 SPEAR, Lewis	40	M		Farmer	2500	40	N.C.		
17		SPEAR, Rachel	72	F		Retired			N.C.		
18		AKDISON, Jesse	35	M		Seamstress			N.C.		
19		KINSTALL, Jane	7	F					N.C.		
20		LATHINHOUSE, John	7	M					N.C.		
21	505	505 CANON, Benjamin F.	28	M		Farm laborer		20	N.C.		
22		CANON, Mary	27	F					N.C.		
23		CANON, Rachael	2	F					N.C.		
24		CANON, John	1	M					N.C.		
25		CANON, William	2/3	M					N.C.		
26	506	506 BRIGHT, Anson	46	M		Farmer	6000	4000	N.C.		
27		BRIGHT, Martha	24	F					N.C.		
28		BRIGHT, Elizabeth	3	F					N.C.		
29		BRIGHT, Matilda	2	F					N.C.		
30		BRIGHT, Charles E.	1/2	M					N.C.		
31		PARISH, Amos T.	23	M		Farmer			N.C.		
32		BRAUGHTON, George	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
33		KEEL, Kenry	11	M					N.C.		
34		HERRINGTON, Runia	10	F					N.C.		
35	507	507 SAWYER, Banister	32	M		Farmer	700	200	N.C.		
36		SAWYER, Permelia	25	F					N.C.		
37		SAWYER, William	6	M					N.C.		
38		SAWYER, Angelica	3	M					N.C.		
39		SAWYER, James	3	M					N.C.		
40		SAWYER, Augustus	1/12	M					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

215

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		MECCINA, Rena	8	F					N.C.		
508	508	DIXON, Vincent	46	M		Farmer	4000	5000	N.C.		
		DIXON, Mary	30	F					N.C.	X	
		DIXON, George	8	M					N.C.		
		DIXON, Francis	8	F					N.C.		
		DIXON, Matilda	6	F					N.C.		
		DIXON, Major	2	M					N.C.		
509	509	MARTIN, James C.	37	M		Farmer	1000	1200	N.C.		
		MARTIN, Evaline	37	F					N.C.		
		MARTIN, John	35	M					N.C.	X	Idiotic
		MARTIN, Alonzo	10	M					N.C.		
		MARTIN, Raymond	8	M					N.C.		
		MARTIN, Emaly	6	F					N.C.		
		MARTIN, Alexzener	4	F					N.C.		
		MARTIN, Elizabeth	2	F					N.C.		
510	510	HARDISON, James	50	M		Farmer	1400	500	N.C.		
		HARDISON, Mary	58	F					N.C.		
		HARDISON, Robert	24	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
		HARDISON, R. W.	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
		HARDISON, John	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
		HARDISON, Gatsey	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
		HARDISON, W. P.	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
		HARDISON, Eliza	14	F					N.C.	S	
511	511	LEE, Elias	31	M		Farmer		200	N.C.		
		LEE, Nancy	27	M					N.C.		
512	512	LEE, Daniel, Jr.	31	M		Farmer	1000	200	N.C.	X	
		LEE, Sarah	55	F					N.C.	X	
		WILEY, Margret	23	F		Domestic			N.C.	X	
		WILEY, William	3	M					N.C.		
513	513	LEE, Daniel, Sr.	70	M		Farmer	800	200	N.C.		
		LEE, Mary	65	F		Housewife			N.C.	X	
		LEE, Benjamin	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
514	514	RICE, Dempsey	75	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.		
		RICE, Sidney	33	F					N.C.		
		RICE, Fannie	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		POWEL, Rhoderick	12	M					N.C.		
515	515	SQUIRES, Joseph	24	M		Farmer	400	75	N.C.	X	
		SQUIRES, Susan	25	F					N.C.		
		SQUIRES, George	2	M					N.C.		
		POWERS, Eliley	9	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

216

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	516	516 RICE, Harvey	40	M		Farmer	450	75	N.C.		
2		RICE, Niocy	35	F					N.C.		
3		RICE, Zachius	13	M					N.C.	S	
4		RICE, Lewis	10	M					N.C.	S	
5		RICE, Ronzy	5	M					N.C.		
6		BUCK, Jane	20	F		Domestic			N.C.		
7	517	517 BARRINGTON, Jesse	70	M		Farmer	225	200	N.C.		
8		BARRINGTON, Febrifuge	64	F					N.C.		
9		BARRINGTON, Ann	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
10		BARRINGTON, Mary E.	19	F					N.C.		
11	518	518 ROWE, William	40	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.		
12		ROWE, Celia	38	F					N.C.	X	
13		ROWE, Alexander	40	M					N.C.	S	
14		ROWE, Noah	9	M					N.C.	S	
15		ROWE, George	7	M					N.C.	S	
16		ROWE, Martha	5	F					N.C.		
17		ROWE, Lewey	3	F					N.C.		
18		ROWE, Frederic	1	M					N.C.		
19	519	519 BARRINGTON, Stephen G.	30	M		Farmer	10000	7840	N.C.		
20		BARRINGTON, Walter	5	M					N.C.		
21		EVERINGTON, Mary	75	F		Domestic			N.C.		
22		WEST, Carney	26	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	X	
23		WEST, Zorel	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
24		MOORE, Mashack	27	M	B	Day laborer			N.C.		
25		MOORE, John A.	23	M	B	Day laborer			N.C.		
26	520	520 BARRINGTON, Nancy V.	35	F		Farmer	2000	16000	N.C.		
27		BARRINGTON, William R.	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
28		BARRINGTON, Mary J.	13	F					N.C.	S	
29		BARRINGTON, Celia H.	11	F					N.C.	S	
30		BARRINGTON, Martha E.	9	F					N.C.	S	
31		BARRINGTON, John B.	8	M					N.C.	S	
32		BARRINGTON, Wiley A.	3	M					N.C.		
33	521	521 ASKINS, Thomas H.	39	M		Farmerr	3000	12000	N.C.		
34		ASKINS, Martha	27	F					N.C.		
35		ASKINS, Mary E.	11	F					N.C.	S	
36		ASKINS, Susan	8	F					N.C.	S	
37		ASKINS, Elizabeth	2	F					N.C.		
38	522	522 HOLTON, Enoch T.	64	M		Farmer	1000	1000	N.C.		
39		HOLTON, Tabitha	64	F					N.C.		
40		LEE, Henrietta	?	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

217

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	523	523	HARTLEY, Nancy	55	F	Farmer	1000	1800	N.C.		
2	524	524	HARTLEY, William	37	M	Farmer	1000	1500	N.C.	X	
3			HARTLEY, Julia	27	F				N.C.	X	
4			HARTLEY, William	7	M				N.C.		
5			HARTLEY, Julia A.	6	F				N.C.		
6			HARTLEY, Joseph A.	5	M				N.C.		
7			HARTLEY, Lucinda	2	F				N.C.		
8			SQUIRES, Britia	16	F	Domestic			N.C.		
9	525	525	PAUL, Stephen	42	M	Farmer	300	150	N.C.		
10			PAUL, Sarah	31	F				N.C.		
11			PAUL, Susan	13	F				N.C.		
12			PAUL, Jones	11	M				N.C.		
13			TINGLE, Sidney	17	F	Domestic			N.C.		
14			MUSE, Ellen	26	F	Seamstress			N.C.		
15	526	526	BUCK, James	37	M	Farmer		75	N.C.		
16			BUCK, Ann	37	F				N.C.		
17			BUCK, William	7	M				N.C.		
18			BUCK, Rhoda	5	F				N.C.		
19			BUCK, Mary	3	F				N.C.		
20			BUCK, Sidney	21	F	Domestic			N.C.		
21	527	527	CATON, George W.	38	M	Farmer	1500	1500	N.C.		
22			CATON, Mary	32	F				N.C.		
23			GASKINS, Nathaniel	17	M	Farm laborer			N.C.		
24	528	528	CUTHRELL, Samuel	22	M	Farme	1400	100	N.C.		
25			CUTHRELL, David	19	M	Farm laborer			N.C.		
26	529	529	LEE, Asa	52	M	Farmer	700	700	N.C.		
27			LEE, Rhoda	50	F				N.C.		
28			LEE, Julia	24	F				N.C.		Pauper
29			LEE, Riley	22	M	Farm laborer			N.C.		
30			LEE, Mary	21	F	Seamstress			N.C.		
31			LEE, Rhoda	18	F	Seamstress			N.C.	S	
32			LEE, Clarisa	14	F				N.C.	S	
33			LEE, Hancy	12	F				N.C.	S	
34			LEE, James	10	M				N.C.	S	
35	530	530	HOWLING, Eliza	50	F	Seamstress	150	100	N.C.	X	
36			LEVERING, Thomas	23	M	Farmer			N.C.		
37	531	531	IRELAND, John B.	48	M	Fisherman	50	50	N.C.		
38			IRELAND, Susan	35	F				N.C.	X	
39			IRELAND, Clarisa	14	F				N.C.	S	
40			IRELAND, Mary	11	F				N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

218

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		IRELAND, William	10	M					N.C.	S	
2		IRELAND, Paul	5	M					N.C.		
3		WILEX, Sybel	70	F		Retired			N.C.	X	
4	532	532 PHIPS, Robert	24	M		Boater	25	60	N.C.		
5		PHIPS, Ann	23	F					N.C.	X	
6		PHIPS, Joseph	2	M					N.C.		
7	533	533 WILLIS, Noah	29	M		Farmer	250	175	N.C.		
8		WILLIS, Julia	30	F					N.C.		
9		WILLIS, Riley	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
10		WILLIS, Joseph	14	M					N.C.	S	
11	534	534 LEE, John	31	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
12		LEE, Amy	27	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		LEE, Ann	13	F					N.C.		
14		LEE, John	11	M					N.C.		
15	535	535 DIXON, Miller	27	M		Farmer	200	175	N.C.		
16		DIXON, Confert	27	F					N.C.		
17		DIXON, Abner	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
18		LEE, Richard	27	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
19		LEE, Harriet	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
20		LEE, Julia	9	F					N.C.		
21		LEE, Louisa	7	F					N.C.		
22	536	536 CATON, Jesse	31	M		Farmer	150	100	N.C.		
23		CATON, Adaline	29	F					N.C.		
24		CATON, John	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
25		CATON, James	14	M					N.C.		
26	537	537 JEWEL, Thomas	25	M		Farmer	100	40	N.C.	M	X
27		JEWEL, Elizabeth	22	F					N.C.	M	
28		JEWEL, Amariah	10	M					N.C.	S	
29		JEWEL, Mary E.	4	F					N.C.		
30	538	538 MEEKINGS, Richard	58	M		Farmer	500	250	N.C.		
31		MEEKINGS, Elizabeth	58	F					N.C.		
32		MEEKINGS, William	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
33		MEEKINGS, Madison	17	F					N.C.	S	
34		LEWIS, George	11	M					N.C.	S	
35	539	539 WALLIS, Abraham	75	M	B	Farmer	50	75	N.C.		
36		WALLIS, Roseannah	65	F	M				N.C.		
37		WALLIS, Sidney	45	F	M	Domestic			N.C.		
38		MUSE, Sarah	6	F	B				N.C.		
39	540	540 FULFORD, Joseph	38	M		Farmer	100	200	N.C.		
40		FULFORD, Mary	26	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

219

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	541	IVEY, Gideon	44	M		Farmer	20	50	N.C.		
2		IVEY, Mary	35	F					N.C.	X	
3		IVEY, Zachariah	10	M					N.C.		
4		IVEY, Sarah	8	F					N.C.		
5		IVEY, John	5	M					N.C.		
6		BALL, Alice E.	10	F					N.C.		
7	542	DANIELS, Casey B.	44	F		Seamstress	25	28	N.C.	X	
8		DANIELS, Thomas	15	F		Farm laborer			N.C.		
9		RICE, Gideon B.	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
10	543	MUSE, Lewis	54	M		Farmer	50	40	N.C.	X	
11	544	MORRIS, Benjamin	21	M		Farmer	500	10700	N.C.		
12		MORRIS, Mary	56	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
13		MORRIS, Mary, Jr.	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
14		PERKINS, Elizabeth	60	F		Domestic			N.C.	X	
15		PAUL, Nancy J.	8	F					N.C.	S	
16	545	BAULD, Josiah	46	M		Farmer	500	200	N.C.	X	
17		BAULD, Nora	42	M					N.C.	X	
18		BAULD, Willis	28	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	M	X
19		BAULD, Mary	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.	M	
20		BAULD, Jesteen	17	F					N.C.		
21		BAULD, Emaline	14	F					N.C.		
22		BAULD, Sarah	8	F					N.C.		
23		BAULD, Nancy	6	F					N.C.		
24		BAULD, Shadrick	4	M					N.C.		
25		DOWDY, W. E.	49	M		Sailor			N.C.	X	
26		FULFORD, Junious	11	M					N.C.	S	
27		FULFORD, Mary	9	F					N.C.		
28	546	POWERS, Mathias	45	M		Farmer	300	2000	N.C.		
29		POWERS, Charlotte	40	F					N.C.	X	
30		POWERS, James	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
31		POWERS, Benjamin	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
32		POWERS, Albert	12	M					N.C.	S	
33		POWERS, Robert	11	M					N.C.	S	
34		POWERS, Maey E.	10	F					N.C.	S	
35		POWERS, Alonzo	8	M					N.C.	S	
36		POWERS, Thomas	4	M					N.C.		
37	547	SAWYER, Jordan	22	M		Farmer	300	50	N.C.	X	
38		SAWYER, Mary	21	F					N.C.	X	
39		SAWYER, Ann	1	F					N.C.		
40		SAWYER, John	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	X	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel **220**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	548	548 SAWYER, Mark	22	M		Farmer	300	50	N.C.		
2		SAWYER, Harriet	27	F					N.C.	M	X
3	549	549 McCOTTER, Burney	52	M		Farmer	1200	3000	N.C.		
4		McCOTTER, Susan	44	F					N.C.		
5		McCOTTER, Emaline	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
6		McCOTTER, Benjamin	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
7		McCOTTER, Malinda	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
8		McCOTTER, Lavenia	14	F					N.C.		
9		McCOTTER, Richard	5	M					N.C.		
10		HARDISON, Rebecca	18	M		Domestic			N.C.		
11	550	550 READ, Nancy	32	F		Seamstress		30	N.C.		
12		READ, Sarah	7	F					N.C.		
13		GREEN, Ann	18	F		Domestic			N.C.		
14	551	551 LEE, Hardy	56	M		Farmer		200	N.C.		X
15		LEE, Kisey	57	F					N.C.		X
16		LEE, Elizabeth	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X
17	552	552 WILLIS, Philion	29	M		Farmer		125	N.C.		
18		WILLIS, Nora	27	F					N.C.		
19		WILLIS, Julia	7	F					N.C.		
20		WILLIS, Sopha	3	F					N.C.		
21	553	553 HARDISON, Jesper	100	M		Farmer	400	500	N.C.		
22		HARDISON, Josiah	38	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
23		HARDISON, Mary	36	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
24		TEWITT, Hollon	22	F		Domestic			N.C.		
25	554	554 BANKS, John	45	M		Cooper	150	75	N.C.		X
26		BANKS, Ann	45	F					N.C.		X
27		BANKS, Francis	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
28		BANKS, Jane	16	F					N.C.		
29		BANKS, Julia	12	F					N.C.		
30		BANKS, Avaline	5	F					N.C.		
31		POWERS, Celia E.	4	F					N.C.		
32	555	555 BANKS, Silvester	43	M		Day laborer	90	25	N.C.		
33		BANKS, Celia	28	F					N.C.		X
34		BANKS, William	10	M					N.C.		
35		BANKS, Thomas	8	M					N.C.		
36		BANKS, Sarah	6	F					N.C.		
37		BANKS, Agnes E.	3	F					N.C.		
38	556	556 WILLIS, Agnes	50	F		Seamstress	500	100	N.C.		X
39		WILLIS, Nancy	35	F		Domestic			N.C.		
40		WILLIS, Agnes J.	1/2	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

221

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	557	557	DAW, Nancy	39	F		Seamstress	400	150	N.C.	X	
2			DAW, Zachariah	18	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
3			DAW, Susan	16	F		Domestic			N.C.	S	
4			DAW, Alice	14	F					N.C.	S	
5			DAW, Amanda	11	F					N.C.	S	
6			DAW, Nancy	8	F					N.C.	S	
7			DAW, Hancy	6	F					N.C.	S	
8			WEST, Penelopia	60	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
9	558	558	GATLIN, Stephen	44	M		Farmer	500	350	N.C.		
10			GATLIN, Patcy	30	F					N.C.		
11			GATLIN, Mary A.	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
12			GATLIN, John	14	M					N.C.		
13			GATLIN, Alfred	12	M					N.C.		
14			GATLIN, Abner	10	M					N.C.		
15			GATLIN, Elizabeth	8	F					N.C.		
16			GATLIN, Gardner	6	M					N.C.		
17	559	559	ERNUL, James A.	38	M		Farmer	2000	2300	N.C.		
18			ERNUL, Mariah J.	38	F					N.C.		
19			ERNUL, Hugh	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
20			ERNUL, William	13	M					N.C.	S	
21			ERNUL, Cornelia	11	F					N.C.	S	
22			ERNUL, Josaphene	9	F					N.C.	S	
23			ERNUL, Sopha	6	F					N.C.	S	
24			ERNUL, Amanda	1	F					N.C.		
25	560	560	BENNET, Jesse	28	M		Cooper		250	N.C.		
26			BENNET, Eliza	30	F					N.C.		
27			BENNET, J. P.	1/2	F					N.C.		
28			BENNET, Jesse	59	M		Farmer	150	100	N.C.		
29			BENNET, Kisey	63	F					N.C.		
30	561	561	LEE, William	40	M		Farmer	100	150	N.C.	X	
31			LEE, Kisey	54	F					N.C.	X	
32			LEE, Mary C.	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
33			LEE, Nelson	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
34			LEE, Mary J.	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
35			LEE, Ann	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
36			LEE, John	14	M					N.C.		
37			LEE, Josaphene	12	F					N.C.		
38			LEE, Abner	25	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
39	562	562	IVES, Solomon	27	M		Farmer	300	200	N.C.	M	
40			IVES, Dorcas	24	F					N.C.	M	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel **222**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	563	563	DIXON, Roling	54	M		Farmer	200	150		N.C.	
2	564	564	FLOWERS, Eliza	47	M		Farmer	50	60		N.C.	
3			FLOWERS, Elizabeth	30	F						N.C.	
4			FLOWERS, Joshuay	12	M						N.C.	
5			FLOWERS, Mary	9	F						N.C.	
6			FLOWERS, Avey	5	F						N.C.	
7			RICE, Sarah	75	F		Retired				N.C.	
8			RIGGS, Jenette	70	F				50		N.C.	
9	565	565	FLOWERS, Richard	40	M		Farmer	300	100		N.C.	
10			FLOWERS, Matilda	39	F						N.C.	
11			FLOWERS, Sarah	20	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
12			FLOWERS, Nancy	18	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
13			FLOWERS, Rhoda	16	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
14			FLOWERS, Caroline	14	F						N.C.	
15			FLOWERS, Sabra	1?	F						N.C.	<i>Ink blot</i>
16			FLOWERS, Tabitha	4	F						N.C.	
17	566	566	GRAY, Thomas	30	M		Farmer	1000	150		N.C.	
18			GRAY, Sindarilla	27	F						N.C.	
19			GRAY, Caleb	18	M		Farm laborer				N.C.	
20			GRAY, Elizabeth	4	F						N.C.	
21			GRAY, Mary	3	F						N.C.	
22			GRAY, Nancy	1	F						N.C.	
23			PAUL, Lucy H.	16	F		Domestic				N.C.	S
24			PAUL, Artinaous	14	M						N.C.	S
25			TEWITT, Spencer	25	M		Day laborer				N.C.	
26	567	567	BENERS, John N.	39	M		Farmer	6000	15150		N.C.	
27			BENERS, William	13	M						N.C.	S
28			BENERS, George	11	M						N.C.	S
29			LEE, Henry S.	30	M		School Teacher		450		N.C.	
30	568	568	TINGLE, Nora	40	F		Seamstress	500	50		N.C.	
31			TINGLE, Catharine	4	F						N.C.	
32	569	569	BOWEN, Hollen	45	F		Seamstress	300	200		N.C.	
33			BOWEN, Charles	16	M		Farmer				N.C.	
34	570	570	BANKS, Alfred	33	M		Farmer	500	250		N.C.	
35			BANKS, Elizabeth	33	M						N.C.	
36			BANKS, George	12	M						N.C.	S
37			BANKS, Henry	10	M						N.C.	S
38			BANKS, Lucy	8	F						N.C.	S
39			BANKS, Caroline	5	F						N.C.	
40	571	571	TINGLE, Burney	38	M		Farmer	300	150		N.C.	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel **223**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		TINGLE, Sarah	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
2		TINGLE, Burney	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
3	572	572 READ, Nancy	38	F		Seamstress	100	80	N.C.		
4		READ, Caroline	13	F					N.C.		
5	573	573 SIMPSON, Peter	41	M		Farmer	300	150	N.C.		
6		SIMPSON, Nancy	38	F					N.C.		
7		SIMPSON, Caroline	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
8		SIMPSON, James	13	M					N.C.		
9		SIMPSON, Labin	11	M					N.C.		
10	574	574 DIXON, Benjamin	40	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
11		DIXON, Caroline	38	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
12		DIXON, Cornelius	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
13	575	575 HOLTON, Alonzo	23	M		Farmer			N.C.		
14		HOLTON, Nancy	30	F					N.C.		
15		BENNET, Labin	42	M		Farmer	300	100	N.C.		
16	576	576 BENNET, Tabitha	40	F					N.C.		
17		BENNET, Julia	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
18		BENNET, James	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
19		BENNET, Cornelius	13	M					N.C.		
20		BENNET, H. J.	11	F					N.C.	S	
21		BENNET, Susan	9	F					N.C.	S	
22	577	577 POWEL, Jesse	39	M		Farmer	400	150	N.C.		
23		POWEL, Julia	35	F					N.C.		
24		POWEL, Zachias	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
25	578	578 WISE, Smith	33	M		Farmer	400	600	N.C.		
26	579	579 LARY, Joseph	48	M		Farmer	50	50	N.C.		
27		LARY, Sarah	30	F					N.C.		
28		LARY, Patcy E.	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
29		LARY, Hardy	15	M					N.C.		
30		LARY, Mary J.	12	F					N.C.		
31	580	580 DANIELS, Asa	40	M		Farmer	300	50	N.C.		
32		DANIELS, Nancy	32	F					N.C.		
33		DANIELS, Rebecca	12	F					N.C.		
34		DANIELS, Mary	10	F					N.C.		
35		DANIELS, Nancy	8	F					N.C.		
36		DANIELS, Lilia	1/2	F					N.C.		
37	581	581 WISE, Freman	30	M		Farmer	500	400	N.C.		
38		WISE, Maple	60	F					N.C.		
39		WISE, Jane	48	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
40		WISE, Lavenia	26	F		Domestic			N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel **224
Post Office Swift Creek **Ass't Marshal****

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WISE, Mahala	45	F	B	Servant			N.C.		
2	582	582 MESIC, Shadrick	40	M		Farmer	500	2200	N.C.		
3		MESIC, Emaline	28	F					N.C.		
4		MESIC, Catharine	1	F					N.C.		
5		JONES, Angeline	14	F	B				N.C.		
6		JONES, Emaline	12	F	B				N.C.		
7		TEETHAM, James	50	M	B	Farm laborer			N.C.		
8	583	583 ALLEN, Benjamin	41	M		Farmer	200	175	N.C.		
9		ALLEN, Louisa	36	F					N.C.		
10		ALLEN, Benjamin	11	M					N.C.	S	
11		ALLEN, Irvin	5	M					N.C.		
12		ALLEN, William	2	M					N.C.		
13	584	584 STIRON, Elizabeth	54	F		Seamstress		25	N.C.		
14		STIRON, Josephus	17	M		Farmer			N.C.		
15	585	585 SWINDLE, Thomas	24	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
16		SWINDLE, Elizabeth	24	F					N.C.		
17		SWINDLE, Sabina	4	F					N.C.		
18		SWINDLE, George W.	1	M					N.C.		
19		SADDLER, Martha	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
20	586	586 WILLOUGHBY, Eliza	22	F	B	Washer woman		25	N.C.		
21		WILLOUGHBY, Nancy	25	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
22		WILLOUGHBY, Shepard	50	F	B	Farmer			N.C.		
23		WILLOUGHBY, Ristonia	30	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
24		WILLOUGHBY, Vina	27	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
25	587	587 SESAR, George	21	M	B	Farmer	100	75	N.C.		
26		SESAR, Elizabeth	22	F	B				N.C.		
27	588	588 WILLOUGHBY, Christian	25	F	B	Washer woman		50	N.C.		
28		WILLOUGHBY, James	10	M	B				N.C.		
29		WILLOUGHBY, George	8	M	B				N.C.		
30		WILLOUGHBY, Julia	1	F	B				N.C.		
31		WILLOUGHBY, Franklin	12	M	B				N.C.		
32		WILLOUGHBY, John	10	M	B				N.C.		
33		WILLOUGHBY, Thomas	8	M	B				N.C.		
34		WILLOUGHBY, Edmond	6	M	B				N.C.		
35	589	589 BROOKS, Joseph	50	M		Farmer	700	300	N.C.		
36		BROOKS, Peggy	45	F					N.C.		
37		BROOKS, Maranda	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
38		BROOKS, Elizabeth	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
39		BROOKS, Edward	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
40		BROOKS, Julia	15	F					N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel Ass't Marshal **225**
Post Office Swift Creek.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BROOKS, Challa	14	F					N.C.		
2	590	590 VENTERS, George W.	42	M		Farmer	10000	20000	N.C.		
3		VENTERS, Unity	35	F					N.C.		
4		VENTERS, Nancy	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
5		VENTERS, Francis	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
6		VENTERS, John E.	14	M					N.C.	S	
7		VENTERS, William	12	M					N.C.	S	
8		VENTERS, Martha	10	F					N.C.	S	
9		VENTERS, Joshuay	8	M					N.C.	S	
10		VENTERS, Charlotte	7	F					N.C.	S	
11		VENTERS, Abba	5	F					N.C.		
12		VENTERS, Elizabeth	3	F					N.C.		
13		VENTERS, Virginia	1	F					N.C.		
14		WILLIS, William	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
15	591	591 MORRIS, Washington	45	M		Farmer	700	300	N.C.		
16		MORRIS, Louisa	38	F					N.C.		
17		MORRIS, Samuel	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
18		MORRIS, Emily	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
19		MORRIS, Sidney	13	F					N.C.		
20		MORRIS, Caroline	12	F					N.C.		
21		MORRIS, William	11	M					N.C.		
22		MORRIS, David	7	M					N.C.		
23		MORRIS, Nancy	3	F					N.C.		
24		MORRIS, Benjamin	1/3	M					N.C.		
25		BROOKS, Joseph A.	8	M					N.C.		
26	592	592 FULFORD, William	51	M		Farmer	12000	4000	N.C.		
27		FULFORD, Elizabeth	40	F					N.C.		
28		FULFORD, James	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
29		FULFORD, William	9	M					N.C.		
30		McCOTTER, Thomas	19	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
31	593	593 McCOTTER, Joseph	57	M		Farmer	1200	11000	N.C.		
32		McCOTTER, Mary	22	F					N.C.		
33		McCOTTER, Joseph	16	M		Sailor			N.C.		
34		McCOTTER, Debarah	14	F					N.C.		
35		McCOTTER, Sarah	4	F					N.C.		
36		McCOTTER, Wiley	2	M					N.C.		
37		McCOTTER, Hesakiah	21	M		Sailor			N.C.		
38	594	594 DELAMAR, Hawkins	50	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
39		DELAMAR, Eliza	45	F					N.C.		
40		DELAMAR, Carolina	14	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Reel **226**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		DELAMAR, Powit	12	M					N.C.		
2		DELAMAR, Benjamin	4	M					N.C.		
3	595	595 KEEL, Bartholomew	26	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
4		KEEL, Delila	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
5		KEEL, Julia	7	F					N.C.		
6		KEEL, John	6	M					N.C.		
7		KEEL, Daniel	4	M					N.C.		
8		KEEL, Eliza	3	F					N.C.		
9	596	596 HOOKER, Hardin	45	M		Farmer		200 500	N.C.		
10		HOOKER, Mary	47	M					N.C.		
11		HOOKER, Ziler A.	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
12		HOOKER, Louisa	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		HOOKER, Marand	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
14		HOOKER, Henry	13	M					N.C.		
15		HOOKER, Hiram	11	M					N.C.		
16		HOOKER, Isaac	9	M					N.C.		
17		HOOKER, Matthew	7	M					N.C.		
18	596	596 VENDRIX, John	37	M		Farmer		75 50	N.C.		
19		VENDRIX, Mary A.	33	F					N.C.		
20		VENDRIX, Mary E.	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
21		VENDRIX, Sarah	13	F					N.C.		
22		VENDRIX, John	11	M					N.C.		
23		VENDRIX, Hannah	9	F					N.C.		
24		VENDRIX, Silnius	1	M					N.C.		
25	597	597 FULINGAME, Zachariah	24	M		Day laborer			N.C.	M	X
26		FULINGAME, Julia	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.	M	X
27		FULINGAME, Argine	60	F		Retired			N.C.		
28	598	598 AVRITT, James	40	M		Farmer		640 50	N.C.		
29		AVRITT, Nancy	38	F					N.C.		X
30		AVRITT, Enoch	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
31		AVRITT, Elender	13	F					N.C.		
32		AVRITT, Lewis	11	M					N.C.		
33		AVRITT, William	9	M					N.C.		
34		AVRITT, Eliza A.	7	F					N.C.		
35		AVRITT, Alonza	4	M					N.C.		
36	599	599 IPOCK, Burton	38	M		Farmer		1000 1000	N.C.		
37		IPOCK, Emaline	28	F					N.C.		
38		IPOCK, Ann	8	F					N.C.		
39		IPOCK, James	2	M					N.C.		
40		STILLEY, Nellie	18	F		Domestic			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

227

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	600	600	ROACH, James	57	M		Farmer	5000	20000		N.C.	
2			ROACH, Sarah	56	F						N.C.	
3			ROACH, Mary	30	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
4			ROACH, Lovia	24	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
5			ROACH, Nancy	22	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
6			ROACH, Charles	21	M		Farm Laborer				N.C.	
7			ROACH, James	18	M		Farm Laborer				N.C.	
8			ROACH, Spencer	16	M		Farm Laborer				N.C.	
9			ROACH, Lewis	10	M						N.C.	
10			ROACH, Israel	7	M						N.C.	
11	601	601	STREET, Stephen E.	29	M		Farmer	3500	7000		N.C.	
12			STREET, Sarah	23	F						N.C.	
13			HERITAGE, Furney	19	M		School Teacher				N.C.	S
14			STREET, Sabra	13	F						N.C.	S
15	602	602	IPOCK, Hardy	42	M		Farmer	400	800		N.C.	X
16			IPOCK, Harriet	38	F						N.C.	X
17			IPOCK, Lewis	16	M		Farm laborer				N.C.	S
18			IPOCK, William	13	M						N.C.	S
19			IPOCK, Madison	11	M						N.C.	S
20			IPOCK, Ulius	8	M						N.C.	S
21			IPOCK, Norman	6	M						N.C.	
22			IPOCK, Elizabeth	4	F						N.C.	
23			IPOCK, Silas	1/3	M						N.C.	
24	603	603	IPOCK, Oliver	33	M		Farmer	40	100		N.C.	X
25			IPOCK, Mary	37	F						N.C.	
26			IPOCK, Alonzo	7	M						N.C.	
27			IPOCK, David	6	M						N.C.	
28			IPOCK, Nursey	5	F						N.C.	
29			IPOCK, Ann	3	F						N.C.	
30			IPOCK, Spicey	1	M						N.C.	
31	604	604	GASKINS, Lewis	52	M		Farmer	6000	19835		N.C.	
32			GASKINS, Rowenia	31	F						N.C.	
33			GASKINS, Sarah	18	F		Seamstress				N.C.	S
34			GASKINS, Sidney	13	F						N.C.	S
35			GASKINS, Piersa A.	11	F						N.C.	S
36			GASKINS, Louisa	4	F						N.C.	
37			GASKINS, Elizabeth	2	F						N.C.	
38			GASKINS, Molsia	1/2	F						N.C.	
39	605	605	WILLIAMS, Joseph	58	M		Farmer	300	100		N.C.	
40			WILLIAMS, Charity	51	F						N.C.	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. George Reel **228**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
2	606	606 GASKINS, Allen	36	M		Farmer	2500	3000	N.C.		
3		GASKINS, Ann M.	31	F					N.C.		
4		GASKINS, Charity	8	F					N.C.		
5		GASKINS, Joseph	5	M					N.C.		
6		GASKINS, Emily	1	F					N.C.		
7	607	607 GASKINS, Silas	62	M		Farmer	4500	16000	N.C.		
8		GASKINS, Fannie	40	F					N.C.		
9		GASKINS, Kelly	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
10		GASKINS, Major	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
11		GASKINS, Sarah	14	F					N.C.	S	
12		GASKINS, Matthew	12	M					N.C.	S	
13		GASKINS, Chesteen	10	F					N.C.		
14		GASKINS, Cinderilla	30	F		Domestic			N.C.		X
15	608	608 CARAWAN, William	57	M		Farmer	400	300	N.C.		
16		CARAWAN, Ann	54	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
17		CARAWAN, William	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
18		CARAWAN, Henry	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
19		CARAWAN, Elizabeth	14	F					N.C.		
20	609	609 PIERCE, James	35	M		Farmer	1000	200	N.C.		
21		PIERCE, Mary	29	F					N.C.		
22		PIERCE, Sidney S.	6	F					N.C.		
23		PIERCE, Hannah	4	F					N.C.		
24		PIERCE, Virginia	3	F					N.C.		
25		PIERCE, Ustra A.	1/2	F					N.C.		
26	610	610 WARD, William	36	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
27		WARD, Nancy	36	F					N.C.		
28		WARD, Elizabeth	9	F					N.C.		
29		WARD, Daniel	7	M					N.C.		
30		WARD, Sarah	2	F					N.C.		
31	611	611 LANCASTER, St. Clair	52	M		Farmer	2000	2000	N.C.		
32		LANCASTER, Mary	52	F					N.C.		
33		LANCASTER, Mary, Jr.	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
34		LANCASTER, Stephen	24	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
35		LANCASTER, Sarah	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
36		LANCASTER, George	14	M					N.C.		
37		LANCASTER, Lacy	12	M					N.C.		
38	612	612 LANCASTER, William	42	M		Farmer	1000	900	N.C.		
39		LANCASTER, Susan	42	F					N.C.		
40		LANCASTER, Celia A.	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. George Reel **229**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		LANCASTER, Roscow	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
2		LANCASTER, William	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
3		LANCASTER, St. Clair	12	M					N.C.		
4		LANCASTER, Nancy	10	F					N.C.		
5		LANCASTER, Augustus	8	M					N.C.		
6		LANCASTER, Charles	6	M					N.C.		
7		LANCASTER, Susan	1/2	F					N.C.		
8		LANCASTER, John	1	M					N.C.		
9	613	613 TEER, James A.	35	M		Day laborer		30	N.C.		
10		TEER, Matilda	40	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
11		TEER, Franklin	17	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
12		TEER, Susan	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		TEER, Catharine	6	F					N.C.		
14	614	614 WARD, Catherine	40	F		Seamstress	300	300	N.C.		
15		WARD, Nancy	12	F					N.C.		
16		WARD, Litia	10	F					N.C.		
17		WARD, Lewis	8	M					N.C.		
18		JACOBSON, Febrifuge	50	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
19	615	615 JACOBSON, William	28	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
20		JACOBSON, Lucretia	29	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
21		JACOBSON, Charles	8	M					N.C.		
22		JACOBSON, William	6	M					N.C.		
23		JACOBSON, Billa	3	M					N.C.		
24	616	616 ANDERSON, Charles	50	M		Farmer	100	50	N.C.		
25		ANDERSON, Margret	51	F					N.C.		
26	617	617 McCAFETY, Surthey	30	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
27		McCAFETY, Catharine	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
28		McCAFETY, Joseph	6	M					N.C.		
29		McCAFETY, William	4	M					N.C.		
30		McCAFETY, Sarah	1	F					N.C.		
31	618	618 ANDERSON, Thomas	22	M		Day laborer		50	N.C.		
32		ANDERSON, Ann	25	F					N.C.		
33		ANDERSON, Henry	1	M					N.C.		
34	619	619 JONES, Franklin	32	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
35		JONES, Persilla	21	F					N.C.		
36		JONES, Bennet	5	M					N.C.		
37		JONES, Nancy	3	F					N.C.		
38		JONES, Mary	1	F					N.C.		
39	620	620 PELL, Susan	60	F		Seamstress	500	500	N.C.		
40		JONES, Elizabeth	8	F					N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. George Reel **230
 Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	621	621 McCACITY, Thomas	35	M		Day laborer		50	N.C.		
2		McCACITY, Sarah	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
3		McCACITY, Lewis B.	10	M					N.C.		
4		McCACITY, Augustus	4	M					N.C.		
5		McCACITY, Caroline E.	1	F					N.C.		
6	622	622 BARBER, Joseph	30	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
7		BARBER, Mary	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
8		BARBER, Sarah	12	F					N.C.		
9		BARBER, John	10	M					N.C.		
10		BARBER, Mary	8	F					N.C.		
11		BARBER, John T.	6	M					N.C.		
12		BARBER, Frederick	4	M					N.C.		
13		BARBER, Clarisa	2	F					N.C.		
14	623	623 KIRKMAN, William	45	M		Farmer	400	500	N.C.		
15		KIRKMAN, Milla	42	F					N.C.		
16		KIRKMAN, John	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
17		KIRKMAN, Mary	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
18		KIRKMAN, Matha	14	F					N.C.		
19		KIRKMAN, William	12	M					N.C.		
20		KIRKMAN, Arnecia	10	F					N.C.		
21		KIRKMAN, Joann	8	F					N.C.		
22		KIRKMAN, Ellis	1	F					N.C.		
23		PRITCHET, Emaline	17	F		Domestic			N.C.		
24		IPOCK, Bryan	14	M					N.C.		
25	624	624 ARTHUR, Jesse	29	M		Fishing		2500	N.C.		
26		ARTHUR, Sarah	21	F					N.C.		
27		ARTHUR, Ann	2/3	F					N.C.		
28	625	625 ARTEST, Haywood	50	M	B	Hay cutter		25	N.C.		
29		ARTEST, Mary	45	F	B	Washer woman			N.C.		
30		ARTEST, Mahala	12	F	B				N.C.		
31		ARTEST, Margret	10	F	B				N.C.		
32		ARTEST, Stanvey	8	M	B				N.C.		
33	626	626 IPOCK, Arthur	62	M		Farmer	3500	500	N.C.		
34		IPOCK, Hatcy	54	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
35		FULSHIRE, Silas	19	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
36		FULSHIRE, Alonzo	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
37	627	627 GARDNER, Penelopia	45	F		Seamstress	10000	20000	N.C.		
38		GARDNER, James	21	M		Farmer			N.C.		S
39		GARDNER, William	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		S
40		GARDNER, Mary A.	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

231

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		GARDNER, Clena	14	F					N.C.	S	
2		GARDNER, Gustavus	10	M					N.C.	S	
3	628	628 COWARD, Elisia	40	M		Farmer	2000	3000	N.C.		
4		COWARD, Eliza	27	F					N.C.		
5		COWARD, Mary	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
6		COWARD, Benjamin	14	M					N.C.		
7		COWARD, Samuel	12	M					N.C.		
8		COWARD, Susan	3	F					N.C.		
9		COWARD, Jesse	1	M					N.C.		
10		COWARD, Abraham	1/2	M					N.C.		
11	629	629 LOFTIN, Needham	47	M		Farmer	12000	25000	N.C.		
12		LOFTIN, Donmera	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		LOFTIN, Caswel	8	M					N.C.	S	
14		LOFTIN, Bryan	5	M					N.C.		
15		LOFTIN, Julia	2	F					N.C.		
16		KITE, Burton	65	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
17		KITE, Elizabeth	60	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
18	630	630 GREEN, Richard	36	M		Farmer	15000	40000	N.C.		
19		GREEN, Eliza	31	F					N.C.		
20		GREEN, Sarah	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
21		GREEN, Laura	10	F					N.C.		
22		BOWDEN, Lewis	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
23	631	631 EDWARDS, Joseph	26	M		Mechanic	1000	800	N.C.		
24		EDWARDS, Lucretia	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
25		EDWARDS, Elenor	3	F					N.C.		
26		EDWARDS, Eveline	1	F					N.C.		
27	632	632 COX, Henry W.	27	M		Mechanic	1000	150	N.C.		
28		COX, Elizabeth	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
29		SMITH, Cena	14	F					N.C.		
30	633	633 WIGGINS, Joseph	29	M		Farmer	400	400	N.C.		
31		WIGGINS, Sarah, Sr.	35	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
32		WIGGINS, Sarah, Jr.	7	F					N.C.	S	
33		WIGGINS, Joseph A.	5	M					N.C.		
34		WIGGINS, Pheba	3	F					N.C.	S	
35		WIGGINS, Dilsa	1/6	F					N.C.		
36		SMITH, Henrietta	13	F					N.C.	S	
37	634	634 GWATNER, John	70	M		Farmer	500	700	N.C.	M	
38		GWATNER, Rachel	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
39		GWATNER, Arncia	29	F					N.C.		
40		GWATNER, Louisa	27	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. George Reel **232**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	635	635 SUTON, John	60	M		Farmer	400	200	N.C.		
2		SUTON, Litia	54	F					N.C.		
3	636	636 MORRIS, William	27	M		Farmer	700	250	N.C.		
4		MORRIS, Elender	30	F					N.C.		
5		MORRIS, Wesley	7	M					N.C.	S	
6		MORRIS, William	4	M					N.C.		
7		MORRIS, Dausey	2	M					N.C.		
8	637	637 MORRIS, William B.	52	M		Farmer	1000	800	N.C.		X
9		MORRIS, Susan	54	F					N.C.		X
10		MORRIS, Henry	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
11	638	638 MORRIS, Levi	36	M		Farmer	1000	100	N.C.		
12		MORRIS, Sarah	25	F					N.C.		
13		MORRIS, Sarah	7	F					N.C.	S	
14		MORRIS, William	2	M					N.C.		
15	639	639 SMITH, Sherod	39	M		Farmer	2000	3500	N.C.		
16		SMITH, Sarah	35	F					N.C.		
17		SMITH, Stephen	11	M					N.C.	S	
18		SMITH, Redin	9	M					N.C.	S	
19		KENEDY, Lovia	29	F		Domestic			N.C.		
20		KENEDY, Mary	1	F					N.C.		
21		DUDLEY, Julia A.	13	F					N.C.		
22	640	640 WIGGINS, Frederick	35	M		Farmer	1400	1500	N.C.		
23		WIGGINS, Mary	28	F					N.C.		
24		WIGGINS, Sarah	8	F					N.C.	S	
25		WIGGINS, Mary E.	7	F					N.C.	S	
26		WIGGINS, George B.	6	M					N.C.	S	
27		WIGGINS, Lovia	4	F					N.C.		
28		WIGGINS, Jenette	1	F					N.C.		
29	641	641 PATE, William	47	M		Farmer	600	700	N.C.		
30		PATE, Arvena	37	F					N.C.		X
31		PATE, Ann	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
32		PATE, William	14	M					N.C.		
33		PATE, Mary J.	12	F					N.C.		
34		PATE, Martha	10	F					N.C.		
35		PATE, L. L.	8	F					N.C.		
36		PATE, Evaline	6	F					N.C.		
37		PATE, George	3	M					N.C.		
38		PATE, Sarah	1	F					N.C.		
39		JONES, Bryan	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
40	642	642 WIGGINS, Joseph	54	M		Farmer	100	100	N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. George Reel **233**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WIGGINS, Sidney	54	F		Seamstress			N.C.	X	
2		WIGGINS, Frederick	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
3		WIGGINS, Edward	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
4		WIGGINS, Jane	12	F					N.C.	S	
5	643	643 WIGGINS, Alexander	53	M		Farmer	125		N.C.		
6		WIGGINS, Vina	45	F					N.C.		
7		WIGGINS, Rachel	13	F					N.C.	S	
8		WIGGINS, Thompson	11	M					N.C.	S	
9		WIGGINS, Harriet	9	F					N.C.	S	
10		WIGGINS, Lavenia	8	F					N.C.		
11		WIGGINS, Lewis	6	M					N.C.		
12		WIGGINS, Silvester	3	M					N.C.		
13		FRANK, William	20	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
14		FRANK, Elizabeth	7	F					N.C.	S	
15	644	644 CHAPMAN, John	27	M		Farmer	2500	11000	N.C.		
16		CHAPMAN, Lovia	24	F					N.C.		
17		CHAPMAN, Laura	1	F					N.C.		
18	645	645 WARD, Jesse A.	31	M		Farmer	2000	2400	N.C.		
19		WARD, Susan	21	F					N.C.		
20		WARD, Elizabeth	5	F					N.C.		
21		WARD, Luther	3	M					N.C.		
22		WARD, Casedonia	1	F					N.C.		
23		MORGAN, Catharine	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
24	646	646 WILCOX, Alexander	29	M		Mechanic	1000	400	N.C.		
25		WILCOX, Jane	24	F					N.C.		
26		WILCOX, John	1	M					N.C.		
27		WILCOX, Nancy	56	F					N.C.	X	
28	647	647 STREET, Oliver P.	39	M		Farmer	1000	10200	N.C.		
29		STREET, Sabra	10	F					N.C.	S	
30	648	648 FULINGAME, Zachariah	63	M		Farmer	500	100	N.C.		
31		FULINGAME, Sarah	40	F					N.C.		
32		FULINGAME, Mary	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
33		FULINGAME, Eliza	18	F					N.C.		
34		FULINGAME, Litia	13	F					N.C.	S	
35		FULINGAME, John	10	M					N.C.	S	
36		FULINGAME, George	8	M					N.C.	S	
37		FULINGAME, Edward	6	M					N.C.	S	
38		FULINGAME, Elender	3	F					N.C.		
39	649	649 IPOCK, Bryan	26	M		Farmer		500	N.C.		
40		IPOCK, Elizabeth	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. George Reel **234
Post Office Swift Creek **Ass't Marshal****

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	650	650 FULINGAME, Penn	45	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
2		FULINGAME, Nancy	31	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
3		FULINGAME, Olivia	11	F					N.C.		
4		FULINGAME, Julia	9	F					N.C.		
5		FULINGAME, Andrew	4	M					N.C.		
6		FULINGAME, Nusadora	1	F					N.C.		
7	651	651 THOMPSON, James	34	M		Farmer		50	N.C.		
8		THOMPSON, Wilomelia	25	F					N.C.		
9		THOMPSON, Elizabeth	5	F					S. Carolina		
10		THOMPSON, William	2	M					N.C.		
11		THOMPSON, James	4	M					N.C.		
12		POTTS, Ann	45	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		POTTS, Samuel	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
14	652	652 GASKINS, Joseph	44	M		Farmer	500	750	N.C.		
15		GASKINS, Julia	46	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
16		GASKINS, Clarisa	12	F					N.C.		
17		GASKINS, John	10	M					N.C.		
18		GASKINS, Freeman	6	M					N.C.		
19	653	653 BRIGHT, George	35	M		Farmer		25	N.C.		
20		GASKINS, Elizabeth	46	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
21		GATLIN, William	5	M					N.C.		
22	654	654 REEL, George	44	M		Farmer	4500	12000	N.C.		
23		REEL, Celia	42	F					N.C.		
24		REEL, James M.	21	M		School Teacher			N.C.		
25		REEL, Mary E.	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
26		REEL, John B.	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
27		REEL, George	12	M					N.C.		Insane
28		REEL, Lucy A.	9	F					N.C.		S
29		REEL, Henry	6	M					N.C.		S
30		REEL, William	2	M					N.C.		
31		REEL, Nancy	40	F		Seamstress		1500	N.C.		
32	655	655 GASKINS, Arthur	47	M		Farmer	1000	4000	N.C.		
33		GASKINS, Louisa	45	F					N.C.		
34		GASKINS, Noah	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
35		RICE, Martha E.	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
36	656	656 PETERSON, William	32	M		Dentist		500	New York		
37		PETERSON, Mary A.	30	F					N.C.		
38		PETERSON, Mary E.	11	F					N.C.		S
39		PETERSON, Hannah	2	F					N.C.		
40		GONES, M . . .er	29	F		Seamstress			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. George Reel **235**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	657	657 JACKSON, Furney	25	M		Farmer	2200	6000	N.C.		
2		JACKSON, Elizabeth E.	29	F					N.C.		
3		JACKSON, Rufus W.	3	M					N.C.		
4		JACKSON, Adriann	2	M					N.C.		
5		JACKSON, Mary E.	1	F					N.C.		
6	658	658 POLARD, Tuner	44	M		Farmer	5000	15000	N.C.		
7		POLARD, Sarah	40	F					N.C.		
8		POLARD, Sarah E.	3	F					N.C.		
9		POLARD, William	2	M					N.C.		
10		POLARD, Penelopia	80	F		Retired			N.C.	X	
11	659	659 WETHERINGTON, Lewis	28	M		Farmer	900	400	N.C.		
12		WETHERINGTON, Mary	31	F					N.C.		
13		WETHERINGTON, Emily	5	F					N.C.		
14		WETHERINGTON, Lot	3	M					N.C.		
15		WETHERINGTON, Gaston	1	M					N.C.		
16	660	660 LANCASTER, Jesse	22	M		Farmer	400	1600	N.C.		
17		LANCASTER, Mary	45	F					N.C.		
18		LANCASTER, Mary E.	10	F					N.C.		
19		LANCASTER, James	5	M					N.C.		
20		COX, Edward	21	M		Clerk		200	N.C.		
21	661	661 LATHINHOUSE, Lewis	58	M		Farmer	575	600	N.C.		
22		LATHINHOUSE, Eliza	48	F					N.C.		
23		LATHINHOUSE, Evarilda	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
24		LATHINHOUSE, Dalithee	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
25		LATHINHOUSE, Marshall	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
26		LATHINHOUSE, Augustus	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
27		LATHINHOUSE, Caroline	1?	F		Seamstress			N.C.		Ink blot
28		LATHINHOUSE, Ava	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
29		LATHINHOUSE, Elizabeth	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
30		LATHINHOUSE, Mary	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
31		LATHINHOUSE, Louisa	14	F					N.C.		
32		LATHINHOUSE, Edward	10	M					N.C.		
33		LATHINHOUSE, Alexander	4	M					N.C.		
34		PETERSON, Jordan	11	M					N.C.		
35	662	662 LODGE, William	45	M		Farmer	8000	12000	N.C.		
36		LODGE, Francis	45	F					N.C.		
37		LODGE, John	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
38		LODGE, Murphy	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
39		LODGE, William	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
40		LODGE, Martha	13	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. George Reel **236**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BELCHER, Robert	50	M		Retired			N.C.		
2	663	663 MILLS, Churchwell	30	M		Farmer		50	N.C.		
3		MILLS, Elizabeth	20	F					N.C.		
4		MILLS, William A.	1	M					N.C.		
5		LITTLE, Pricca	35	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
6		LODGE, Silva	65	F		Retired			N.C.		
7	664	664 SMITH, Samuel	40	M		School Teacher		50	N.C.		
8		SMITH, Ann	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
9		SMITH, Martha	15	F					N.C.		
10		SMITH, Peter	13	M					N.C.		
11		SMITH, Florence	5	F					N.C.		
12	665	665 GASKINS, Sidey	46	M		Farmer	2000	4500	N.C.		
13		GASKINS, Mary	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
14		GASKINS, Major	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
15	666	666 ADAMS, Thomas	47	M		Farmer		250	N.C.		
16		ADAMS, S. A.	36	F					N.C.		
17		ADAMS, Joseph	16	M					N.C.	S	
18		ADAMS, William	14	M					N.C.	S	
19		ADAMS, Franklin	10	M					N.C.	S	
20		ADAMS, Sarah	8	F					N.C.	S	
21		ADAMS, David	7	M					N.C.	S	
22		ADAMS, Henrietta	6	F					N.C.	S	
23		ADAMS, Joshuay	4	M					N.C.		
24		ADAMS, Tener	3	F					N.C.		
25		ADAMS, Emily	1/12	F					N.C.		
26	667	667 GWATNER, Everett	38	M		Day laborer		30	N.C.		
27		GWATNER, Permelia	37	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
28		GWATNER, William	16	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
29		GWATNER, Elener	14	F					N.C.		
30		GWATNER, Litey	12	F					N.C.		
31		GWATNER, Sarah	10	F					N.C.		
32		GWATNER, Lewis	8	M					N.C.		
33		GWATNER, John	7	M					N.C.		
34		GWATNER, Mary	5	F					N.C.		
35		GWATNER, Benjamin	1	M					N.C.		
36		AVERITT, Sarah	74	F					N.C.		
37	668	668 EDWARDS, Asa	40	M		Farmer	7000	7000	N.C.		
38		EDWARDS, Mariah	34	F					N.C.		
39		EDWARDS, James	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
40		EDWARDS, Martha	14	F					N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

237

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	669	669	KERKMAN, John	50	M		Farmer	2000	5000		N.C.	
2			KERKMAN, Permelia	40	F						N.C.	
3			KERKMAN, Julia	30	F		Seamstress				N.C.	S
4			KERKMAN, Lafayette	19	M		Farm laborer				N.C.	S
5			KERKMAN, Caovlin	13	M						N.C.	S
6			KERKMAN, John	11	M						N.C.	S
7			KERKMAN, Augustus	9	M						N.C.	S
8			KERKMAN, Permelia	7	F						N.C.	S
9			KERKMAN, Bryan	1/2	M						N.C.	
10			JONES, Eliza	20	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
11	670	670	KERKMAN, Calvin	47	M		Farmer	500	500		N.C.	
12			KERKMAN, Argent	44	F						N.C.	
13	671	671	MOORE, Franklin	40	M		Day laborer				N.C.	
14			MOORE, Saffronia	30	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
15			MOORE, Jobe	12	M						N.C.	
16			MOORE, Cris	10	M						N.C.	
17			MOORE, George	8	M						N.C.	
18			MOORE, Samuel	6	M						N.C.	
19			MOORE, Sarah	1	F						N.C.	
20	672	672	GWATNER, Lewis	57	M		Farmer	1200	10000		N.C.	
21			GWATNER, Pruda	58	F						N.C.	
22			GWATNER, Joseph	28	M		Farm laborer				N.C.	
23			GWATNER, Henrietta	21	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
24			GWATNER, Permelia	23	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
25			GWATNER, Josaphene	1/6	F						N.C.	
26	673	673	GWATNER, Daniel	45	M		Farmer		1200		N.C.	
27			GWATNER, Mary	40	F		Day laborer				N.C.	
28			DUDLEY, William	15	M		Seamstress				N.C.	
29	674	674	BARRINGTON, Isaac	26	M						N.C.	
30			BARRINGTON, Mary	26	F						N.C.	
31			BARRINGTON, Joseph	4	M						N.C.	
32			BARRINGTON, Sarah N.	2	F						N.C.	
33			BARRINGTON, Sarah	60	F		Domestic				N.C.	
34	675	675	CANON, Benjamin	30	M		Day laborer				N.C.	
35			CANON, Mary	35	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
36			CANON, Emily	2	F						N.C.	
37	676	676	ADKISON, Jane	40	F		Seamstress	200	100		N.C.	
38			ADKISON, Salina	20	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
39			ADKISON, William	19	M		Farmer				N.C.	
40			ADKISON, James	16	M		Farm laborer				N.C.	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. George Reel **238**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		ADKISON, Charles	14	M					N.C.		
2		ADKISON, Allen	12	M					N.C.		
3		ADKISON, Caswell	10	M					N.C.		
4		ADKISON, Jesse	8	M					N.C.		
5		ADKISON, Doctor	6	M					N.C.		
6	677	677 TRIP, David	35	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
7		TRIP, Louisa	35	F					N.C.		
8		TRIP, Charles	3	M					N.C.		
9		TRIP, David	1	M					N.C.		
10	678	678 KINSALL, George	46	M		Farmer		100	N.C.		
11		KINSALL, Rachel	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
12		KINSALL, John	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
13		KINSALL, Susan	14	F					N.C.		
14		KINSALL, Jane	13	F					N.C.		
15		KINSALL, Harriet	9	F					N.C.		
16		KINSALL, Celia	8	F					N.C.		
17		KINSALL, Sarah	4	F					N.C.		
18		KINSALL, Delfa	2	F					N.C.		
19		WARD, Febrifuge	27	F		Domestic			N.C.		
20	679	679 PRICE, James J.	35	M		Farmer		250 200	N.C.		
21		PRICE, Celia	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
22		PRICE, William	7	M					N.C.	S	
23		PRICE, Celia	3	F					N.C.		
24	680	680 PRICE, Alexander	27	M		Farmer		75 50	N.C.		X
25		PRICE, Susan E.	21	F		Housewife			N.C.		
26		PRICE, John	5	M					N.C.		
27		PRICE, Batson	4	M					N.C.		
28		PRICE, Mahalia	3	F					N.C.		
29		PRICE, Maison	1/2	F					N.C.		
30	681	681 TEER, William	56	M		Cooper		100 75	N.C.		
31		TEER, Zilpha	58	F					N.C.		
32		TEER, Jenette	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
33		CROSS, James	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
34		HILL, Elizabeth	7	M					N.C.		
35	682	682 FULSHIRE, William	59	M		Spinster		100 100	N.C.		
36		FULSHIRE, Sarah	27	F					N.C.		X
37		FULSHIRE, Mary	2	F					N.C.		
38		FULSHIRE, David	1/3	M					N.C.		
39	683	683 BURCH, Celia	78	F		Farmer		500 1000	N.C.		
40		FULSHIRE, Nora	50	F		Domestic			N.C.		X

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. George Reel **239**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14	
1	684	684	SAMMONS, John	36	M		Fisherman	250	200		N.C.	
2			SAMMONS, Rebecca	29	F						N.C.	
3			SAMMONS, Elizabeth	10	F						N.C.	S
4			SAMMONS, Josaphene	8	F						N.C.	S
5			SAMMONS, William	3	M						N.C.	
6			SAMMONS, Martha	1	F						N.C.	
7			BURCH, Calvin	17	M		Farm laborer				N.C.	
8			PRICE, Martha	75	F		Retired				N.C.	
9	685	685	EVERINGTON, John	31	M		Farmer				N.C.	
10			EVERINGTON, Julia	25	F						N.C.	
11			EVERINGTON, John A.	4	M						N.C.	
12			EVERINGTON, Jesse	2	M						N.C.	
13			SIRLS, Celia	17	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
14	686	686	EVERINGTON, Jesse	40	M		Farmer	500	300		N.C.	
15			EVERINGTON, Elizabeth	42	F						N.C.	X
16			EVERINGTON, Thomas E.	15	M		Farm laborer				N.C.	
17			EVERINGTON, Julia	12	F						N.C.	
18			EVERINGTON, Aaron	9	M						N.C.	
19			SMITHWICK, Mary	60	F		Retired				N.C.	
20	687	687	FULSHIRE, Barney	24	M		Farmer	375	400		N.C.	
21			FULSHIRE, Elenor	20	F						N.C.	
22			FULSHIRE, Charles	1	M						N.C.	
23	688	688	ASKINS, John S.	53	M		Farmer	3000	15000		N.C.	
24			ASKINS, Mary	44	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
25			ASKINS, Alexander	25	F		Farm laborer				N.C.	
26			ASKINS, Thomas T.	16	M		Farm laborer				N.C.	
27			ASKINS, Catharine E.	14	F						N.C.	
28			ASKINS, Laura J.	12	F						N.C.	
29			ASKINS, Sabra	6	F						N.C.	
30			ASKINS, Mary	3	F						N.C.	
31			MORRIS, John	45	M		Farmer	1500	400		N.C.	
32	689	689	MORRIS, Louisa	39	F						N.C.	X
33			MORRIS, William	17	M		Farm laborer				N.C.	
34			MORRIS, Joann	15	F		Seamstress				N.C.	
35			MORRIS, John	13	M						N.C.	
36			MORRIS, George	9	M						N.C.	
37			MORRIS, Mary	9	F						N.C.	
38			MORRIS, David	1/12	M						N.C.	
39	690	690	FULSHIRE, Furney	29	M		Farmer	1000	700		N.C.	
40			FULSHIRE, Rachel	22	F		Seamstress				N.C.	X

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. George Reel **240
 Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Swift Creek.**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	691	691 KEES, John	26	M	B	Day laborer			N.C.		
2		KEES, Nancy	26	F	B	Washer woman			N.C.		
3		KEES, Mary	6	F	B				N.C.		
4		KEES, Banon	3	M	B				N.C.		
5		KEES, David	22	M	B	Day laborer			N.C.		
6		KEES, Elizabeth	18	F	B	Day laborer			N.C.		
7	692	692 MOORE, Stephen	24	M	B	Day laborer			N.C.		
8		MOORE, Jane	24	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
9		MOORE, William	5	M	B				N.C.		
10		MOORE, Jesse	10	M	B				N.C.		
11	693	693 STILLEY, Nancy	50	F		Seamstress		50	N.C.		
12		STILLEY, Jane	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		STILLEY, William	13	M					N.C.	S	
14	694	694 GASKINS, Asa	41	M		Farmer	150	200	N.C.		
15		GASKINS, Maranda	46	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
16		GASKINS, Henry	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
17		GASKINS, William	14	M					N.C.	S	
18		GASKINS, Sarah	13	F					N.C.	S	
19		GASKINS, Augusta	11	F					N.C.	S	
20		GASKINS, Lavenia	9	F					N.C.		
21		GASKINS, Julia	3	F					N.C.		
22		GASKINS, Samuel	4	M					N.C.		
23		GASKINS, Asa A.	1	M					N.C.		
24	695	695 PETIFORD, Richard	70	M	B	Farmer	1000	1200	N.C.		
25		PETIFORD, Dinah	38	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
26		PETIFORD, Bryan	36	M	B	Farm laborer			N.C.		
27		CONOR, John	16	M	B	Farm laborer			N.C.		
28	696	696 PETIFORD, Rite	48	M	B	Farmer	1000	25	N.C.		
29		PETIFORD, Emaline	14	F	B				N.C.		
30		PETIFORD, Henry	8	M	B				N.C.		
31	697	697 WIGGINS, Jesse	26	M	B	Farmer		50	N.C.		
32		WIGGINS, Elizabeth	25	F	B				N.C.		
33		WIGGINS, Laura	3	F	B				N.C.		
34		WIGGINS, William	2	M	B				N.C.		
35		SPELMAN, Ann	60	F	B	Domestic			N.C.		
36		SPELMAN, Unus	13	F	B				N.C.		
37	698	698 WIGGINS, John A.	70	M	B	Mechanic	250	800	N.C.		
38		WIGGINS, Julia	62	F	B				N.C.		
39		WIGGINS, Unus	17	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
40		WIGGINS, John	13	M	B				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

241

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		SPELMAN, John	13	M	B				N.C.				
2	699	699 TOLER, Amariah	40	M		Farmer	200	100	N.C.				
3		TOLER, Elizabeth	35	F		Housewife			N.C.				
4		TOLER, Martha	4	F					N.C.				
5		TOLER, Emmet	3	M					N.C.				
6		TOLER, Anise	1	F					N.C.				
7	700	700 MOORE, Alfred	33	M	B	Farmer	100	100	N.C.				
8		MOORE, Emily E.	31	F	B				N.C.				
9		MOORE, William	12	M	B				N.C.				
10		MOORE, S. F.	10	F	B				N.C.				
11		MOORE, Joel	8	M	B				N.C.				
12		MOORE, Philphenia	6	F	B				N.C.				
13		MOORE, Alfred A.	3	M	B				N.C.				
14	701	701 WILLIS, Stephen	60	M		Farmer		1000	N.C.				
15		WILLIS, Laney	44	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
16	702	702 HERITAGE, William	22	M		Farmer	1000	400	N.C.				
17	703	703 GASKINS, Riley	35	M		Farmer	500	350	N.C.			X	
18		GASKINS, Sarah	35	F					N.C.			X	
19		GASKINS, Elizabeth	10	F					N.C.			S	
20		GASKINS, Jesse	8	M					N.C.			S	
21		GASKINS, William	5	M					N.C.				
22		GASKINS, Mc. A.	2/3	M					N.C.				
23		BLAN, Fannie	35	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
24	704	704 BENTLEY, Benjamin	24	M		Farmer	460	800	N.C.				
25		BENTLEY, Elizabeth	25	F					N.C.				
26		BENTLEY, Emily C.	2	F					N.C.				
27		BENTLEY, Laurence	1	M					N.C.				
28		WAYNE, Eliza	14	F					N.C.				
29	705	705 BLAN, John	45	M		Day laborer		50	N.C.			X	
30		BLAN, Sidney	40	F		Seamstress			N.C.			X	
31		BLAN, Joshuay	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.				
32		BLAN, Julia	13	F					N.C.				
33		BLAN, Elizabeth	11	F					N.C.				
34		BLAN, Riley	9	M					N.C.				
35		BLAN, Francis	7	F					N.C.				
36		BLAN, Eliza	2	F					N.C.				
37	706	706 CATON, William R.	40	M		Farmer	1500	1000	N.C.				
38		CATON, Elenor	45	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
39		CATON, Noah	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.			S	
40		CATON, Henry	14	M					N.C.			S	

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. George Reel **242
 Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		CATON, Alexander	12	M					N.C.	S	
2		CATON, Lewis	11	M					N.C.	S	
3		CATON, Sarah	8	F					N.C.	S	
4		CATON, Thomas	9	M					N.C.	S	
5		CATON, Ann	4	F					N.C.		
6	707	707 BARRINGTON, Nathan	28	M		Farmer		250	N.C.		
7		BARRINGTON, Mahala	25	F					N.C.		
8		BARRINGTON, Jesse	8	M					N.C.		
9		BARRINGTON, Joshuay	4	M					N.C.		
10		BARRINGTON, Fannie	1/12	F					N.C.		
11		DRISTOL, Dennis	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
12	708	708 KEES, Banon	24	M	B	Day laborer		10	N.C.		
13		KEES, Curdella	21	F	B				N.C.		
14		KEES, William	1	M	B				N.C.		
15	709	709 KEES, Camel	96	M	B	Day laborer		15	N.C.		
16		KEES, Elizabeth	21	F	B				N.C.		
17		KEES, William	1	M	B				N.C.		
18	710	710 MOORE, Stephen	70	M	B	Farmer	100	20	N.C.		
19		MOORE, Sarah	69	F	B				N.C.		
20		MOORE, Lucy	22	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
21		MOORE, Calley	20	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
22		MOORE, Elizabeth	3	F	B				N.C.		
23	711	711 ROWE, Shadrick	63	M		Farmer	350	700	N.C.		
24		ROWE, Hollon	64	F					N.C.		
25		ROWE, Sarah	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
26		ROWE, Noah	6	M					N.C.		
27		MOORE, William	17	M	B	Farm laborer			N.C.		
28	712	712 WHITFORD, David	66	M		Farmer	4500	10000	N.C.		
29	713	713 ARTHUR, Michael	63	M		Farmer	2325	8000	N.C.		
30		ARTHUR, Sidney	66	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
31		ARTHUR, William	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
32	714	714 BENTLEY, Cherry	60	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
33		BENTLEY, George	20	M		Farmer			N.C.		
34		RUSSEL, Nancy	50	F		Domestic			N.C.		
35	715	715 DUDLEY, Samuel	40	M		Farmer	400	400	N.C.		
36		DUDLEY, Lidia	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
37		DUDLEY, William	2	M					N.C.		
38		DUDLEY, Elizabeth	1/2	F					N.C.		
39		GWATNER, Rutha	60	F		Retired			N.C.		
40	716	716 FORNES, Turner	22	M		Farmer	500	200	N.C.	M	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. George Reel **243**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		FORNES, Jane	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.	M	
2		FORNES, Lucy	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
3	717	717 ANDERSON, Elias	24	M		Farmer	50	100	N.C.		
4		ANDERSON, Almarine	23	F		Housewife			N.C.		
5		ANDERSON, James	4	M					N.C.		
6		ANDERSON, Mary	3	F					N.C.		
7	718	718 ANDERSON, Mary	58	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
8		ANDERSON, Joshuay	18	M		Farmer			N.C.		
9	719	719 GRIFFIN, Margret	48	F		Seamstress	1000	800	N.C.		
10		GRIFFIN, John	18	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
11		GRIFFIN, Josiah	16	M					N.C.	S	
12		GRIFFIN, Jesse	14	M					N.C.	S	
13		GRIFFIN, Joshuay	47	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
14	720	720 HASKET, Sarah	51	F		Seamstress	1000	800	N.C.		
15		HASKET, James	17	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
16		HASKET, Jacob	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
17		HASKET, Amanda	12	F					N.C.	S	
18		HASKET, Clarisa	9	F					N.C.	S	
19	721	721 SWAN, C. V.	63	M		Farmer	10000	14000	Connecticut		
20		SWAN, Susan	40	F					N.C.		
21		SWAN, Sarah	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
22		SWAN, Alexander	10	M					N.C.	S	
23		SWAN, Susan	5	F					N.C.	S	
24		SWAN, Virginia	3	F					N.C.		
25	722	722 GASKINS, John	32	M		Day laborer		30	N.C.		
26		GASKINS, Catharine	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
27		GASKINS, Martha	1	F					N.C.		
28	723	723 GASKINS, Alice	39	F		Farmer	1000	4500	N.C.		
29		GASKINS, Ozias	13	M					N.C.	S	
30		GASKINS, William	11	M					N.C.	S	
31		GASKINS, George R.	10	M					N.C.	S	
32		GASKINS, Alice	6	F					N.C.	S	
33	724	724 STAPLEFORD, Mary	70	F		Farmer	500	2000	N.C.		
34	725	725 TOLER, Mathias	62	M		Farmer	120	100	N.C.		
35		TOLER, Mary	60	F					N.C.		
36		TOLER, Sarah	14	F					N.C.		
37	726	726 TOLER, Thomas	30	M		Farmer	25	100	N.C.		
38		TOLER, Penelopia	25	F					N.C.		
39		TOLER, Zachariah	28	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
40	727	727 DIXON, George	28	M		Farmer	3000	4500	N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. George Reel **244**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	728	728	DIXON, Mary	64	F	Farmer	3000	2842	N.C.		
2			DIXON, Peircy A.	33	F	Seamstress		2840	N.C.		
3			DIXON, Matilda	30	F			1842	N.C.		
4			DIXON, Sarah	26	F			1805	N.C.		
5			DIXON, Victoria	21	F			1825	N.C.		
6	729	729	SPENCER, Susan	48	F	Seamstress		15	N.C.		
7	730	730	GASKINS, Raymond	36	M	Minister	400	750	N.C.		
8			GASKINS, Louisa	34	F				N.C.	X	
9			GASKINS, Hancy	10	F				N.C.		
10			GASKINS, Sopha	6	F				N.C.		
11			GASKINS, Brice	4	M				N.C.		
12			GASKINS, Walter	1	M				N.C.		
13	731	731	IPOCK, Biggs	33	M	Farmer	5000	6500	N.C.		
14			IPOCK, Sarah	23	F				N.C.		
15			IPOCK, Benjamin	3	M				N.C.		
16			IPOCK, Jeremiah	2	M				N.C.		
17			IPOCK, Augustus	1/3	M				N.C.		
18			ONEIL, Burton	23	M	Day laborer			N.C.		
19			JOHNSON, Stephen	16	M	Day laborer			N.C.		
20			SPELMAN, Peter	17	M	B Day laborer			N.C.		
21	732	732	WILLIS, Major	47	M	Farmer	4000	7000	N.C.		
22			WILLIS, Mary	30	F				N.C.		
23			WILLIS, Andrew	11	M				N.C.	S	
24			WILLIS, Joseph	17	M	Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
25			WILLIS, Elizabeth	16	F	Seamstress			N.C.	S	
26			WILLIS, Elender	9	F				N.C.	S	
27			WILLIS, Major	2	M				N.C.		
28	733	733	STILLEY, James	50	M	Day laborer		50	N.C.		
29			STILLEY, Hollon	50	F				N.C.		
30			POWEL, Almarine	30	F	Seamstress			N.C.		
31	734	734	FULSHIRE, William	29	M	Farmer	250	250	N.C.		
32			FULSHIRE, Caroline	29	F				N.C.		
33			FULSHIRE, Mary E.	5	F				N.C.		
34			FULSHIRE, Calvin	1	M				N.C.		
35	735	735	KEES, William	39	M	B Day laborer		25	N.C.		
36			KEES, Visa	39	F	B			N.C.		
37			KEES, Charles	13	M	B			N.C.		
38			KEES, Caroline	10	F	B			N.C.		
39			KEES, Laura	7	F	B			N.C.		
40			KEES, Isaac	4	M	B			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. George Reel **245**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		KEES, Salix	2	F	B				N.C.				
736	736	TUNCIL, Alfred	25	M		Farmer	200	250	N.C.				
		TUNCIL, Mary	22	F					N.C.				
737	737	WHITFORD, David	48	M		Farmer	4000	3400	N.C.				
		WHITFORD, Susan	47	F					N.C.				
		WHITFORD, Adison	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		S		
		WHITFORD, Stephen E.	13	M					N.C.		S		
		WHITFORD, William	12	M					N.C.		S		
		WHITFORD, Bryan	10	M					N.C.		S		
		WHITFORD, Nancy	8	F					N.C.		S		
		WHITFORD, Nathan	5	M					N.C.		S		
		WHITFORD, Martha	12	F					N.C.		S		
		CATON, David	24	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		X		
		MORRIS, Catharine	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		X		
		KEES, Elizabeth	10	F	B				N.C.				
738	738	BLANGO, Edmond	28	M	B	Day laborer		25	N.C.				
		BLANGO, Alice	27	F	B				N.C.				
		BLANGO, William	5	M	B				N.C.				
		BLANGO, Sidney	3	F	B				N.C.				
		BLANGO, Mary	1	F	B				N.C.				
739	739	JOHNSON, Zachariah	45	M	B	Day laborer		25	N.C.				
		JOHNSON, Matilda	46	F	B				N.C.				
		JOHNSON, Alonzo	10	M	B				N.C.				
		JOHNSON, Ann	8	F	B				N.C.				
740	740	MOORE, Oliver	24	M	B	Day laborer		25	N.C.				
		MOORE, Charity	22	F	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, William	21	M	B				N.C.				
741	741	MOORE, Bacar	28	M	B	Farmer		75	N.C.				
		MOORE, Mary	30	F	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, William	6	M	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, Elizabeth	3	F	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, Henry	1	M	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, Louisa	3	F	B				N.C.				
742	742	MOORE, Banon	35	M	B	Farmer	150	90	N.C.				
		MOORE, Olly	35	F	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, Francis	17	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.				
		MOORE, Hancell	10	M	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, Pochance	9	F	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, William	7	M	B				N.C.				
		MOORE, Israel	3	M	B				N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. George Reel **246**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		MOORE, Matilda	1	F	B				N.C.		
743	743	KEES, David	21	M	B	Day laborer		10	N.C.		
		KEES, Elizabeth	20	F	B				N.C.		
744	744	DIXON, Nancy	25	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.		
		DIXON, Henry	10	M	B				N.C.		
		DIXON, Desa	8	F	B				N.C.		
		DIXON, Laurene	4	F	B				N.C.		
		DIXON, Ned	1	M	B				N.C.		
		DIXON, Susan	1/12	F	B				N.C.		
745	745	BOID, Thomas	50	M		Farmer	800	800	N.C.		
		BOID, Harriet	48	F					N.C.		
		BOID, Ann	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		BOID, Mary	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		BOID, Abner	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
		BOID, John	13	M					N.C.		
		BOID, Jesse	11	M					N.C.		
		BOID, Franklin	9	M					N.C.		
		BARRINGTON, Thomas	10	M					N.C.		
746	746	BRIGHT, John	20	M		Farmer		100	N.C.	M	
		BRIGHT, Lidia	22	F					N.C.	M	
		HODGE, William	9	M					N.C.		
747	747	MOORE, Henry	47	M		Farmer	550	250	N.C.		
		MOORE, Margret	48	F					N.C.		
		MOORE, Thomas	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
		MOORE, Mary A.	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		MOORE, John H.	13	M					N.C.		
		MOORE, Mc Gilbra	9	M					N.C.		
		MOORE, Edward	7	M					N.C.		
		MOORE, Oliver	5	M					N.C.		
748	748	McROY, John	45	M		Farmer	400	200	N.C.		
		McROY, Mary	40	F					N.C.		
		McROY, Asa	19	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
		McROY, L. M.	60	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		McROY, Sarah	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
749	749	LATHINHOUSE, Young	56	M		Farmer	100	500	N.C.		
		LATHINHOUSE, Mary	57	F					N.C.		
		LATHINHOUSE, John	30	F		Farm laborer			N.C.		
		LATHINHOUSE, Jane	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		LATHINHOUSE, Jane	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
		LATHINHOUSE, Thomas	22	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. George Reel **247**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		LATHINHOUSE, George	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
2		LATHINHOUSE, Susan P.	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
3	750 750	CLARK, Jackson	38	M		Farmer	1000	1500	N.C.		
4		CLARK, Mary	30	F					N.C.		
5		CLARK, Dila	28	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
6		CLARK, Susan	26	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
7		CLARK, John	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
8		CLARK, Harvey	18	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
9	751 751	ARTHUR, Asa	30	M		Farmer	1400	1000	N.C.		
10		ARTHUR, Sidney	23	F					N.C.		
11		ARTHUR, Sarah	4	F					N.C.		
12		ARTHUR, James E.	2	M					N.C.		
13		ARTHUR, Ann E.	10/12	F					N.C.		
14	752 752	KINION, Robert	29	M		Cooper		300	N.C.		
15		KINION, Mary	27	F					N.C.		
16		KINION, Raymond	2	M					N.C.		
17	753 753	MOORE, Samuel	22	F				50	N.C.	M	S
18		MOORE, Elizabeth	18	F					N.C.	M	
19	754 754	AKLIN, Penelopia	35	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
20		AKLIN, Augustus	5	M					N.C.		
21	755 755	BUCK, Ransom	59	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.		
22		BUCK, Molsey	52	F					N.C.		
23		BUCK, Sarah	27	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
24		BUCK, Sopha	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
25		BUCK, John R.	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
26		BUCK, S. L.	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
27		BUCK, Thomas J.	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
28		BUCK, George	13	M					N.C.	S	
29	756 756	BUCK, Richard	32	M		Day laborer		100	N.C.	M	
30		BUCK, Ann	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.	M	
31	757 757	LANGLEY, William	66	M		Farmer	6000	300	N.C.		
32		LANGLEY, Sarah	56	F					N.C.		
33		LANGLEY, George W.	37	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
34		LANGLEY, Mary E.	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
35		LANGLEY, B. A.	14	F					N.C.		
36	758 758	NELSON, Abner	29	M		Farmer	1200	300	N.C.		
37		NELSON, Nancy	40	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
38	759 759	WARREN, Valentine	76	M		Farmer	1000	500	N.C.		
39		WARREN, Elizabeth	70	F					N.C.		
40		WARREN, James	32	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July **1860.** George Reel **248**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WARREN, Martha	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
2		SMITH, Many	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
3		CARSEN, Rebecca	10	F					N.C.		
4	760	760 WETHERINGTON, James	26	M		Farmer	100	250	N.C.		
5		WETHERINGTON, Martha	20	F					N.C.		
6		WETHERINGTON, P. N.	7/12	M					N.C.		
7	761	761 WILLIS, George W.	40	M		Surveyor		60	N.C.		
8		WILLIS, Louisa	29	F					N.C.		
9		WILLIS, Benjamin	12	M					N.C.		
10		WILLIS, Marion	9	F					N.C.		
11		WILLIS, David E.	5	M					N.C.		
12		WILLIS, Calvin	3	M					N.C.		
13	762	762 CHAPMAN, Julia	50	F		Farmer	13000	43000	N.C.		
14		CHAPMAN, Elizabeth	20	F		Seamstress		7000	N.C.		
15		CHAPMAN, Noah	15	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
16		CHAPMAN, Radford	10	M					N.C.		
17		JACKSON, Abraham	23	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
18	763	763 CHAPMAN, Mary	48	F		Farmer	8000	30000	N.C.		
19		CHAPMAN, Sarah J.	24	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
20		CHAPMAN, Jesse	20	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
21		CHAPMAN, Evarilda	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
22		CHAPMAN, Lidia	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
23		CHAPMAN, William H.	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
24		CHAPMAN, Slade	14	M					N.C.		
25		CHAPMAN, Katharine	12	F					N.C.		
26		CHAPMAN, David S.	10	M					N.C.		
27		. . . . ., Raymond	8	M					N.C.		Ink blot
28	764	764 CHAPMAN, Lovia	55	F		Farmer	5000	10000	N.C.		
29		CHAPMAN, Nancy	21	F		Seamstress		10000	N.C.		
30	765	765 ANGE, Elija	41	M		Day laborer		35	N.C.		
31		ANGE, Rana	41	F					N.C.		
32		ANGE, Cloey A.	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
33		ANGE, Martha	10	F					N.C.		
34	766	766 FORNES, Lidia	50	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
35		FORNES, Salina	31	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
36		FORNES, Lidia	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
37		FORNES, Byran	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
38		FORNES, Lacy A.	13	M					N.C.		
39		FORNES, Jane	11	F					N.C.		
40		FORNES, Martha A.	6	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July **1860.** George Reel **249**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
		FORNES, Raymond	4	M		Farmer	400	400	N.C.		
2	767	767 CHAPMAN, Richard	41	M		Farmer	5000	35000	N.C.		
3	768	768	50	M		Farmer	10000	10000			<i>Ink blot</i>
4		BRYAN, Mary	45	F					N.C.		
5		BRYAN, Minkon	21	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
6		BRYAN, Mary	18	M		Seamstress			N.C.		
7		BRYAN, Lewis A.	15	M					N.C.		
8		BRYAN, M. F.	12	M					N.C.		
9		BRYAN, Thomas	9	M					N.C.		
10		WAYNE, Phineous	7/12	M					N.C.		
11	769	769 BUTLER, Calvin	45	M		Farmer		1500	N.C.		
12		BUTLER, Hollon	50	F					N.C.		
13		WAYNE, Calvin	18	M		Farmer			N.C.		
14	770	770 BUTLER, Harrel	47	M		Farmer	1000	1500	N.C.		
15		BUTLER, Susan	47	F					N.C.		
16		BUTLER, William C.	22	M		Cabinet maker			N.C.		
17		BUTLER, Elizabeth	20	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
18		BUTLER, Julia	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
19		BUTLER, Charles	16	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
20		BUTLER, John	14	M					N.C.	S	
21		BUTLER, Louisa	10	F					N.C.	S	
22		BUTLER,	7	F					N.C.	S	
23	771	771 SPIER, Scott	80	M		Farmer	600	600	N.C.		
24		SPIER, Penelopia	57	F					N.C.		
25		SPIER, Mary A.	43	F					N.C.		
26		SPIER, Jesse	27	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
27		SPIER, Julia	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
28		SPIER, Nancy	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
29		SPIER, Sarah A.	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
30		SPIER, Bantney	22	M		Farmer			N.C.		
31		SPIER, Penelopia	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
32		SPIER, William H.	15	M					N.C.	S	
33		SPIER, Lacy E.	13	M					N.C.	S	
34	772	772 BUTLER, Charles	81	M		Farmer	2000	300	N.C.		
35		BUTLER, Rebecca	78	F					N.C.		
36		FULINGIM, Eliza	42	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
37		FULINGIM, Martha	9	F					N.C.		
38	773	773 BUTLER, Charles, Jr.	36	M		Farmer	100	750	N.C.		
39		BUTLER, Nancy	37	F					N.C.		
40		BUTLER, William J.	14	M					N.C.	S	

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. George Reel **250
 Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Swift Creek.**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		BUTLER, Nancy	8	F					N.C.	S	
2		BOYAKIN, Elizabeth	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
3		WETHERINGTON, Thomas	13	M					N.C.	S	
4	774	774 SMITH, Samuel	45	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
5		SMITH, Litia	38	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
6		SMITH, Charles	18	M		Day laborer			N.C.	S	
7		SMITH, Thomas	16	M					N.C.	S	
8		SMITH, Josaphene	8	F					N.C.	S	
9		SMITH, Laura	5	F					N.C.		
10		SMITH, John J.	3	M					N.C.		
11	775	775 POWEL, Riley	51	M		Farmer	150	200	N.C.		
12		POWEL, Mary	31	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
13		POWEL, Celia	27	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
14		POWEL, Susan	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
15		POWEL, George	19	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
16		POWEL, Henry	17	M		Farm laborer			N.C.	S	
17		POWEL, Martha	15	F					N.C.	S	
18		POWEL, Eldridge	12	M					N.C.	S	
19		POWEL, Cormelia	10	F					N.C.	S	
20	776	776 MURRY, Easter	62	F		Farmer	1500	400	N.C.		
21		McCAFITY, John	52	M		Farm laborer			N.C.		
22	777	777 POWERS, Levi P.	23	M		Day laborer			N.C.		
23		POWERS, Jane	31	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
24		POWERS, Samuel	2	M					N.C.		
25		POWERS, William	6/12	M					N.C.		
26		CUTHRELL, Thomas	28	M		Day laborer		100	N.C.		
27	778	778 WILLIAMS, John	65	M		Farmer	600	500	N.C.		
28		WILLIAMS, Jenette	55	F					N.C.		
29		WILLIAMS, Sarah	38	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
30	779	779 WILLIAMS, Churchwell	32	M		Farmer	800	500	N.C.		
31		WILLIAMS, Sarah	30	F					N.C.		
32		WILLIAMS, Henry E.	5	M					N.C.		
33		WILLIAMS, John	3	M					N.C.		
34	780	780 HUFF, Braddford	30	M		Farmer	100	100	N.C.		
35		HUFF, Elizabeth	30	F					N.C.		
36		HUFF, William H.	13	M					N.C.		
37		HUFF, Etter	10	F					N.C.		
38		HUFF, Emaline	7	F					N.C.		
39		HUFF, Henry	5	M					N.C.		
40	781	781 FRANKS, Andrew	80	M		Day laborer		200	Spain		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

251

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		FRANKS, Patcy	50	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
2		FRANKS, Barzilla	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
3		FRANKS, Andrew	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
4		FRANKS, Nahab	22	M					N.C.				
5		FRANKS, Anise	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
6	782	782 IPOCK, John P.	38	M		Farmer	5000	4000	N.C.				
7		IPOCK, Rachel	21	F					N.C.				
8		IPOCK, Sidney	5	F					N.C.				
9		IPOCK, Thomas	3	M					N.C.				
10		IPOCK, Churchwell	1	M					N.C.				
11		IPOCK, Mary A.	20	M		Seamstress			N.C.				
12		LATHINHOUSE, James	28	M		Cooper			N.C.				
13		POWEL, Hardy	18	M		Carter			N.C.				
14		MOORE, Bryan	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.				Convict
15		MOORE, Benjamin	27	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.				
16		KEES, Mary	20	F	B	Domestic			N.C.				
17	783	783 ARNUL, Elias	24	M	B	Day Laborer		25	N.C.				
18		ARNUL, Eliza	19	M	B	Seamstress			N.C.				
19		ARNUL, Simon	4	M	B				N.C.				
20		ARNUL, Mary E.	3	F	B				N.C.				
21		ARNUL, Bryan	20	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.				
22	784	784 LINZY, Jesse	50	M	B	Day Laborer			N.C.				
23		LINZY, Mahala	25	F	B	Seamstress			N.C.				
24		LINZY, Henry	5	M	B				N.C.				
25		LINZY, John	4	M	B				N.C.				
26		LINZY, Mary	2	M	B				N.C.				
27	785	785 NELSON, Augustus	26	M		Farmer	1500	7000	N.C.				
28		NELSON, Susan	18	M		Seamstress			N.C.				
29		NELSON, Charles	1	M					N.C.				
30		TINGLE, Febriguge	16	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
31	786	786 NELSON, Sarah	60	F		Farmer	2000	5000	N.C.				
32		PIERCE, Hanah	62	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
33	787	787 PETERSON, John	21	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
34		PETERSON, Peneolia	40	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
35		PETERSON, Eliza	12	F					N.C.				
36	788	788 NELSON, Richard	42	M		Farmer	500	400	N.C.				
37		NELSON, Amanda	40	F					N.C.				
38		NELSON, N. J.	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
39	789	789 CASWAY, Riley	45	M		Farmer	600	200	N.C.				
40		CASWAY, Sarah	40	F					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July **1860.** George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek **Ass't Marshal****

252

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		CASWAY, Wiley	17	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
2		CASWAY, John	15	M					N.C.		
3		CASWAY, Edward	13	M					N.C.		
4		CASWAY, Joseph	11	M					N.C.	S	
5		CASWAY, Elizabeth	9	F					N.C.	S	
6		CASWAY, Thomas	6	M					N.C.		
7	790	790 WETHERINGTON, S.	81	M		Retired			N.C.		
8		WETHERINGTON, Mary	60	F		Retired			N.C.		
9		WETHERINGTON, Clarisa	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
10		WETHERINGTON, Spicer	30	M		Farmer	1000	1000	N.C.		
11		FULLINGAM, Nancy	27	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
12	791	791 ANDERSON, Noah	22	M		Farmer	100	50	N.C.		
13		ANDERSON, Sarah	23	F					N.C.		
14		ANDERSON, George F.	2	M					N.C.		
15		ANDERSON, Mary	2/12	F					N.C.		
16	792	792 BRAXTON, Mary E.	34	F		Farmer	1000	1200	N.C.		
17		BRAXTON, S. B.	10	F					N.C.		
18		BRAXTON, Mary J.	6	F					N.C.		
19		BRAXTON, Martha	3	F					N.C.		
20		BRAXTON, Charles	1	M					N.C.		
21		BRAXTON, Susan	40	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
22	793	793 LILLA, Narcissus	30	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
23		LILLA, Elizabeth	13	F					N.C.		
24		LILLA, Henry	11	M					N.C.		
25		LILLA, Mary	9	F					N.C.		
26		LILLA, Louisa	8	F					N.C.		
27		LILLA, John	4	M					N.C.		
28	794	794 RAULS, Henry	24	M		Farmer	350	300	N.C.		
29		RAULS, Elizabeth	40	F					N.C.		
30		RAULS, A. T.	13	F					N.C.		
31		RAULS, Levian	7	F					N.C.		
32		RAULS, Elsha	4/12	M					N.C.		
33	795	795 WETHERINGTON, S.	47	M		Farmer	250	100	N.C.		
34		WETHERINGTON, Francis	47	M					N.C.		
35		WETHERINGTON, Sarah	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
36		WETHERINGTON, Richard	16	M		Farmer			N.C.	S	
37		WIGGINS, Major	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
38		WIGGINS, Sarah	18	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
39		NELSON, Sarah J.	15	F		Seamstress			N.C.	S	
40		NELSON, Richard	12	M					N.C.	S	

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July **1860.** George Reel **253**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		NELSON, Clarisa	10	F					N.C.	S	
2		NELSON, Mary A.	8	F					N.C.	S	
3		NELSON, Thomas	5	M					N.C.	S	
4		NELSON, Alice M.	3	F					N.C.		
5		NELSON, Lucy	1	F					N.C.		
6		BAKER, Bryan	23	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	X	
7	796 796	LANCASTER, Lacy	50	M		Farmer	4000	2000	N.C.		
8		LANCASTER, Nancy	42	F					N.C.		
9		LANCASTER, John M.	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	S	
10		LANCASTER, George F.	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	S	
11		LANCASTER, Lacy N.	15	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.	S	
12		LANCASTER, Jacob H.	12	M					N.C.	S	
13	797 797	HILL, Joseph	63	M		Farmer	300	500	N.C.		
14		HILL, Julia	52	F					N.C.		
15		HILL, George	20	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
16		HILL, Sarah	25	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
17		HILL, Robert	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
18		HILL, William	13	M					N.C.		
19		BROWN, John	27	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
20	798 798	CLEVE, Edward	35	M		Merchant	6000	15000	Germany		
21		CLEVE, Lucy	25	F					N.C.		
22		CLEVE, William	7	M					N.C.	S	
23		CLEVE, Lewis	5	M					N.C.	S	
24		CLEVE, Henrietta	3	F					N.C.		
25		CLEVE, Richard	2	M					N.C.		
26	799 799	ELLISON, William H.	40	M		Merchant	2000	10000	N.C.		
27		ELLISON, Elizabeth	38	F					N.C.		
28		ELLISON, Samuel	1	M					N.C.		
29		ELLISON, Ann	6	F					N.C.		
30	800 800	WAYNE, Levi P.	58	M		Minister	3200	13000	N.C.		
31		WAYNE, Louisa	31	F					N.C.		
32		WAYNE, Caroline	22	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
33		WAYNE, Arthur J.	28	M		Clerk			N.C.		
34		WAYNE, George F.	12	M					N.C.	S	
35		WAYNE, Samuel F.	10	M					N.C.	S	
36		WAYNE, Henrietta	8	F					N.C.	S	
37		WAYNE, Sarah	7	F					N.C.	S	
38		WAYNE, Mary T.	2	M					N.C.		
39		LATHINHOUSE, Emily	16	F		Domestic			N.C.		
40		FRANKS, Mary	20	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

254

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	801	801 TYRE, William	53	M		Farmer	100	100			
2		TYRE, Martha	52	F							
3		POWEL, Mary	33	F		Domestic			N.C.		
4		POWEL, Emily	10	F					N.C.		
5		POWEL, Martha	8	F					N.C.		
6		FULINGIM, Elizabeth	4	F					N.C.		
7		TYRE, Sarah	17	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
8		MITCHELL, Harvey	20	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
9	802	802 KITE, Samuel	34	M		Farmer	125	100	N.C.		
10		KITE, Easter	34	F					N.C.		
11		KITE, Sarah	9	F					N.C.		
12		KITE, Susan	7	F					N.C.		
13		KITE, Samuel	5	M					N.C.		
14		KITE, James	3	M					N.C.		
15	803	803 HOELL, Franklin	36	M		Farmer	2500	750	N.C.		
16		HOELL, Fannie	30	F					N.C.		
17		HOELL, Franklin	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
18		HOELL, Alphenzo	13	M					N.C.		
19		HOELL, Francis	12	F					N.C.		
20		HOELL, Edward	6	M					N.C.		
21		HOELL, Burtin	4	M					N.C.		
22		HOELL, J.	1	M					N.C.		
23		HARRIS, Thomas	31	M	M	Day Laborer			N.C.		
24	804	804 KINION, Richard	55	M		Farmer	500	2000	N.C.		
25		KINION, Mary	48	F					N.C.		
26		KINION, Elizabeth	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
27		KINION, Benjamin	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
28		KINION, Richard	13	M					N.C.		
29		KINION, Abner	9	M					N.C.		
30		KINION, Hardy A.	6	F					N.C.		Listed F
31		KINION, James	4	M					N.C.		
32	805	805 CLEVE, William	35	M		Merchant	500	2000	N.C.		
33	806	806 KINION, David M.	56	M					N.C.		
34	807	807 BECKWITH, J. L. S.	38	M		Physician	750	400	N.C.		
35		BECKWITH, Evaline	28	F					N.C.		
36		BECKWITH, Roburtin	5	M					N.C.		
37		BECKWITH, Bosworth	3	M					N.C.		
38		GARNER, Marina	24	F		Domestic			N.C.		
39	808	808 COLBERT, Elisha	38	M		Farmer	2500	13500	N.C.		
40		COLBERT, Mrs.	37	F					N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July **1860.** George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek **Ass't Marshal****

255

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		COLBERT, George	13	M					N.C.		S		
2		COLBERT, Samuel	7	M					N.C.				
3		COLBERT, Infant	3/12	F					N.C.				
4		LANGLEY, Penelope	18	F		Domestic			N.C.				
5		WATERS, Bartomas	20	M		Day Laborer			N.C.				
6	809	809 WILLIAMS, Allen	32	M		Merchant	800	500	N.C.				
7		WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	25	F					N.C.				
8		WILLIAMS, Thomas	5	M					N.C.				
9		WILLIAMS, Mary	3	F					N.C.				
10	810	810 ELLISON, Alderson	75	M		Physician	1200	1000	N.C.				
11		ELLISON, Clarisa	55	F					N.C.				
12		JOHNSON, Julia	12	F					N.C.				
13		BARRINGTON, William	45	M		Day Laborer		50	N.C.				
14	811	811 JACKSON, John	61	M		Farmer	2200	30000	N.C.				
15		JACKSON, Mrs.	60	F					N.C.				
16		JACKSON, William	12	M					N.C.		S		
17		WILLS, John N.	10	M			500	27000	N.C.		S		
18		JACKSON, Emerede	5	F					N.C.				
19		GASKINS, Dausee	21	M		Overseer			N.C.				
20	812	812 TINGLE, Richard	27	M		Mechanic		50	N.C.				
21		TINGLE, Rhoda	27	F					N.C.				
22	813	813 JOHNSON, Sarah	34	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
23		JOHNSON, George	5	M					N.C.				
24		CUTHRELL, J.	11	F					N.C.				
25	814	814 WHITFORD, Nathan	62	M		Farmer	4000	34000	N.C.				
26		WHITFORD, Edward	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		S		
27		WHITFORD, Hardy	16	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		S		
28		GASKINS, Lewis	18	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
29	815	815 DIXON, Febrifuge	60	F	B	Washer Woman		30	N.C.				
30		DIXON, Sarah	22	F	B	Washer Woman			N.C.				
31		DIXON, Mary J.	13	F	B				N.C.				
32		DIXON, Stanley	7	M	B				N.C.				
33		DIXON, Franklin	4	M	B				N.C.				
34		DIXON, John	1	M	B				N.C.				
35	816	816 SMITH, Susan	83	F		Farm Laborer	100	100	N.C.				
36		MOORE, Nancy	13	F					N.C.				
37		BEXLY, Samuel	43	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.				
38		WAYNE, Bryan	45	M		Boater			N.C.				
39	817	817 WARREN, Lewis	80	M		Farmer	1200	400	N.C.				
40		WARREN, Elizabeth	59	F					N.C.				

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. George Reel **256**
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.				Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1		WARREN, Abner	37	M					N.C.		Idiotic
2		WARREN, Guilford	35	M		Farmer	1000	100	N.C.		
3		WARREN, Lovia	33	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
4		WARREN, Tishia	33	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
5		WARREN, Wadkins	8	M					N.C.		
6	818	818 SIMKINS, Nora	65	F		Farmer	300	100	N.C.		
7		SIMKINS, Jessee	23	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
8		SIMKINS, Hollen	21	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
9		SIMKINS, Mary	19	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
10		SIMKINS, Noah	17	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
11		SIMKINS, Melvin	15	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
12		SIMKINS, Richard	13	M					N.C.		
13	819	819 IPOCK, Stephen	42	M		Farmer	100	700	N.C.		Blind
14		IPOCK, Mary	30	F					N.C.		
15		IPOCK, Elender	8	F					N.C.		
16		IPOCK, Lenard	6	M					N.C.		
17		IPOCK, Hester	4	F					N.C.		
18		IPOCK, Celia	2	F					N.C.		
19	820	820 IPOCK, Allen	64	M		Farmer	250	250	N.C.		
20	821	821 IPOCK, Sarah	62	F		Farmer	200	650	N.C.		
21		IPOCK, Permelia	43	F		Seamstress	150	500	N.C.		
22	822	822 WALKER, Eliza	52	F		Seamstress		60	N.C.		X
23		WALKER, Archibald	25	M		Cabinet Maker			N.C.		
24		WALKER, Lewis	13	M					N.C.		S
25	823	823 WAYNE, Sarah	45	F		Seamstress		180	N.C.		
26		WAYNE, Sarah	23	F		Seamstress			N.C.		
27		WAYNE, Levi	19	M		Farm Laborer			N.C.		
28		WAYNE, Caroline	17	F		Domestic			N.C.		
29		WAYNE, Loduska	15	F		Domestic			N.C.		S
30		WAYNE, John T.	13	M					N.C.		S
31		WAYNE, William	11	M					N.C.		S
32	824	824 GATLIN, Elizabeth	42	F		Seamstress		75	N.C.		
33		GATLIN, James	19	M		Day Laborer			N.C.		
34		GATLIN, Ann	13	F					N.C.		S
35	825	825 WIGGINS, Sarah	35	F	B	Day Laborer		50	N.C.		
36		WIGGINS, Martha	14	F	B				N.C.		
37		WIGGINS, Julia	12	F	B				N.C.		
38		WIGGINS, Sabine	10	F	B				N.C.		
39		WIGGINS, Rebecca	8	F	B				N.C.		
40		WIGGINS, Cicero	6	M	B				N.C.		

**Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River in the County of Craven State
of N.Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. George Reel
Post Office Swift Creek Ass't Marshal**

257

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14
1	826	826	FULSHIRE, Lewis	26	M		Farmer	600	1300		N.C.
2			FULSHIRE, Hatcy	25	F						N.C.
3			FULSHIRE, Noah T.	4	M						N.C.
4			FULSHIRE, Julia	1	F						N.C.
5	827	827	LATHAM, Frederic P.	61	M		Farmer	16000	31000		N.C.
6			LATHAM, J. J.	62	F						N.C.
7			LATHAM, Samuel	23	M		Farm Laborer				N.C.
8			LATHAM, Elizabeth	20	F						N.C.
9			POWERS, D. J.	9	M						N.C.
10	828	828	LATHAM, A. C.	33	M		Sheriff of Cr Co	8000	10000		N.C.
11			LATHAM, Elizabeth	25	F						N.C.
12			LATHAM, J. B.	7	F						N.C.
13			LATHAM, F. P.	5	M						N.C.
14			LATHAM, Ann P.	2	F						N.C.
15			MEREDITH, Mary	40	F		Domestic				N.C.
16			WAYNE, Frederic	25	M		Overseer				N.C.
17	829	829	JOYNER, Franklin	40	M		Farmer	500	700		N.C.
18			JOYNER, Prucilla	35	F						N.C.
19			JOYNER, Bennet	5	M						N.C.
20			JOYNER, Mary	3	F						N.C.
21			JOYNER, Nancy	1	F						N.C.
22	830	830	ERNUL, Mary	64	F		Farmer	500	400		N.C.
23			ERNUL, Elizabeth	45	F		Seamstress				N.C.
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in North of Neuse River **in the County of** Craven **State**
of N.Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th day of July **1860.** George Reel **258**
Post Office New Berne **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within yr. Attended School. Over 20 - can't read.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 12 13	14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

BLANK PAGE

1860 Craven County, NC Census Index by Surname

ABBOTT		AKLIN		ALLEN		ANDERSON	
* Catherine	132	* Penelopia	247	* John P.	121	Mary	243
George	132			John W.	121	* Mary	243
Israel	131	ALDRIDGE		Joseph B.	121	Mary	252
Joseph	71	A. S.	172	Josephine	121	Nancy	204
Julia	71	B. H.	172	Jourdan F.	121	* Noah	252
Margaret	132	Elizabeth	172	Louisa	224	Peter	205
Mary	132	Eunity	172	Mary A.	121	Phebe	205
Rachel	132	Henryetta	172	* Susan	128	* Rutha	205
		James E.	172	Susan C.	128	Sarah	252
ABEL		James W.	172	Thomas H.	128	Sidney	140
Caroline	101	* John S.	172	Vine	107	Sophia A.	140
* James	101	Martha	172	William	224	* Thomas	229
ADAMS		ALEXANDER		ALPHIN		ANDREWS	
David	236	Caroline	173	Elizabeth	144	* Daniel	29
Emily	236	Clarrisa	173			Edgar M.	29
Franklin	236	Gideon	173	AMBERS		Laura E.	29
Henrietta	236	Joseph	173	* Downing	155	Virginia B.	29
* James	34	Mary A.	173	Hester A.	155	Y. G.	29
Joseph	236	Morris	173	James	155		
Joshuay	236	Nancy	173	Joseph	155	ANGE	
Julia	34	Samuel	173	Rosey A.	155	Clara F.	31
Mary A.	170	* Sollomon	173			Cloey A.	248
S. A.	236	Sury W. A.	173	AMYETTE		* Elija	248
Sarah	236	Thomas	173	* John E.	69	Herman P.	31
Tener	236	* Thomas M.	173	Mary	69	Margaret	31
* Thomas	236					Margaret S.	31
William	236	ALFRED		ANDERSON		Martha	248
		Elenor	152	Adia	205	Mary E.	31
ADKISON		Elex T.	152	Almarine	243	* R. B.	31
Allen	238	* Frederick E.	152	Ann	229	Rana	248
Caswell	238	Mary C.	152	Brice	140	Rebeccah G.	31
Charles	238	Phebe A.	152	* Charles	229	Robert J.	31
Doctor	238	Vicha	152	Elias	205	Thomas G.	31
James	237	William D.	152	* Elias	243		
* Jane	237			George F.	252	ARMISTEAD	
Jesse	238	ALLEN		George W.	140	E. M.	110
Salina	237	Barcilla A.	121	George W. L.	140		
William	237	Benjamin	224	Henry	229	ARNELL	
		* Benjamin	224	* Henry B.	211	John S.	143
AGENT		Eliza	108	James	243		
Daniel	41	* Eliza A.	108	* John	204	ARNOLD	
		G. Charles	86	Joshuay	243	Alen J.	58
AKDISON		George	108	Marchus	204	* Allen	142
Jesse	214	Irvin	224	Margret	229	* Edward	63
		* J. N.	101	Mary	144	* Elisha	65
AKLIN		John	4	Mary	204	Elisha F.	65
Augustus	247					Eliza	142

* indicates head of household

ARNOLD

Eliza A. 65
 Elmyra 142
 Eva C. 58
 Harriet L. 65
 * James 66
 James E. 2
 John 65
 Joseph 142
 Julia 65
 Mary F. 65
 Moses D. 65
 Nancy 65
 Nancy C. 65
 * Russell 58
 * S. B. 59
 Sarah 65
 Sarah 65
 Stephen 65
 Susan 65
 Susan J. 65
 Tiency 58
 Wealthy E. 59
 * William 65
 William W. 58

ARNUL

Bryan 251
 * Elias 251
 Eliza 251
 Mary E. 251
 Simon 251

ARTEST

* Haywood 230
 Mahala 230
 Margret 230
 Mary 230
 Stanvey 230

ARTHUR

Ann 230
 Ann E. 247
 * Asa 247
 Clarisa 207
 * Harvey 207
 James E. 247
 * James G. 137
 * Jesse 230
 Joel H. 143

ARTHUR

Margaret D. 137
 Mary A. 137
 * Michael 242
 * Sarah 110
 Sarah 230
 Sarah 247
 Sidney 210
 Sidney 242
 Sidney 247
 William 242
 William R. 137

ASENG

* George 50
 Ridey 50
 Teresa 50

ASKINS

Alexander 239
 Alice 201
 Catharine E. 239
 Elizabeth 216
 Ephraim 201
 * John S. 239
 Julia 201
 Laura J. 239
 Martha 216
 Mary 239
 Mary 239
 Mary E. 216
 Sabra 239
 Susan 216
 * Thomas H. 216
 Thomas T. 239

ATHLEY

James 195
 * Jesse 194
 Mary 195
 Susan 194

ATKINSON

Martha 144
 Mary 144

ATTMORE

George S. 98
 Isaac T. 98
 * Mary 128

ATTMORE

Rebecca C. 98

AUGUSTINE

Elizabeth 75
 F. M. 75
 * J. 75
 Joseph 75
 Louisa M. 75
 Napoleon B. 75

AUSTIN

Abram 131
 Easter 131
 Jane 131
 John W. 25
 Kate 131
 * Lucinda 131
 Mary F. 131
 Victoria 131

AVERET

Charley A. 37
 William J. 37

AVERITT

Sarah 236

AVERY

Augustus W. 66
 Catharine J. 55
 Cicero 55
 Elizabeth 65
 Enoch L. 66
 * Ferney 55
 Freeman 55
 Holland A. 55
 James 45
 John 45
 John E. 55
 John E. 66
 Laney 45
 Louis F. 66
 Lucy A. 55
 Martha J. 66
 Penelope 55
 Sallie 55
 Susan A. 55
 * Terese 45
 * Thomas 55

AVERY

* Wiley 65
 William K. 55

AVRITT

Alonza 226
 Elender 226
 Eliza 200
 Eliza A. 226
 * Enoch 206
 Enoch 226
 * James 226
 Kelitha 206
 Lewis 226
 Nancy 226
 William 226

B . . .

* Ann 130
 * Margaret 133
 William H. 130

B

Bettie 123
 Julia 123
 * Phebe 123

B . . .

Lettice 137
 William H. 137

BACKUS

Ann Maria 141
 * F. P. 141
 Fred C. 141
 Mary P. 141
 Sarah J. 141

BAESSER

Elizabeth 74
 * G. 74
 George C. 74
 Henry G. 74
 Louisa M. 74

BAILEY

George W. 80
 Glenn 67
 * Hardy 194
 Henry 40
 * J. R. 80

BAILEY		BALLENGER		BANKS		BARDEN	
Mariah	80	* William	24	Margret	175	Elizabeth	20
Mary	80	* William S.	93	Mary	147	Joseph	21
Mary	194	BANGERT		Mary	175	BARETZ	
Sarah E.	25	A	102	* Morgan	166	William	100
* William A.	25	Barbara	80	Nancy	2	BARKER	
BAKER		* F. S.	80	Noah H.	192	Benjamin F.	3
Alex M.	73	John	80	* Oliver P.	175	Brittie	12
Bryan	253	John	102	Patsey	166	Catharine	2
Caroline	27	* Sebastian	102	Patsey	166	Charles H.	3
Civil H.	51	BANKS		* Peggy	141	Eliza	3
Emma	51	Ada	178	Penelope	147	* Henry	3
* John	27	Agnes E.	220	* Peter	168	John D.	12
Sarah	27	* Alfred	222	Sarah	220	Josephus	12
Tiency D.	51	Ann	220	Sarah E.	175	Judah	12
* William	51	Anson	2	Satira	175	Mary E.	12
BALL		* Arnet	180	* Silvester	220	Nancy	3
Alice E.	219	Avaline	220	Sinar	166	Pherebe	3
Andrew	95	Bryan	175	Ssuan	178	Polly	3
Clifford	105	Caroline	222	Susan	192	Richard	12
Dener	171	Celia	192	Terapha	192	* Sylvia	12
Emer	171	Celia	220	Thomas	147	Synvanus	12
* Hannah	171	Charles	192	Thomas	220	BARLOW	
Martha A.	171	* David	192	William	220	Mary A.	112
Mary A.	105	Edmon	166	BANSOL		BARNES	
Samuel R.	80	Elizabeth	2	Ema	100	Achsah	75
Sarah	181	Elizabeth	178	BANTAM		Ann	150
BALLENGER		Elizabeth	222	Caroline	136	Asa	57
Alonzo S.	93	Francis	220	* Celia	136	* Charles A.	150
Andela	21	George	222	Thomas	136	Franklin	54
Caroline	25	* George W.	147	BANTON		Margaret	57
Cornelia	24	Geroge	147	John	107	Nancy	54
D. V.	21	Hannah	175	BARBER		Richard	54
Edward S.	93	* Haram	165	Clarisa	230	* Robert	54
Elias	24	Henry	175	Frederick	230	Sindey C.	56
* Elisha	21	Henry	222	John	230	* Stephen	152
Elizabeth	21	* James	178	John T.	230	Stephen	152
Frederic	21	Jane	220	* Joseph	230	Wealthy	56
Georgia O.	93	John	2	Mary	230	William D.	54
Isaac	21	* John	220	Mary	230	BARNEY	
Joseph	93	* John A.	2	Sarah	230	Emma B.	109
Joseph	93	Joseph	147	BARDEN		Mary W.	109
Kezziah	24	Julia	220	Barclay	21	* William H.	109
Mariah J.	24	Littie	147	* Benjamin F.	20	BARRET	
Mary	21	Louisa	168	Benjamin F.	21	* John T.	87
Sallie E.	21	Lucy	222				
Sarah E.	93	Margaret	2				
Sarah F.	25						

* indicates head of household

BARRET		BARRINGTON		BEALE		BELL	
Mary B.	87	William	255	T.	96	Maggie	19
Wallace	87	William R.	216	William J.	96	Mary E.	19
BARRINGTON		BARROW		BEASLEY		Sallie	72
* Adam	165	Alfred S.	31	Mary E.	118	Wm. Benjamin	71
Ann	216	Anne C.	31	* Violet	49	BENDER	
Catharine	211	Carrie	31	BEAU...		Benjamin	84
Celia H.	216	Joseph B. G.	96	* Justine	112	Bryan	81
Dorcas	211	Mary A.	31	Mary E.	112	Eliza V.	81
Drusilla	211	* William V.	31	BECKWITH		Emeline	81
Eanely	165	BAUCH		Bosworth	254	Emeline E.	81
Emaline	211	* Chris	118	Evaline	254	Hannah	85
Fannie	242	BAULD		* J. L. S.	254	Harriet	85
Febrifuge	216	Emaline	219	Roburtin	254	* John K.	81
Frederick	188	Jesteen	219	BECTON		Laura A.	81
Isaac	211	* Josiah	219	Martha	73	* Mary	84
* Isaac	237	Mary	219	BEECHAM		Mary A.	125
* Jesse	211	Nancy	219	H. A.	202	* Phillip	125
* Jesse	216	Nora	219	* John H.	202	Rebeca	125
Jesse	242	Sarah	219	Malinda	202	Sarah	81
John B.	216	Shadrick	219	Margret	202	Yorke	125
Joseph	237	Willis	219	Martha	202	BENDERS	
Joshuay	242	BAXTER		BELANGO		Anne M.	126
Mahala	211	Anne F.	106	Sarah	149	* Benjamin	126
Mahala	242	Eliza	106	* Waren	149	Benny A.	94
Martha	211	Eva	106	BELCHER		Mary J.	126
Martha	211	Gertrude	106	Robert	236	BENERS	
Martha E.	216	Horace	107	BELL		George	222
Mary	188	* John D.	147	Amos	19	* John N.	222
Mary	237	* Joseph W.	106	* Amos G.	19	William	222
Mary E.	216	Mary	106	Catharine J.	19	BENETT	
Mary J.	211	R. H.	147	Charity	71	Benjamin	147
Mary J.	216	Thomas	147	Clarissa J.	116	* Salley	147
Nancy	188	V. A.	147	Clayton	19	BENINGTON	
* Nancy V.	216	William J.	107	* David W.	71	* Mariah	136
* Nathan	242	BEAL		Elijah T.	19	BENJAMIN	
* Noah	211	Eliza	144	Elizabeth	71	* Julia	115
Oliver	188	BEALE		Emma	71	BENNERS	
* Richard	211	Alice W.	96	George F.	19	Charles	34
Rufus E.	211	Cadwallader	96	* James P.	116	Sarah E.	34
Sarah	237	* Jesse	96	John	71	William	34
Sarah N.	237	Jesse	96	Joshua M.	19	BENNET	
* Stephen G.	216	Josephine	97	Laura	71	Benjamin	196
Thomas	246	Lucy N.	97				
Walter	216	Norton C.	97				
Wiley A.	216						
* William	188						
William	211						

* indicates head of household

BENNET

Cornelia 182
 Cornelius 223
 Eliza 221
 Emily 120
 Francis 120
 George 196
 H. J. 223
 Henrietta 196
 Henry 196
 J. P. 221
 * James 120
 James 196
 James 223
 * Jesse 221
 Jesse 221
 John 182
 * Josiah 182
 Julia 223
 Kisey 221
 Labin 223
 Margaret 120
 Martha 196
 Mary 196
 Mary 196
 Sarah 182
 * Simeon 196
 Susan 223
 * Tabitha 223
 William 174
 * William E. 196

BENNETT

Barbara 196
 Clarisa 196
 * James 196

BENTLEY

* Benjamin 241
 * Cherry 242
 Elizabeth 241
 Emily C. 241
 George 242
 Laurence 241

BERGWIN

Ella Jane 133
 Emma 133

BERNETT**BERNETT**

Celia 153

BERRY

Edward F. 101
 Elizabeth 130
 George 11
 James E. 130
 Mary F. 101
 * R. T. 101
 Richard 98
 Sarah A. 101

BESS

Catherine 140
 Eliza 108
 Major 140
 * Nancy 140

BESSA

Joseph 144
 * Joshua 144
 Joshua 144
 Mary 144
 Mary A. 144
 William 144

BEXLEY

Christopher 203
 * Nathaniel 209
 Susan 209

BEXLY

Samuel 255

BIDDLE

* Col. S. A. 67
 * Franklin 61
 Hallie D. 61
 Hannah S. 61
 James W. 67
 John 67
 Mary E. 67
 Mary S. 67
 Rosa P. 67
 Samuel S. 67

BILLUM

Martha 86
 * Martha 86

BIRD

Eliza 51

BISHOP

Eliza B. 129
 Eliza J. 129
 * George 129
 George 129
 Julia A. 129
 Phebe 115
 * Samuel 115

BIZZEL

Comfort 131

BLACK

Adolphus 112
 Gatsey 26
 * Hettie A. 97
 James 18
 * John 112
 John A. 112
 Judah 116
 Keziah 18
 Mariah 26
 Martha 112
 Mary 26
 Nancy 17
 Nancy 112
 Nellie 112
 Sarah F. 116
 * Stephen 26
 William H. 112
 Winneford 26

BLACKEREL

Henry S. 108

BLACKLEDGE

Cassandra 108
 Mary F. 108
 Richard B. 108

BLACKWEL

Ada 82
 Cara J. 80

BLAN

Eliza 241
 Elizabeth 241
 Fannie 241

BLAN

Francis 241
 * John 241
 Joshuay 241
 Josiah 189
 Julia 241
 Riley 241
 Sarah 189
 Sidney 241

BLANCHO

Anne 30
 John 30
 * Julia 30
 Laura 30
 William 30

BLANEY

George 145

BLANGO

Alice 245
 * Edmond 245
 Isaack 150
 Mary 245
 Sidney 245
 William 245

BLOUNT

* Celia 133
 * Isaac 61
 Miles 60

BODY

* Ada 134
 Josephus 134
 Levi 134

BOESSER

Christine 118
 Emily 118
 * F. 118
 Frederick 118
 Margaret 118
 Mary 118

BOGEY

Alexander 34
 Cicero 34
 Gibbons 34
 Henrietta 34

BOGEY

* Marcus C. 36
 Margaret 36
 Mariah E. 34
 Martha 34
 * Richard 34
 Richard 34

BOID

Abner 246
 Ann 246
 Franklin 246
 Harriet 246
 Jesse 246
 John 246
 Mary 246
 * Thomas 246

BONIT

* Benjamin 135
 Eliza J. 135
 Elizabeth J. 135
 Jackson 135

BOWDEN

Ann 176
 George 170
 * James 176
 John 170
 Lewis 231
 Marion 170
 Mary 170
 Robert 170
 Sarah 169
 Susan 170
 * Thomas 170

BOWEN

Charles 222
 * Elizabeth 123
 * Elizabeth 132
 * Hollen 222
 Mary 175
 Sidney 175
 Theodore 175
 * Thomas H. 175

BOWENS

Samuel 126

BOYAKIN**BOYAKIN**

Elizabeth 250

BOYD

* John J. 78

BRABLE

Amanda S. 152
 * John J. 152
 John W. 152
 Mary F. 173
 Sary 173
 Susan 152

BRACHER

Caroline 37
 Charity 37
 * Durin 37
 Durin C. 37
 * Edith 36
 Elijah F. 38
 Eliza 37
 Elizabeth 37
 Emeline 37
 Harvey T. 37
 * James P. 37
 John L. 37
 * Lewis 37
 Mary 37
 Mary 67
 Mary E. 37
 Nancy 37
 Pennie 37
 Reuben 36
 Sarah A. 37
 Sarah J. 37
 Susan 37
 Thomas 67
 William H. 37

BRADDIN

Hannah 132
 * Julia 132
 W. H. 132

BRADDOCK

* Alford 85
 Chatham 85
 George 85
 James 85

BRADDOCK

Julia 85
 Margaret 120
 Riley 132
 Rose A. 85

BRADDUS

William 140

BRADOCK

* Caroline 136

BRADY

Adeline 54
 Anne E. 77
 Charity 77
 James 54
 Lafayette 54
 * Richard 77
 Rosalie 54
 Sarah 77
 Susan 54
 Susan J. 54

BRAGG

Caroline 89
 Edwin 89
 * Elizabeth 89
 Francis 89
 George 89
 Geroge 132
 Henry 89
 Henry 132
 John 89
 * John 131
 Sydney 143

BRAUGHTON

Casander 194
 George 214
 Hancy 194
 S. T. 198
 * Solomon 194
 Sophia 198
 * William 198

BRAXTON

Charles 252
 Elizabeth 206
 Hincy 206
 Martha 252

BRAXTON

Mary 206
 * Mary E. 252
 Mary J. 252
 Petina 206
 S. B. 252
 Sarah 206
 Susan 252

BRAY

A. E. 67
 C. W. 67
 H. S. 67
 * N. A. 67
 S. A. 67
 William H. 67

BRAZEN

Cecelia 94
 * William 94

BREEN

Catharine 123
 Julia A. 123
 Morris 123
 * William 123

BRENT

James H. 102
 Louisa 102
 Sallie 102

BREWER

Alonzo 204
 Charles 204
 Edward 204
 Richard 204
 Sarah 204
 Selina 204
 Selina 204
 * William 204
 William C. 204

BRICKHOUSE

Caroline 182
 Lydia 144
 Raymon 183
 Raymond 184

BRIGGS

Isaac 70

* indicates head of household

BRIGGS

Rachel S. 70

BRIGHT

* Anson 214
 Charles 204
 Charles E. 214
 Elizabeth 214
 * Franklin 204
 * George 234
 John 204
 * John 246
 Lidia 246
 Martha 214
 Mary 204
 Mary A. 204
 Mary S. 204
 Matilda 214
 S. A. H. 204
 Stephen 204

BRIMAGE

Cornelius 137
 * Mingo 132
 * Prince 137

BRINKLEY

Alexander 41
 Anne 42
 Cicero 33
 Elizabeth A. 42
 Henry E. 42
 James 42
 * John 41
 * John 42
 Joseph 42
 Mary 68
 Penelope 42
 Redin 42
 Richard 42
 Sarah 41
 Zechariah 42

BRINSON

Alexander 196
 Allice E. 122
 Anne M. 120
 Anson 195
 Augusta 182
 Barbara 175

BRINSON

* Benjamin 196
 * Benjamin H. 122
 Caley J. 170
 Caroline 163
 Caroline 191
 Charles 196
 * Charles 202
 Charles M. 163
 * Daniel 177
 * Daniel H. 165
 Daniel W. 165
 * David B. 163
 David H. 165
 Edward 175
 * Edward 175
 Eliza J. 174
 Elizabeth 123
 Elizabeth 175
 F. N. 191
 Fannie H. 122
 Francis 169
 George 175
 George T. 165
 George W. 123
 Hannah 167
 Henry 122
 Henry 175
 * Henry B. 166
 Hiram 174
 Holland 122
 J. D. Virginia 120
 James F. 165
 * James S. 175
 * Jerome 175
 * John 167
 John 202
 John C. 163
 Josaphene B. 175
 Joseph 174
 * Joseph 175
 Joseph 195
 Josephus 122
 Julia 196
 Julia 196
 Julia D. 163
 Justine 120
 Lanie 122

BRINSON

Lavenia 175
 Levenia 182
 Lewis A. 182
 Lewis M. 195
 Lovci 195
 Lucinda 175
 Margaret E. 122
 Martha 182
 Mary 167
 Mary 174
 Mary 177
 Mary 182
 Mary A. 175
 Mary J. 122
 Mary J. 165
 Mary W. 165
 Mathew 195
 * Mathew H. 195
 Matilda 120
 Matilda 175
 Matilda D. 123
 Nancy E. 163
 Nathaniel 167
 Nora 202
 * Oliver P. 174
 * Peter V. 170
 Sallie 144
 Samuel 167
 * Samuel 182
 Samuel 191
 Sarah 167
 Sarah 175
 Sarah 191
 Sarah 196
 Sarah 202
 Sarah A. 163
 Sarah A. E. 170
 Sarah B. 159
 Sarah C. 122
 Sarah F. 122
 Sarah S. 122
 * Simon G. 122
 Statira 167
 * Stephen 123
 Susan 182
 Susan 195
 Susan A. 122

BRINSON

Susan M. 122
 Susan S. 163
 Susanna 167
 Tabith 175
 Victory 195
 Washington 174
 William 167
 William 170
 * William 191
 William B. 191
 * William G. 120

BRISSINGTON

* John 85

BROADSTREET

* George 121
 George C. 121
 Louisa 121

BROCK

Hannah 66
 * Joseph 43
 Martha 32
 Sallie 54
 Susan 43

BROOKFIELD

Harriet 108
 Jacob 108
 * Jane 108
 John 108
 Rachael 108
 Rayner 108

BROOKS

* Anne 124
 Apez 178
 * Asa 178
 Challa 225
 Challe J. 172
 Edward 224
 Edward J. 172
 Elisabeth 172
 Elizabeth 224
 Henry 21
 * Joseph 224
 Joseph A. 172
 Joseph A. 225

BROOKS

* Joseph S.	172
Julia	224
Julia A.	172
Laura	178
Maranda	224
Maranda J.	172
Margret	172
Mary	178
Matilda	178
Peggy	224
Riley	123
* Sallie	143
Susan	178

BROTHER

Clary	161
Mary	161
* Miles	161

BROUGHTON

* Abner	152
* Benjamin	195
Cornelia	195
Edward	193
Eliza	193
Elizabeth	195
Hannah	195
J. W.	193
* J. W.	193
Josaphene	193
* Levi	193
* Mador	152
Mary	193
Mary	195
Sarah	193
Sarah	195
Sena	195
Thomas	193

BROWER

Hannah	131
--------	-----

BROWN

* A.	98
Ann M.	123
Annie	128
Elizabeth	15
Elizabeth	29
* Elizabeth	130

BROWN

Elizabeth	134
Emily F.	101
Eveline C.	97
Frances	15
* Frances	136
Henry A.	97
* Isaac	15
John	253
John J.	101
Levi	15
* Louis	128
Mary	123
Mary	128
Mary A.	123
Mary S.	97
Narciss	129
Phillip	97
Rachael	98
* Richard	29
Sallie A.	140
Sidney	134
William E.	101
* Y.	101

BRYAN

Affa D.	103
Ann	214
* Anne	82
Anne	101
Anne M.	125
Benjamin	102
Blackledge	82
Caroline G.	114
Cicero J.	114
Edward K.	69
Elizabeth	121
Elizabeth	121
* Emily	103
Fannie	102
Frederick	55
* Frederick	55
George	102
Green	102
H . . .	130
* Henry R.	119
Herman	130
J. B.	91
James	114

BRYAN

James A.	125
* James W.	125
John	91
John	103
* John H.	91
John H.	114
Julia	91
Laura	81
Laura	102
Lewis A.	249
Lucretia	214
M. F.	249
Mary	55
Mary	69
Mary	91
Mary	249
Mary	249
Mary A.	114
Mary E.	130
Mary N.	119
Minkon	249
Nancy	81
Nancy	130
Princess	114
Rachael	55
Sallie	55
Sarah	101
Sarah	102
Susan	102
Susan	114
Susan H.	114
Thomas	55
Thomas	249
* Thomas O.	114
V. . . .	102
Walter	55
Washington	125
* William G.	101
William G.	130

BRYANT

* Drucilla	133
Edward	133
Erwin	133
Mary A.	133

BUCK

Amy	204
-----	-----

BUCK

Ann	217
Ann	247
* Anthony	204
Caroline	204
Elizabeth	191
Enoch	204
George	247
Isaac	204
J. B.	191
James	191
* James	217
Jane	216
John R.	247
Martha	191
Mary	217
Molsey	247
* Ransom	247
Rhoda	217
* Richard	247
S. L.	247
Sarah	247
Sidney	217
Solomon	191
Sopha	247
* Spencer	204
Thomas J.	247
* William	191
William	217

BUCKLY

Elizabeth S.	72
William H.	72
William S.	72

BURCH

Calvin	239
* Celia	238
Hardy	201
* John K.	201
Precilla	201

BURGESS

* John	76
Rebecca	76

BURKE

* Agnes	112
---------	-----

BURNET

BURNET		C...		CANADA		CARAWAN	
Sylvester	127	* Henry	115	Abner	198	* William	228
BURNEY		Norah	161	Elias	198	CARAWAY	
Elizabeth	27	C....		J. W.	198	A.	106
* J. A.	115	Theodore J.	96	Sidney	198	* Benjamin	149
BURNUM		CAHOON		* Vicent	198	* Daniel F.	69
* Isaac	143	* Abel	193	CANADY		John R. B.	69
Mariah	143	Benjamin	155	Alice J.	124	Joush	180
BUSH		Benjamin	161	Burnel	124	Judd	85
Henry E.	164	* Benjamin	179	Nedom	124	Louis	70
Josephene	164	* Elisabeth	155	CANE		Louiza	119
* Levi	164	* Elisabeth	161	Annie	123	Mary	41
Susan E.	164	George	161	CANNON		Norman	41
William H.	164	George T.	155	Edney	206	S. F.	69
BUTLER		Henry	193	Edward	214	Sarah F.	119
.....	249	Jesse	155	Eliza	214	Susan F.	69
* Calvin	249	Jesse	161	* H. H.	96	CARLTON	
Charles	249	John	193	* Haywood	206	Sarah	59
* Charles	249	Joseph	156	Henry	214	CARMAC	
* Charles, Jr.	249	Mary	156	John	206	Daniel	57
Elizabeth	249	Mary M.	161	John C.	96	Elizabeth	57
* Harrel	249	Miller	156	* Lewis	214	Ferney	57
Hollon	249	* Miller	156	Mary	113	George	38
John	249	Nancy	193	Turner	214	Hardy	34
Julia	249	Nathan	156	CANON		John	57
Louisa	249	Paul	156	* Benjamin	237	* Julia	57
Nancy	249	Rudy	179	* Benjamin F.	214	Levi	41
Nancy	250	Sarah	155	Emily	237	Olive	41
Rebecca	249	Sarah	161	John	214	Thomas	60
Susan	40	Sarah	179	Mary	214	William	57
Susan	249	William	161	Mary	237	CARMON	
William	49	William	186	Rachael	214	Mary G.	40
William C.	249	William P.	155	William	214	* Washington	40
William J.	249	CAISSIER		CARAWAN		CARRAWAY	
BYNUM		Cornelia	76	Ann	228	Alonzo	160
* Asa S.	133	* J. W.	76	Britton	157	* Caroline	135
Elizabeth	133	CALAWAY		Elizabeth	228	Edward F.	6
Louis B.	113	Peter	209	Green	157	Elisabeth	160
C...		CALEB		Henry	228	George T.	6
Bridget	97	Jesse	10	Nancy	157	George W.	160
* Elizabeth	117	CAMPAIN		Rebecca	157	Hettie M.	6
Sarah A.	117	Caroline	164	* Richard	157	Joseph M.	6
C...		Sarah	165	Rosetta	157	Marinda	136
Anne E.	115	CANADA		Sarah	157	Mary	6
				William	228	Mary E.	160

* indicates head of household

CARRAWAY

Mason	160
May E.	135
Nancy F.	6
Patsey A.	160
* Peter F.	6
* Rebecca	165
Rebecka	160
* Thomas	160

CARROLL

George H.	72
* Joseph	71
Josephine	72
Mary F.	71
Mittie	71
Sarah	71

CARROON

Elen	160
* Fanna	160
James	160

CARSEN

Rebecca	248
---------	-----

CARTER

* Abel	17
* Alex	92
Alexander	128
Charles	119
* Elizabeth	127
Francis	99
Francis	128
Isaac	131
James H.	92
John	77
Joseph	119
Julia	99
Louis H.	99
* M. E.	99
Margaret	128
Mary F.	128
Recey	92
Robert	128
Sarah	77
Virginia	92
William	119
William H.	127

CARY

Benjamin	165
* Christopher	165
Clarasa	165
Elizabeth	201
Elizabeth, Jr.	201
Francis	201
Gideon	165
Henrietta	201
Jacob	201
Joseph	165
Mariah	201
Mary	165
Mary	165
Mary A.	201
* Richard	201
Sarah	165
Stephen	201
Susan	165

CASE

Christopher	50
* Eli	58
* John	60
Louis B.	58
Needon	90
Sarah M.	58

CASEY

* Alfred	10
Amperdee D.	164
Eliza	143
Eliza H.	10
George	8
George	164
James B.	10
* John	164
Lydia A.	10
Mary M.	10
Phillip	143
* Richard	143
Sarah	10
Sarah J.	10
Sarah S.	164
Susan	164
William M.	164

CASTIX

* Avia	76
* Raymond	76

CASWAY

Edward	252
Elizabeth	252
John	252
Joseph	252
* Riley	251
Sarah	251
Thomas	252
Wiley	252

CASWEL

Harriet M.	75
James	82
James	100
M. J.	99
Martin	100
Mary	100

CATON

Adaline	218
Alexander	242
* Ann	192
Ann	242
David	245
Elenor	241
* George W.	217
Henry	241
James	178
* James	187
James	218
Jesse	192
* Jesse	218
John	166
John	218
Lewis	242
Louisa E.	177
Mary	187
Mary	217
Matthew	166
N. A.	180
Nancy	187
Nancy	187
Noah	241
Patcy	192
Phebee	196
* Pruda	166
Sarah	187
Sarah	192
Sarah	242

CATON

Thomas	242
William	178
* William R.	241

CAVNOE

Mary E.	19
* Sarah	19
Stephen L.	19
Susan	144
William J.	19

CEEL

* Bartholome	172
Daniel	172
Delila	172
Eliza J.	172
John	172
Julia A.	172

CERLEW

L. E.	93
-------	----

CHADWICK

Corney A.	1
Elenor	1
Francis A.	1
Henry G.	1
Macon N.	82
* Mary	82
Mary	121
Mary C.	1
* Nancy	121
* Samuel W.	170
* Southy J.	1
Stephen	82
Susan J.	1

CHANCE

Caroline	24
Chiley	24
Clarrissa	92
* Ezekiel	23
John	24
Johnson	24
* Loftain	23
Loftain	24
Lucinda	23
Mary F.	23
Mary J.	24

CHANCE

* Rufus 16
 * Solomon 24
 Susan 136

CHANCY

* Nicey 166

CHAPMAN

David S. 248
 Eliza 86
 Elizabeth 248
 Evarilda 248
 Jesse 248
 * John 233
 * Julia 248
 Kate 86
 Katharine 248
 Laura 233
 Lidia 248
 Lovia 233
 * Lovia 248
 Margaret 131
 * Mary 248
 Nancy 248
 Noah 248
 Radford 248
 * Richard 249
 * Samuel 86
 Sarah J. 248
 Slade 248
 William H. 248

CHARLOTTE

Eliza J. 119
 * Elizabeth 119
 William E. 119

CHASE

Clarissa 103

CHERRY

A. D. 149
 A. E. 149
 Annie 116
 * Benjamin 116
 * D. H. 149
 F. F. 149
 James G. 149
 Jane E. 149

CHERRY

Narcissa 116
 O. C. 149
 P. E. 149
 Susan M. 149
 * Thomas P. 149

CHESTNUT

A. J. 23
 Anne J. 23
 Kezziah 23
 Kezziah 23
 * Owen 23
 * Redmond 34
 Susan J. 34

CHRISTIAN

Mary 160

CIVILS

A. Anne 38
 Bettie 38
 Elizabeth 38
 Elizabeth J. 35
 Emeline 39
 Hannah A. 38
 James 139
 James H. 35
 Martha V. 39
 Mary L. 38
 Prudence R. 35
 * Richard 35
 Richard 38
 Sarah 39
 * Stephen 38
 Wealthy A. 35
 * William 38
 William T. 35

CLARK

Bettie 91
 Bettie 145
 Bettie J. 76
 * C. C. 95
 * Cage 136
 Catharine C. 95
 Charlotte 136
 Cloey 165
 Deborah 91
 Dila 247

CLARK

E. 91
 Edward 145
 * Elijah 78
 Elizabeth 145
 Elizabeth D. 78
 Elizabeth T. 78
 Fannie 95
 Fannie 145
 Fannie H. 95
 * H. J. B. 91
 H. J. B., Jr. 91
 Hannah T. 76
 Harria 165
 Harvey 247
 * Jackson 247
 James 145
 Jane 145
 Jane A. 78
 John 247
 John D. 76
 Louisa F. 76
 Lucinda 91
 Lucinda C. 78
 M. D. 91
 Mary 145
 Mary 247
 Mary F. 136
 Patcy 196
 Polly 85
 Rutha 165
 Sarah O. 78
 Susan 247
 * Thom 165
 Thomas 165
 * W. W. 145
 * William W. 76
 William W. 95

CLAUSEN

Clement 80
 * Henry T. 80
 Mary W. 80

CLAYTON

Francis E. 25

CLEMENS

Hannah 39
 * John M. 39

CLEMENS

John S. 39
 Mary Cahoon 39
 Sidney E. 39

CLEVE

* Edward 253
 Henrietta 253
 Lewis 253
 Lucy 253
 Richard 253
 William 253
 * William 254

CLYATON

Elton 144

COAPS

Caroline 7
 Fannie 113
 Jacob 7
 * Jacob 7
 James 7
 John 92
 Lavinia 7
 Margaret 89
 Margaret 119
 Mary 116
 Pious 7
 * Pious 7
 Sallie A. 7
 William 7

COBB

Annie 61
 Jesse 61
 Mary 61
 * R. G. 61
 Susan 61
 Susan U. 61
 William 61

COFFIN

Z. S. 69

COFIELD

Elizabeth 71

COLBERT

* Elisha 254
 George 255

COLBERT

Infant 255
Mrs. 254
Samuel 255

COLE

Catharine 98
Harriet 98
Hugh 98
* James C. 98
Mary 98
Virginia A. 110

COLIER

* A. D. 86
Annie U. 86
Elizabeth W. 86
Ella G. 86
Martin H. 86

COLIN

* Adolph 109
Fannie 109
Jacob 109
Sarah 109

COLLINS

* Joseph 68
Mary 58
Mary 123

COLTON

Amanda 58
* James B. 58
Phebe A. 58
* Tiency 58

CONNER

Brian W. 27
Elizabeth 27
* George D. 27
* Mary A. 27
Timothens 27

CONOR

John 240

COOD

* Nancy 130

COOK

* Amos W. 101

COOK

B. M., Jr. 101
* Benjamin M. 101
Delaner 53
Emma 105
Ervin 53
Erwin 53
Florence 105
John 118
John H. N. 101
Julia 53
* Leamon 53
Mary E. 101
Mary F. 53
Mary F. 123
Samuel 101
Susan E. 101
Temperance 53
* William H. 105
* William W. 123

COOPER

Challie 115
* George 115
Susan J. 113

COOPS

Frances 136
* Hala 136
Mary 126
Rosanna 126
* Sallie 126

COPEs

Avy G. 132
* Haywood 132

COR. .

William 147

COSTEN

* Abram 16
Abram 89
Amariah 18
* Amos F. 15
Barbara 20
Charlotte 18
Cosey 18
Elijah 18
Eliza M. 18

COSTEN

George 20
* George 20
Hannah 97
Harriet 18
Henry 16
Isaac 18
Isaac H. 18
James 16
Josephus 18
Lila 15
Louisa 18
Lucinda 16
Martha A. 18
Martin 20
Nancy 18
Nancy 18
Nancy 20
Rachel 18
Rachel 20
Rufus L. 18
Sallie A. 16
Sarah 17
Sarah 20
Sophageth 89
Susan 20
Susan 20
T. A. 18
* Tabitha 89
Theophilus 20
* Thomas 18
* William 18
* William 18
* William 20
William 20
William J. 18
Zachariah 19

COUNES

Adina 19
Elizabeth E. 19
Lauretta 19
Susan J. 19
* William H. 19

COWARD

Eliza 231
Jesse 231
Mary 231
Samuel 231
Susan 231

COWEL

* Amos 178
Henry H. 178
Mary 178

COWLING

Geroge W. 96
* J. L. 96
Sarah E. 96
William B. 96

COX

Edward 235
Elizabeth 231
* Henry W. 231
James W. 101

CRAIG

* John 94
Mary 95
Sallie 94

CRAWFORD

James 127
Jane 127
* Lydia 127

CREEKMAN

Henry 114
* John 114

CREEMER

Delia 188
* John 188

CROSS

James 238

CULBRETH

Ada M. 36
B. B. 36

CULLEY

Adam 24
Jane A. 24

CULLEY

John A. 24
 Nancy A. 11
 Sidney A. 11
 * William 11

CULLY

Abner 94
 * Adam 23
 Aisley 116
 * Anne 97
 * Anne 97
 Augustine 23
 George 97
 * James 116
 Mary 97

CULPEPPER

Benjamin 161
 Mary 161
 * Niculus 161
 Polley 161

CUMBO

Calvin 163

CUMINGS

* John A. 125
 Mary A. 125

CUMMINS

* Abner 129
 Holland 129

CURTIS

Henrietta 176
 * Mary 176
 Smith 168
 Somerell 159
 William 159

CUSHAM

Robert 119

CUSTICE

Julia 140
 P. 140

CUSTIS

* Alexander 81
 Areta 111
 Charlotte 143

CUSTIS

Cornelia 81
 Daniel 111
 E. G. W. 111
 G. W. P. 107
 * George H. 143
 Lavinia 111
 Mehetable 81
 * Peter 111
 Sallie 111
 Sallie 111
 Samuel 111

CUTHBERT

E. E. 109
 Edgar G. 79
 Edward E. 79
 Elijah 79
 * Emmet 109
 J. B. 109
 Julia H. 79
 V. E. 109
 W. E. 109
 Willa E. 109

CUTHRELL

* Alexander 189
 Caroline 189
 Charles 189
 David 217
 Eliza 189
 Franklin 189
 George 189
 Hancy 189
 Hiram 189
 J. 255
 Martha 189
 Matilda 189
 Matilda 189
 * Samuel 217
 Sarah 189
 * Thomas 189
 Thomas 250
 William 189
 Winfield 189

CUTHRET

J. M. 69

CUTLER**CUTLER**

* Annie 102
 Laura 102
 Lycengus 102

DANIEL

Allonza 164
 Charrisa 164
 Elisabeth 164
 James 164
 James B. 61
 * John 164
 Mary 61
 Stephen 61
 Susan 61

DANIELS

Allen 194
 Aqilla 173
 * Asa 223
 Augusta 192
 Britty 179
 Casander 194
 * Casey B. 219
 Celia 181
 Celia 185
 * Clifford 173
 Edwrd J. 174
 Fannie 180
 * G. W. 192
 Hannah 192
 Henrietta 192
 Henry 173
 Henry 179
 Hiram 173
 * Isaah 179
 Jacob 179
 * James 180
 John 194
 Lilia 223
 Marthey A. 158
 Mary 158
 Mary 179
 Mary 223
 Mary E. 173
 Nancy 179
 Nancy 180
 Nancy 194
 Nancy 223

DANIELS

Nancy 223
 Napoleon 192
 Orisca 194
 Paul 192
 R. T. 192
 Rebecca 179
 Rebecca 223
 Richard 192
 Sabina 180
 Sadrick 158
 Samuel 192
 Sarah Jane 173
 Thomas 179
 Thomas 194
 Thomas 219
 Tilman 179
 Willis 179
 * Wilson 179

DAUGHERTY

Catharine J. 55
 Cullen 55
 * Daniel 47
 Edward 51
 Elizabeth 51
 Elizabeth 55
 Frances 55
 * G. W. 51
 * Hardy 53
 Haywood 55
 Jane S. 47
 Julia 53
 Julia 54
 Julia 59
 Louisa 53
 Mary A. 51
 Olive 52
 Oliver 55
 Polly 53
 * R. 55
 * Richard 47
 Robert 53
 Robert F. 55
 Thomas 53
 * William 54

DAUGHETY

* Edward 34

DAUGHETY

* Ephraim 38
 * H. T. 34
 Lovicy 34
 Pinnie 38
 Sallie 38

DAVENPORT

Alice C. 199
 B. B. 199
 C. F. 199
 * John 199
 Laura A. 199
 Nancy 199
 T. J. 199

DAVID

Joseph 139

DAVIS

Adrian P. 47
 * Affa 103
 Ailsey 16
 Albert H. 47
 Amy 125
 Ann R. 138
 Anne R. 80
 Antony 113
 * B. C. 129
 Benetta 50
 Caroline 50
 Catharine 47
 Catherine H. 138
 Celia E. 47
 Charles W. 138
 Christiana 50
 * Cicero 138
 * Daniel 50
 E. A. 129
 * E. B. 80
 Eihelelred R. 50
 Francis 113
 George 127
 Giliky 125
 Hannah 143
 Henry C. 47
 * Hezekiah 43
 James 62
 James B. 138
 Jefferson 47

DAVIS

John C. 138
 John L. 38
 * L. W. 47
 * Laura 129
 * Lawrence 113
 Louisa 103
 Lucinda 113
 * M. 100
 * M. 125
 Mariah P. 50
 Mary A. 111
 * Nancy 38
 * R. 16
 * Rice 127
 * Richard 47
 Sarah A. 103
 Sidney J. 129
 Susan 47
 Susan J. 127
 Thomas E. 138
 William 62
 William C. 50
 William H. 138
 William W. 47

DAW

* Affadilla 153
 Alice 187
 Alice 221
 Alvus 163
 Amanda 221
 Amariah 186
 * Bryan 2
 * Canada 210
 Elizabeth 186
 Francis 186
 George 187
 Hancy 221
 * Henry 177
 * James 163
 James 163
 James 187
 Jeremiah 178
 Jesse E. 153
 John 79
 John 163
 John 210
 Louisa 177

DAW

Margret 177
 Margret 210
 Mary 2
 Mary 210
 McDuffie 186
 * Nancy 221
 Nancy 221
 Nathan 163
 * Nathan 186
 Nelson 177
 Sarah 163
 Sarah 188
 Sidney 153
 Susan 221
 Wiley 186
 Zachariah 221

DAWERS

* Ed 134
 Eliza 134
 Frances 134
 James D. 134

DAY

Abigail 78
 Charity 142
 Charlotte 85
 Comfort W. 78
 * David 142
 Elizabeth J. 78
 Henry W. 142
 James 142
 Kizzy 142
 * Lemuel L. 78
 Mary F. S. 78
 Nacy 142
 Rhody A. 142
 Richard 92

DEAN

Eliza 91

DEBRUHL

Deborah 34
 E. 34
 Edward 34
 Elizabeth 34
 * Jack 34
 Joel 34

DEBRUHL

John D. 34
 Mariah 34
 Sallie A. 34

DELAMAR

* (Stephen ?) 169
 Aanas 169
 Benjamin 226
 Carolina 225
 Catharine 169
 Eliza 225
 * Hawkins 225
 J. F. 71
 Paul C. 169
 Powit 226

DELLAMAR

* Ann B. 159
 Benjamin 159
 Henry 192
 James 159
 John 159
 Samuel 159
 Sarry Ann 159
 William 159

DESMOND

Susan 51

DEWY

* Adeline 79
 Henrietta 79

DIBBLE

Elen 98
 Emma 98
 Jane 98
 * John 98
 Lucy 98
 Mary 98
 Sarah 98

DICKENSON

Areta 10
 * Arthur M. 9
 * D. A. 10
 George W. 10
 Laura A. 10
 Rebeccah 9
 Susan A. 10

DICKENSON

Susan V. 10
William G. 10

DICKINSON

* Mary A. 110

DILLINGHAM

John 69

DINKINS

Adia 213
Augusta 213
Benjamin 213
Caroline 213
* Edmon 213
George 213
John 213
Rosella 213

DISOSWAY

Anne Mariah 100
Fannie M. 100
Hamilton 100
* Israel 100
Jane E. 100
John I. 100
Mark 100
Reginald I. 100
William H. 100

DIXON

Abner 218
Alonzo 212
Andrew 180
* Anne E. 109
Anne Mariah 2
Avery 2
* Benjamin 177
* Benjamin 223
Benjamin A. 169
Bryan 176
* Caleb 3
Caleb 109
Caleb 203
Caroline 2
Caroline 177
Caroline 191
Caroline 223
Casander 169

DIXON

Catharine 191
Celia 180
Charles 173
* Charles S. 173
Clarisa 191
Confert 218
Cornelius 223
* David 174
Desa 246
* Elija 180
Elizabeth 109
* Elizabeth 167
Elizabeth 176
Elizabeth 180
Elizabeth 189
Elver J. 173
* Febrifuge 255
Francis 169
Francis 215
Francis J. 3
Franklin 255
George 215
* George 243
George C. 3
Hannah 177
* Hardy 177
Henry 246
Isaac 191
James 176
James 177
James 212
James W. 167
* John 169
John 176
John 255
* John D. 191
John W. 3
Joseph 109
Joseph 176
Josephene 173
Julia 109
Julia A. 173
Julia C. 2
Julia J. 173
Laney 167
Laurene 246
* Lewis 212

DIXON

* Lucas 176
Lucy 166
Luiza 173
Lurancy 173
Major 215
Margaret E. 2
Margret 176
Margret 191
Margret A. 191
Marthey T. 173
Mary 3
Mary 167
Mary 176
Mary 176
Mary 212
Mary 215
* Mary 244
Mary A. 109
Mary F. 3
Mary J. 255
Matilda 215
Matilda 244
* Miller 218
Nancy 176
* Nancy 246
Nancy B. 173
Ned 246
Noah 180
Nursey 169
Peircy A. 244
Phillip 109
* Phillip M. 2
R. B. 191
* Roland 166
* Roland 169
* Roling 222
Sarah 169
Sarah 176
Sarah 176
Sarah 177
Sarah 180
Sarah 244
Sarah 255
Sarah 255
Stanley 255
Susan 177
Susan 246
Thomas 176

DIXON

Thomas 177
* Vendric 2
Victoria 244
* Vincent 215
William 2
William 109
* William 176
William 176
William 177
William 191
* William 191
William 203

DIZAN

David M. 6
Emeline 5
George W. 6
John P. 5
William 6

DOSIER

Ealey 185
Elley 185
Margret 185
Martha 185
Mary 185
Sarah 185
* Thomas 185

DOUNEL

John 63
Mary 63

DOUNELL

Anne 93
* John R. 93

DOUNELSON

* A. J. 57
Elizabeth 57
Mary E. 57

DOUTRY

Furden J. 151
* Mary C. 150
Reding R. 151
Samuel W. 151
William R. 150

DOVE

DOVE

* Arned	19
Berney A.	126
Betsey	135
Casey	20
* Charity	16
Charles	135
Deborah	16
Deborah	20
Delila	126
Elijah	126
Elizabeth	135
* Fanney	17
Frances	20
* Isaac	92
Issack	164
* Jacob	16
Jacob	16
* James	126
* Jennie	125
* John	15
John	92
John	135
Lucinsa	20
Margaret	16
Martha	16
Martha	19
Martha	20
Mary	16
Mary E.	125
Nancy	16
* Nancy	89
Phillis	135
Rosannah	17
* Samuel	16
* Samuel	135
Sarah	16
Sarah	16
* Sarah	138
Sarah A.	126
* Ssuan	111
Susan	19
Susan	92
Susan	92
* William	16
William	20
William	92

DOWDY**DOWDY**

* Elizabeth	129
Emily W.	129
Ephrenia	129
John W.	129
Mary E.	129
Nancy	102
Richard T.	129
W. E.	219

DOWNS

S.	96
----	----

DOWTY

Alexander	171
Bryan	171
Isaac	171
Mary	171
Sarah	171
* Thomas	171

DREW

Charlotte	39
Elizabeth	39
Joshua T.	39
* Lawrence	39
Susan A.	39

DRIGGERS

Sallie	124
--------	-----

DRISTOL

Dennis	242
--------	-----

DUDLEY

Ada W.	99
Alfred	205
Annie	99
* Bishop	204
Caroline	121
Catharine	121
* Christopher	205
* Edward	107
* Edward	121
* Eliza	99
Elizabeth	204
Elizabeth	242
Fannie	107
George	204
Hugh S.	128
John J.	99

DUDLEY

Julia A.	232
Lafayette	205
Lewis	205
Lidia	242
Louisa	205
Mary A.	128
Sallie	128
* Samuel	242
Sarah	121
Susan	128
Susan J.	128
Virginia	107
* Virginia	107
William	237
William	242

DUFFY

Anne	80
Elizabeth	80
Elizabeth	91
* F. S.	80
H.	91
Mary	91
R. M.	80
Thomas	91
* Walter	91
Walter	91

DUGUID

E. M.	123
* Solomon H.	39

DUNN

Anne	64
* Asa	188
Asa E.	188
Celia	208
Charlotte	207
Cloey	188
* David	207
David	208
Eliza	40
Elizabeth	75
Elizabeth	188
Elizabeth	207
Henry	212
Hollon	207
Jenette	212
John	64

DUNN

* John	64
John	75
John	212
* Margaret	75
Mary	75
Permelia	212
Shadrick	207
Sinai	207
Sinai	208
Virginia	212
William	75
William	188
William	207
* William	212
Willis	212

DWIGHT

* James	119
Sarah	119

EBORN

E. E.	24
Nancy	25
Sarah	25
Susannah	25
* William R.	25

ECKEMWOLDER

* A. E.	100
Anne	100
John	100
Mary	100
Therese	100

EDWARD

Mary	155
Sarah T.	155
Wesley	155
* William	155

EDWARDS

Anne R.	4
* Asa	236
* Asa J.	1
Azariah	4
Benjamin	4
* Caswel	4
Caswell U.	4
Charles H.	3

EDWARDS

* Charles M.	3
* E.	68
Elenor	231
Eveline	231
* Francis	2
Francis	3
Fredric	194
Hannah	4
Harriet	194
* Jacob	194
Jacob	194
James	236
Jane	3
* John C.	3
* Joseph	231
Louis	116
Louisa	126
* Louiza	116
Lucinda	2
Lucretia	231
Mariah	236
Martha	236
Mary	4
Mary C.	194
Nancy	116
Nancy	126
Nelson	194
Pheobe	1
* Rhoda	116
* Rhoda	126
Sarah	4
Satina	3
Sophia J.	1
* Susan	131
Susan F.	3
William	116
William	127
William	194

ELISON

Anne E.	134
* James	134
Margaret	134
William H.	134

ELLIOTT

* Calvin	147
Cerlina	147

ELLIOTT

Florrena	147
Stephen	149

ELLIS

Anne	70
* Areta	144
* Benjamin	73
Benjamin	89
* E. W.	70
Elijah	70
Eliza	70
Eliza	73
Elizabeth	73
Emma	73
George	9
George	89
Isabella	73
* James	89
James	89
Jane	89
John	73
Mary	89
* Mary E.	6
Susan	71
William	73

ELLISON

* Alderson	255
Ann	253
Clarisa	255
Elizabeth	253
Samuel	253
* William H.	253

EMERY

Elisabeth	158
Eliza V.	82
* Elizabeth	151
Facher	7
Hannah	75
Lizzie	110
* Mary A.	82
Mary F.	82
William	158

EMRY

Esory	151
* Soroful	151
William	151

EMRY

Zachariah	151
-----------	-----

ENSLEY

* B.	145
Benners	145
Ernest	145
J.	145
Mary	182
Nursey	182
* William	182

EQUALS

Patsey	104
--------	-----

ERNUL

Amanda	221
Ann	203
Ann	203
Casander	212
Celia	212
Clara T.	108
Clarisa	203
Clarisa	212
Cornelia	221
Elenor	203
Elizabeth	257
Freman	108
Hugh	221
* James	203
James	212
* James A.	221
John B.	212
Josaphene	221
Lucinda	203
Mariah J.	221
* Mary	257
Mary C.	203
Mary E.	212
* Moses	207
* Moses	212
Penelopina	212
Sidney	203
Sidney	212
Sopha	221
Stephen	212
Stephen E.	203
Susan	203
Susan	212
Thomas	203

ERNUL

Wiley A.	203
William	221
Winniford	212

ETHRIDGE

* Benjamin	84
Caroline	84

EUBANK

* A. G.	89
Alice	89
Carrie	33
Ezekiel	33
Lottie	33
Mary A.	33
Miriam	33
Nancy	33
* Redmond	31
Redmond	33
Thomas	33
William	33
Winneford	89

EVANS

Anne E.	32
John M.	32
Lizzie J.	32
Louisa P.	32
Penelope	54
* Peter G.	32
Smith	32

EVERINGTON

Aaron	239
Ann	200
* David	200
Elizabeth	239
Fannie	168
Jesse	239
* Jesse	239
* John	239
John A.	239
Julia	239
Julia	239
Mary	216
* Nancy	201
Nancy	201
Nancy	211
Penelopina	201

EVERINGTON

Thomas E. 239
Willie 144

EWEL

Elizabeth L. 43
* Joshua 43
Mary L. 43

EZZEL

James E. 84
John D. 84
* John W. 84
Mary C. 84
Richard B. 84
Susan E. 84

FADDER

Geoge 106

FARMER

Jacob 133

FARNHAM

* A. 94

FARROW

* Sarah 81

FENNER

Amos 15
Annanias 15
Cicero 15
Deborah 14
Edward 14
Elizabeth H. 14
Ferney 15
George T. 14
Goouber 14
Hettie 14
* Jacob 14
Jacob 16
John D. 14
* Joseph 14
Lavinia 14
Margaret 15
* Margaret 104
Mary 14
Mary F. 15
Penelope 14
Penelope 15

FENNER

Robert 14
Rouncey 14
Samuel 15
Samuel 15
Shade 104
Silas 14
* Thomas 14
* Thomas 15
Watson 15
William 14
* William 14

FENNEY

George 17

FEREBEE

A. L. 147
A. L.. Dau 147
* William W. 147

FERGUSSUN

* John 22
Sarah 22

FERNEY

Caroline 50

FERRABY

Ann 149
M. L. 149
* William 149

FERREBE

C. R. 149
M. E. 149
M. L. 149
* Wilber 149

FERROOD

* John 66
Joseph B. 66
Susan 66

FIELDS

Amos W. 139
* Charles G. 105
Charles M. 105
James T. 105
Mary E. 139
* Olivia 139

FIELDS

Olivia A. 139
Sarah 105

FIFE

Emma L. 123
Eugenia C. 123
* Louis 141
Mary E. 122
Oliva C. 122
Ozida 141
Sarah C. 123
William P. 123
* William W. 122

FINCH

A. J. 87

FINNEL

Cora J. 110
Mary A. 110
* Richard 110

FINNER

* John 13
Lucinda 13
Mary 13

FISH

Major 141
* Susan 141
Thomas 141

FISHER

Abram 81
Allice 77
Anne F. 76
Beneter 100
Benjamin 81
Charles 76
* David G. 100
Edward H. 100
Eliza A. 76
Elizabeth 100
Elizabeth A. 81
Emmet C. 76
* George F. 76
George F. 76
Isaac H. 76
John 81
John 100

FISHER

Laura J. 81
Lavinia A. 81
* Margaret 124
Mary 19
* Michael N. 81
Michael N. 81
William 25

FLANNAGAN

S. T. 107
Samuel 69

FLANNER

Alonzo J. 91
Carrie D. 91
* J. D. 91
Nannie J. 91
Willie B. 91

FLEMING

John 94

FLOWER

Sarah 181

FLOWERS

Avey 222
Caroline 222
Charles A. 156
* Christopher 180
Delila F. 156
Drusilla 156
* Eliza 222
Elizabeth 222
George 180
John 180
John B. 156
* Joshua B. 156
Joshuay 222
Magra 156
Mary 180
Mary 222
Matilda 222
Nancy 222
Rhoda 222
* Richard 222
Sabra 222
Sarah 222
Sopha A. 156

FLOWERS

Tabitha 222

FLYBUS

John Q. 47

Thomas 38

FOARD

Isacoke 102

* J. F. 102

Kate P. 102

Laura C. 102

Lenora 102

FORNES

Byran 248

Jane 243

Jane 248

Lacy A. 248

Lidia 248

* Lidia 248

Lucy 243

Martha A. 248

Raymond 249

Salina 248

* Turner 242

FOSCUE

Dorcas 118

Eliza 6

Elizabeth 6

Fillah B. 113

Hannah J. 8

* Henry T. 7

Hester 28

* James 6

John F. 113

Joseph W. 113

* Louis 28

Mary 28

Mary J. 8

* Mary K. 113

Stephen 6

FOWLER

Ann 156

Chally 192

Charles 156

Dewitt 156

Hannah 156

FOWLER

* Joseph 156

Joseph L. 156

Lewis 192

* Lewis 192

Mary A. 192

Stephen 192

FOY

Alexander 203

Harriet 111

Mary A. 212

Thomas 213

FRANK

Elizabeth 233

William 233

FRANKLIN

Albert 68

* Calvin 68

Celia 68

Elizabeth 68

Elizabeth 99

George W. 68

Hland M. 68

James 68

* Jane E. 139

FRANKS

* Andrew 250

Andrew 251

Anise 251

Barzilla 251

Mary 253

* Mary A. 136

Nahab 251

Patcy 251

Tensy 132

FRAZIER

* Betsey 82

George 16

Hope 11

* James 11

Lovey 11

Oscar 11

FRENCH

Alonzo 44

Anne M. 45

FRENCH

Caroline 45

Cora 44

Emma 142

Francis 44

* Henry E. 45

* J. H. 49

Joseph H. 45

Julia 44

Julia 45

Julia A. 49

Julia C. 45

* Louis H. 44

Lucretia 54

Thomas E. 45

William 54

FROST

Hettie 22

FULCHER

Benjamin 171

* George 171

Henry E. 171

James S. 171

Joseph 171

Nancy 171

Nercy A. 171

William 171

FULCHIRE

Alonzo 124

Catharine 70

Charlotte 125

Ellen 124

* Francis 70

* Jesse 124

Phillip 124

Robert 124

FULFORD

Absolum 156

Alexander 104

Charles W. 84

Denard 104

Elizabeth 84

Elizabeth 225

* Emily J. 139

Emma C. 84

Francis A. 84

FULFORD

Francis M. H. 139

Isabel 104

James 225

* John W. 104

* Joseph 84

* Joseph 218

Junious 219

Kittie 144

Kittie A. 144

Mary 218

Mary 219

Mary A. 84

Mary J. 104

Pherebe 104

Sabre 104

Sarah F. 84

Sarah J. 84

Sarah J. 104

* Stephen F. 86

Theresa 86

Thomas 86

William 225

* William 225

William E. 84

FULGHAM

George 69

FULINGAME

Andrew 234

Argine 226

* Benjamin 206

Charles 206

Edward 233

Elender 233

Eliza 206

Eliza 233

Elizabeth 206

George 233

John 206

John 233

Julia 226

Julia 234

Litia 233

Mary 233

Nancy 234

Nusadora 234

Olivia 234

FULINGAME

* Penn	234
Sarah	233
* Zachariah	226
* Zachariah	233

FULINGIM

Eliza	249
Elizabeth	254
Martha	249

FULLINGAM

Nancy	252
-------	-----

FULSHIRE

Alonzo	230
* Anson	3
Archibald	7
* Barney	239
Calvin	244
Caroline	244
Charles	239
David	238
Elenor	239
* Enoch	208
Francis	208
* Furney	239
George	209
Hannah	3
Hatcy	257
Hatcy E.	200
* Henry T.	200
J. A.	200
* John	209
Joseph	200
Julia	257
* Lewis	257
Louiza	3
Malissa L.	7
Mary	200
Mary	211
Mary	238
Mary E.	244
McDuffie	208
Nancy W.	7
Noah T.	257
Nora	238
Rachel	239
Rebeccah	3
Sarah	209

FULSHIRE

Sarah	238
Silas	230
* William	238
* William	244
William A.	7

FULSHURE

Amanda	209
--------	-----

FURGUSSUN

Sallie A.	12
-----------	----

GALES

Catharine	77
George A.	77
Ida	77
Kate	77
Laura	77
Preston	69
R. M.	77
* Thomas	77

GANUS

* Andrew	166
Angaline	166
Mary E.	166
Mary F.	166
Warren	166

GARDINER

Alexander	87
* Bryan	116
Bryan	116
Caroline	116
Caroline W.	116
Charles	87
Harriet	103
John	103
* John L.	87
Julia A.	103
M . . .	87
Mary C.	103
Mary N.	116
* S.	103
Sarah F.	103
Stark F.	103
Susan N.	116
William N.	116

GARDNER**GARDNER**

Ann M.	159
* Churchwell	159
Clena	231
Gustavus	231
James	230
Mary A.	230
Mary F.	159
* Penelopia	230
William	230

GARNER

Marina	254
--------	-----

GARREL

Annia P.	21
Celia A. E.	21
Jolo E.	21
Leonidas D.	21
* Pearce W.	21

GARRICK

Jennie	113
Sarah	113

GARVEY

Adeline	64
Annie	64
Catharine	64
Clinton	64
Franklin	29
George	29
Harriet	29
Henry	29
Henry	64
* Jackson	29
Jane	64
Lucinda	64
Martha	29
Nancy	64
Richard	64
* Richard	64
William	29

GASKIL

Cornelius	78
Ferney A.	78
James	27
James	103
Janetta	28

GASKIL

* John	9
John T.	95
John W.	103
Josaphene	181
* Joseph	78
Joseph W.	28
Margaret A.	28
Margret	181
Mary	98
Mary L.	9
Nathaniel	98
* Noah	28
Penelope	9
Sallie	9
Sarah	78
Sarah	78
* V. W.	95
* William	78
William B.	78
Winneford	9

GASKILL

Anthony	4
Celoma	170
Emeline	4
* John B.	4
Lucretia	170
Mary A.	170
Menville E.	170
Nancy	4
* Thomas	170
Tissooie	4

GASKIN

Amanda	14
John W.	14
Rebeccah	14
Tiglman	14
* Vestal	14

GASKINS

Agnes	89
Alfred	199
* Alice	243
Alice	243
* Allen	228
Alonzo	199
Amanda E.	149
* Ann	199

GASKINS

Ann M. 228
 Arthur 200
 * Arthur 234
 * Asa 240
 Asa A. 240
 Augusta 240
 Augustus 209
 Biggs 200
 Brice 244
 Bryan 199
 Catharine 243
 Charity 228
 Chesteen 228
 Cicero 199
 Cinderilla 228
 Clarisa 177
 Clarisa 234
 Clarissa 148
 Daughter 67
 Dausee 255
 David 199
 Edmon 177
 Elizabeth 209
 Elizabeth 227
 Elizabeth 234
 Elizabeth 241
 Emily 228
 Empha A. 149
 Erwin 209
 Fannie 228
 Frederick 182
 Freeman 234
 Fremon 199
 George R. 243
 Hancy 244
 Harvey A. 148
 Henry 199
 Henry 240
 * James G. 148
 James H. 149
 Jenette 200
 * Jesse 209
 Jesse 241
 * John 206
 John 206
 John 234
 * John 243

GASKINS

* John S. 89
 Joseph 228
 * Joseph 234
 Josephus 206
 Julia 199
 Julia 234
 Julia 240
 Kelly 228
 Lavenia 240
 Levin 199
 * Lewis 227
 Lewis 255
 Louisa 227
 Louisa 234
 Louisa 244
 Lydia C. 206
 Major 228
 Major 236
 Maranda 240
 Martha 243
 Marthey 148
 Mary 205
 Mary 206
 Mary 206
 Mary 236
 Mary E. 199
 Mary O. 149
 * Matilda 213
 Matthew 228
 Mc. A. 241
 Molsia 227
 Nathaniel 217
 Noah 234
 Ozias 243
 Piersa A. 227
 * Raymond 244
 * Redin 200
 * Riley 241
 Robert W. 148
 Rowenia 227
 Samuel 240
 Sarah 227
 Sarah 228
 Sarah 240
 Sarah 241
 Sarah E. 206
 * Sidey 236

GASKINS

Sidney 209
 Sidney 227
 * Silas 228
 Sopha 244
 Thomas 206
 * Thomas E. 67
 * Thomas H. 209
 Walter 244
 Wife 67
 William 89
 William 206
 William 240
 William 241
 William 243
 William H. 149

GATLIN

Abner 221
 Alfred 221
 Ann 256
 Anne B. 96
 * Bradford 83
 Bradford E. 83
 * Caroline 70
 * Edward 96
 Edward C. 83
 Edward J. 96
 Elizabeth 83
 Elizabeth 221
 * Elizabeth 256
 Francis P. 83
 Gardner 221
 George 105
 James 256
 John 34
 John 70
 John 221
 John C. 83
 John F. 96
 * Kate 105
 Marey E. 83
 Mary 34
 Mary 70
 Mary A. 221
 Mary B. 83
 Mary J. 96
 Patcy 221
 * Riley 34

GATLIN

* Stephen 221
 Susan J. 96
 Thomas 70
 William 234
 William H. W. 83

GEORGE

Amos F. 10
 Anias 14
 Benjamin 10
 * Bettie 94
 Edmon 17
 * Edmond 16
 * Elijah 14
 Elizabeth 16
 * Emmanuel 10
 Hepsey 10
 Hettie 18
 James 13
 James 17
 James J. 94
 John 10
 * John 18
 L. P. 14
 Laura F. 10
 Lucinda 10
 * Malissa 133
 Martha A. 17
 * Martin 13
 * Mary E. 14
 Nancy 14
 Nancy 17
 Peter 13
 * Peter 18
 Sallie 17
 Sallie A. 13
 Sarah 14
 Stanley 10
 T. J. 14
 Tabitha 13
 * Theophilus 10
 Theophilus 14
 * Theophilus 17
 Timothy 14
 William 17
 William 17
 William W. 13

GIBBLE

Annie 144
 Hannah 144
 Jacob L. 71

GIBBS

C. C. 193
 C. J. 148

GIBON

* Anna 92
 Brister 92
 Frances A. 92

GIBSON

Miss 198

GIFFORD

* Isaac L. 5
 * John W. 94
 Margaret 5
 Mehetable 94

GILBERT

David W. 1
 Elizabeth 1
 Emma 9
 Hattie M. 1
 * James 1
 James T. 1
 Jane 1
 Lander 9
 Margaret 134
 * Nancy 1
 * Nancy 134
 Rebecca 9
 * Thomas 9
 William W. 1

GILBET

Nancy 87

GILES

* George 173
 Sary 173

GILL

Fannie 117
 Francis A. 114
 Nannie T. 115

GILLIKIN**GILLIKIN**

Margaret 106
 P. 106

GLOVER

William 45

GLOVIER

Charles 45
 Elizabeth 45
 * William 45

GODETT

* Andrew 14
 Bailey 18
 Barney 11
 Benjamin 16
 Brincey 12
 Christopher 11
 Cicero 11
 Deborah 16
 Elizabeth 11
 Elizabeth 11
 * Elizabeth 11

Esau 11
 * Esau 11
 Frances 11
 George 11
 Hagar 131
 Henry 11
 Isaac 16
 J. 11
 * James 11
 James 12
 Jeremiah 11
 Jesse 11
 John 11
 John 11
 Julia A. 11
 Lawrence 11
 Mariah 110
 Mary 15
 Mary F. 14
 Nancy 11
 Nancy 14
 * Peter 12
 Peter 30
 Polly A. 11
 Sallie 11
 Sallie 110

GODETT

Sarah A. 14
 * Stephen 15
 Susan J. 16
 William 11
 William B. 14
 William P. 11
 * Yancy 131

GODETTE

* Laney 127

GODIN

Caroline 22
 * Joseph 22
 Mary E. 22
 Posthena 22
 Susan 22

GOLDSMITH

Benjamin 74

GONES

M . . . er 234

GOOD

* John R. 107

GOODING

Allie 62
 Amanda 82
 Annie 62
 Barbara 61
 Cassandra 59
 * Corney 62
 * Counsel 62
 Daniel L. 61
 * Elizabeth 107
 Elizabeth 130
 * Elizabeth 140
 Elsey 61
 * Ferney 61
 Hannah E. 61
 Harriet 89
 * J., Jr. 99
 * Jacob 130
 James 61
 * John 59
 * John 59
 Julia 62
 Justine 122

GOODING

Laura 89
 Louisa 59
 Mariah 99
 Mary 59
 Mary 106
 Mary S. 117
 Nancy 59
 * Nathan T. 89
 Richard 89
 Sarah 99
 Sarah 99
 Thomas 59
 Thomas 99
 William 122

GORDEN

* Benjamin 185
 * Clarisa 185
 John 185
 Mary 185
 Mary 185
 Matilda 185
 Narcissus 185
 William 185

GORDON

Edward 92
 Eliza 83
 * James 83
 Peter 83
 William 83

GRACY

Anne 40
 Elizabeth 39
 Elizabeth 39
 * Henry S. 39
 John G. 40
 Mary 40

GRAHAM

Edward 80

GRANT

Ann 129
 Fred B. 129
 Richard R. 96

GRAY

Ann B. 184

* indicates head of household

GRAY

Caleb	184
Caleb	222
Cindarilla	184
Elizabeth	184
Elizabeth	222
Equilley	197
James W.	77
* John A.	77
Mary	222
Nancy	184
Nancy	222
Nancy A.	77
Sindarilla	222
* Thomas	184
* Thomas	222
* Wesley	197

GREEN

Alice	82
Alonzo	77
Ann	220
Anne C.	42
* Anne M.	77
* Beniza	59
* Benjamin	42
Caroline	80
Charles	49
Charles	119
* Cicero	42
Eliza	231
Elizabeth	91
Elizabeth	195
Elizabeth H.	42
Farney	163
* George	49
* George	91
George	92
Gracy	131
Grizelle	42
Henry	80
Henry	82
* James	134
* James	195
John	42
* John	42
John	77
Josep A.	163
Joseph	131

GREEN

* Julia	82
Laura	231
Louisa	49
* Luis	163
Margret	163
Margret	163
Mary A.	80
Mary J.	134
Parmelia	59
* Richard	231
* Robert	80
Sarah	231
Sarah A.	194
Silas Anne	49
* Sina	163
Susan	77
Susan	80
Susan	134
Swan	163
Thomas	77
Tirney	166
William	195
William A.	59
William F.	99

GREGORY

* Jese B.	162
Margret	162
Rebca	162
Samuel	22
Wiley	162

GRIFFIN

Alfred	57
Camidine	57
Catharine	55
Cicero	55
Craven F.	56
* Croom	55
Elizabeth	57
George H.	55
Hardy B.	57
Jesse	243
Jesse H.	55
John	56
John	243
John O.	57
* Joseph A.	57

GRIFFIN

Joshuay	243
Josiah	243
Levi	57
* Margret	243
Sarah	55
Susan	55
William	55
William H.	57

GRIFFITH

* Elcey	86
---------	----

GRISWOLD

Caldwell	69
----------	----

GROVER

Challie	9
Elizabeth	9
George	9
John	9
Mary	9

GUION

F. E.	76
Frederick R.	76
George B.	76
H. T.	93
* J. A.	76
John	76
Lucretia R.	76
Mary J.	76
Susan S.	76
William K,	76

GWATNER

Arcnia	231
Benjamin	236
Carisa	182
Caroline	182
* Daniel	237
Elener	236
* Everett	236
Henrietta	213
Henrietta	237
* John	231
John	236
Josaphene	213
Josaphene	237
* Joseph	213

GWATNER

Joseph	237
Lewis	213
Lewis	236
* Lewis	237
Litey	236
Louisa	231
Mary	236
Mary	237
Permelia	213
Permelia	236
Permelia	237
Pruda	237
Prudence	213
Rachel	231
Rutha	242
Sarah	236
William	236

GWATNEY

Lucretia	207
----------	-----

H...

Charles F.	118
Harriet	103
James	118
Martha	112
* Mary	97
Samuel	118
* William	103

HACKBURN

Ephraim	118
Joseph	76

HAFOS

Fannie	181
* Waitmon	181

HALL

Caroline	75
Charles	107
Charles	109
Eliza J.	91
Elizabeth	198
Fannie	198
Harriet	75
* Haywood	141
Henry	198
Henry L.	109

HALL

* Janet	109
Jesse	198
John	198
* John J.	13
Martha	125
Mary	102
Mary E.	68
Mary F.	109
* Oliver	198
* Percel	75
Rosalind	75
Sarah L.	75
Sidney	102
Stephen	198
Thomas	109
* Thomas	125
William	140
* William G.	102
William H.	75
Winney	141
* Zilphia	140

HAMILTON

Francis	4
* Mary	5
* Samuel	4

HAMONTREE

* John	195
Mary	195
Salley	195

HANCOCK

Caroline	90
Charles K.	88
* Christopher	139
Christopher	139
* Dounel	90
Edward	88
Eliza	90
Elizabeth	87
Franklin W.	88
Frederick	90
George	90
Hannah	139
Henrietta	87
Horatio	70
Ida	90
James	90

HANCOCK

* James	90
* John	70
* John W.	130
Julia	90
Louisa W.	88
Mary	70
Rebecca	130
Richard	88
* Robert	87
Robert M.	88
S. C.	88
Sarah A.	90
Susan	70
Susan	90

HANFF

Alexander	101
Amelia	101
John	101
* John F.	101
Margaret	101
Robert	101
William	101

HARDISON

Alexander	43
Allen	44
Ann B.	162
Avis	43
Barbara	44
Caroline W.	25
Cassandra	44
Charles W.	44
Counsel	27
Daniel	44
Edward	162
Elijah	44
* Elijah S.	43
Eliza	44
Eliza	215
* Elizabeth	25
Elizabeth	44
Elizabeth	162
Elizabeth F.	25
Elizabeth W.	25
Elizah	44
Emet A.	25
Frederick J.	27

HARDISON

* Gabriel	25
* Gabriel	27
Gabriel	27
Gatsey	215
George	96
George	162
Hope A.	25
Isaac	43
* Isaac A.	44
* James	215
* Jasper	151
* Jesper	162
* Jesper	220
John	43
John	180
John	215
Joseph	44
Josiah	151
Josiah	220
Lamon	162
* Levin	162
Margaret	43
Martha D.	27
Mary	215
Mary	220
Penelope	27
R. W.	215
Rebecca	220
Robert	215
Sidney	162
Susan M.	27
Thomas A.	25
Veneter F.	27
W. P.	215
Warren	162
William	162

HARDY

Allen	50
George	11
* Louise	50
Martha	50
* Mary	11
Pompey	11

HARFOOT

Julia A.	160
----------	-----

HARGET**HARGET**

* Abner	30
Ann	126
Daniel F.	30
Dinah	126
Fernery	30
Harriet A.	126
John	76
* Julia	135
* Margaret	126
Moses	126
Sarah C.	30

HARKLEY

* Antoine	11
Elizabeth	11
Sallie	11

HARPER

Ann	182
Charles	182
Edgar	67
* F. M.	67
Haywood	182
Janette	32
* Jediah	182
Joseph A.	152
* Joseph K.	32
Leroy	182
Lindsey E.	32
Lulu	67
Mary	182
Mary	182
Mary E.	67
Norman	182
* Riley A.	152
Samuel W.	152
Spencer	32
Susany	32
Tempey	152

HARRIS

* A. J.	58
Alexander	142
Ann M.	142
Betsey	94
Betsey J.	114
Catharine	113
Civil A.	142
Daniel	49

* indicates head of household

HARRIS

* Daniel H. 137
 Denner 199
 Eliza 95
 Elizabeth 58
 Elizabeth 114
 Frances 58
 Frances A. 58
 George A. 153
 Hannah 199
 J. Rena 159
 Jacob T. 153
 * James 142
 James B. 142
 Jestead 199
 * John 33
 John 89
 John 198
 Joseph F. 169
 * Joseph N. 159
 Josephene 159
 Louiza 58
 Lucy A. 114
 Malisa 137
 Margaret 137
 Marthy W. 153
 Mary A. 127
 Mary A. 137
 Mary C. 142
 * Mary E. 89
 Nora 198
 Nora 199
 Patsey A. 137
 Pherebe 58
 Richard 199
 Sarah E. 58
 Sarah S. 153
 Stephen 58
 * Stephen 198
 Stephen 199
 * Stephen F. 169
 Susan 113
 Thapenia 169
 * Thomas 114
 * Thomas 153
 Thomas 254
 * William 159
 William H. 137

HARRISON

C. 108
 Catharine 39
 Emily 39
 * Isaac 39
 James C. 97
 * John M. 108
 Levy 39
 Matthew 39
 Nancy 39
 Nedom 39
 Samuel 39
 Virginia 108
 William 108

HARROW

* Henrietta 169

HART

Aisley 36
 * C. A. 79
 Thomas 79

HARTLEY

J. F. 200
 * John 200
 Joseph 200
 Joseph A. 217
 Julia 217
 Julia A. 217
 Louisa 200
 Lucinda 217
 M. A. 200
 Mary 200
 * Mary 200
 * Nancy 217
 Susan 200
 * William 217
 William 217

HARTT

Catharine 99
 Daniel W. 99
 * Daniel W. 99
 Henry T. 99
 Maria E. 99
 Stephen F. 99
 William T. 99

HARVEY**HARVEY**

* Alex 118
 Martha A. 98
 * Mary C. 69
 Mary E. 70
 Sarah 118
 Sarah 118
 Thomas H. 69

HASELL

Martha 159

HASKET

* Aaron 5
 Amanda 243
 Clarisa 243
 Jacob 243
 James 243
 Mary R. 5
 * Sarah 243

HASKINS

Aulenor 31
 * Elijah 30
 George A. 31
 Prudence 30
 Walter 31

HASKITT

Charlotte 176
 * David 176
 Deba 176
 Hety 176
 * Joseph 176
 Joseph A. 176
 Mary 176
 Michael 176
 Rufus 176
 * William 191

HASSEL

* Dempsey 106

HASTINGS

D. V. 201
 Hester 201
 Lilas 201
 * Matthew 201

HATCH

Eliza 114

HATHAWAY

* Alice 140
 Nathan 140
 Shade F. 140

HAUGH

* Anthony 3
 Hannah 3
 * Haywood 3
 Matilda 3
 Sarah 3

HAWKINS

Alen 60
 * Anne 56
 Anne 60
 Bryan B. 56
 Edward H. 57
 Eliza 56
 Elizabeth 57
 Elizabeth 60
 Ferney 47
 * Ferney 60
 Frederic 60
 Frederick 50
 George Anne 56
 * George R. 56
 Giles 56
 Hannah 60
 * Henry F. 51
 James L. 57
 Jane 60
 * John 52
 John H. 52
 John O. 56
 Julia 52
 Julia 60
 * Marth 57
 Mary 52
 Mary A. 56
 * Miles 60
 Mina 60
 Nancy 52
 Nancy E. W. 57
 Nathan 60
 Noah F. 57
 Parmelia 56
 Richard C. 56
 Russel 52

HAWKINS

Sabra 56
 Sallie 60
 Serena 60
 William F. 56
 * William T. 60
 Zebide 52

HAWKS

Clarisa 119
 Edward F. 119
 * Ellsworth 119
 Emma 128
 Harriet 119
 Horatio F. 119
 James 128
 Mary G. 119
 Susan 75

HAY

Florence 119
 Frances 117
 Margaret 119
 Mary 117
 Mary 119
 * Nancy 117
 * William 119

HAYNES

Daniel 69
 * Giles H. 123
 Jane 123
 William F. 123

HAYWOOD

Amanda 89
 Eunice 109
 James 69

HAZEL

Lesha 135

HEATH

* 134
 Ailsey A. 134
 Alfred 26
 Alice 211
 Barbary 66
 * Bryan 26
 Bryan M. 26
 Caroline 51

HEATH

Catharine 66
 Charlotte 51
 Daniel 52
 Edward 53
 * Edward 53
 Elias H. 53
 Eliza Anne 53
 Elizabeth 52
 * Franklin 211
 Frederieck 53
 Harvey 52
 Holland 58
 James 62
 * James 62
 Jeremiah 52
 * Jesse 51
 Jesse 52
 John 162
 Kenion 58
 Lany 204
 Levi 162
 Louis 51
 Louis 162
 Louisa 51
 Louisa A. 51
 * Luis 162
 Margret 162
 Mary 26
 Mary 66
 Mary 211
 Mary A. 52
 Mary O. V. 66
 Nathan 205
 Noah 52
 Pheribe 62
 * R. W. 51
 Richard 52
 Risa 162
 Sallie 52
 Sallie A. 62
 Sarah 66
 Sarah 162
 Sarah F. 51
 * Silas 66
 Susan T. 51
 * William 52
 William 162

HEATH

* William S. 66
 Zilphia 53

HELLEN

Joseph F. 117
 Orphie 117
 Susan L. 117

HENDERSON

Charles 163

HENRY

* Darcus 153
 Henry W. 153
 * Joel 143
 Louis 173
 Nancy 117
 * Robert 117
 Sarah 143
 Sophy J. 153

HERITAGE

Caroline 102
 Furney 227
 Lucas 76
 Phillip 145
 W. L. 145
 * William 241

HERRIN

Julia 95

HERRINGTON

Belinda 208
 C. 80
 Celia 208
 Eliza 208
 Elizabeth 208
 * Fannie 208
 * James 208
 James 208
 Jenetta 167
 John 208
 Julia 162
 Julia 208
 Mary 208
 Moses 208
 Nancy 176
 Runia 214
 Sidney 208

HERRINGTON

Susan 180
 William 208

HEWITT

Eveline 197
 * Sarah 197
 William 197

HICKS

John 22

HIGGINS

* Elizabeth 135
 Mary J. 135
 William H. 135

HILL

Adeline 74
 Alonzo 122
 Alonzo 205
 Caroline 74
 * Caroline 129
 * Caroline 133
 Catherine 131
 Edward 79
 Edward 129
 Edward 133
 Elizabeth 122
 Elizabeth 205
 Elizabeth 238
 Emeline 133
 Florence 79
 * George 66
 George 122
 George 129
 George 253
 George F. 66
 * Henderson 122
 Henderson 122
 Henrietta 79
 Henrietta 79
 Holland 74
 * Joseph 253
 Julia 139
 Julia 253
 Mary 41
 Mary 66
 * Mashal 205
 * Moses 74

* indicates head of household

HILL

Nancy	122
P.	6
Robert	253
Sallie	122
* Samuel	32
Samuel	74
Sarah	253
Stephen	122
Susan	122
Susan	122
Thomas	181
Washington F.	122
William	129
William	253

HILL . .

Annie	99
Elen	99
* James B.	99
Rebecca D.	99
Samuel	99
Sarah	99

HINES

* Peter G.	144
------------	-----

HIRDNELL

Willis B.	166
-----------	-----

HOBBS

Mary	144
------	-----

HOBLER

Sarah	103
* William	103

HODGE

Agoney	150
* Ann	184
Annie	112
Joseph C.	112
Martha	184
William	246

HODGES

Betsey	157
Delila	157
Henry	157
Liddy	157
Mary A.	157

HODGES

Sidney	157
* William	157
William	157
Willis	157

HOELL

Alphenzo	254
Burtin	254
Edward	254
Fannie	254
Francis	254
* Franklin	254
Franklin	254
J.	254

HOLLACE

* David	124
Jane	124

HOLLAND

Barney	32
Charles	32
Eliza K.	102
Elizabeth	32
Elizabeth	32
Frances	32
Henrietta E.	102
Joseph	32
Josephine	32
Kezziah	71
Margaret	102
Margaret A.	102
* Nancy L.	24
* P.	102
Philemon	102
Sarah V.	102
* Stephen D.	32
* Susan	33
Thomas J.	24
William	32

HOLLICE

David	123
* David	123
Nancy	123

HOLLOWAY

Frances	30
Mary	30

HOLLOWAY

* Mossey	30
Sarah	30
Susan	30
William H.	30

HOLLY

* Juda	120
Ralph	120
* William	94

HOLTON

* . . . A.	162
* Abner	168
Alice	198
* Alonzo	223
Barbara	166
Barzilla	187
Charles	187
Daniel P.	164
David	168
Edward	168
Elizabeth	187
Elizabeth	202
* Enoch T.	216
George	168
George R.	162
Henry	168
Henry	187
Hollon	168
* J. B.	187
Jese H.	162
Jesee	198
* Jessee W.	166
Louisa	198
Martha	187
Martha	198
* Mary	164
Mary	187
Mary	202
Matilda	168
* Matthew	162
Matthew	202
Nancy	223
Sarah	168
Sarah E.	166
Sarah F.	164
Serepa A.	166
* Simeon	168

HOLTON

Tabitha	216
Thomas	168
Ulyssis	202
V. C.	166
* William	202

HOOKE

Abnice B.	111
Alice	202
Ann	191
Anthony	100
Brina	150
Cornelia	111
D. R.	150
Dempsey	115
Elizabeth	178
Emaline	155
Fannie M.	111
Frances E.	150
Franklin	202
Hannah	201
* Hardin	226
* Hardy	152
Henry	226
Henry C.	115
* Henry H.	201
Henry W.	152
Hiram	226
Hiram R.	152
Isaac	226
Isaack	152
John	100
* John	115
Joseph	191
Julia	80
Louisa	226
Marand	226
Maronda	152
Mary	80
Mary	115
Mary	152
Mary	226
Mary M.	150
Matthew	226
Matthew N.	152
Nancy	191
Nancy	202
Nathan	80

HOOKER

* Nathan	150
* O.	80
Octavius	80
Pheba A.	150
* R.	111
Sallie A.	111
Susan M.	80
Wallis E.	150
Walter M.	111
Washington	202
Willaim G.	152
* William	191
William T.	103
William V.	150
Ziler A.	226
Zilla A.	152

HOOVER

* Bartice	121
Easter	197
Elizabeth	121
Emeline	9
Esther	121
James	195
Jane	156
Jane	169
Jane	195
John	2
John	155
* John J.	78
* Joseph	9
Josephus	9
Margret	170
Margret	171
N. A.	195
Nancy	78
Nancy	169
Nancy	195
Nancy U.	2
Narcissa	121
Samuel	157
Samuel	169
Samuel	197
Sarah	41
Sarah	78
Tempy	169
Temsa	195
William	175

HORENS

Amariah B.	133
James H.	133
* Liza	133

HORESEAN

James	196
-------	-----

HORNER

* John	121
John W.	121
Rebecca	121

HORNIBLOW

J. D.	69
-------	----

HORSEANS

James	168
-------	-----

HORTON

Ann B.	160
John B.	160
* Robert P.	160

HOWARD

Amos	94
Annie	72
Caroline C.	95
Charles	104
Edward E.	104
Elijah	94
* Elijah	94
George W.	95
Hannah	94
James	70
* James	70
John	14
John	70
Julia	70
Margaret	57
Mary M.	70
Nancy	70
Richard G.	95
* Samuel W.	72
* Solomon	57
* Solomon	169
* T. S.	70
Thomas C.	70
William	18

HOWDED**HOWDED**

John	67
------	----

HOWLAND

Edward	97
* Elizabeth	97
Elizabeth	97
James	73
Matilda	97
William	185

HOWLING

Ann	158
* Eliza	217
* Jesse	158
Patsey	158

HOYT

Ada	97
Charles A.	97
* Leander	97

HUBBARD

	67
D. C.	67
* D. C.	67

HUDDLETON

Eta	122
* J. H.	122
Susan	122

HUDSON

George	35
Hattie	139
John	201
* Lewis	201
Martha	139
Martha	201
Martha	201
* Mary	35
Sarah	201
* Thomas	139

HUFF

* Braddford	250
Elizabeth	250
Emaline	250
Etter	250
Henry	250
William H.	250

HUFFMAN

Gideon	180
* John	180
Laura	180
Nancy	180
Rabena	180

HUGGINS

Harriet	110
* S. M.	110
Sarah	110

HUGHES

Annie	73
Collin	73
Francis	73
Henry	68
Isaac	73
* Isaac W.	73
* James	103
Laura	103

HUMBLE

Layfayette	140
------------	-----

HUMPHREY

Cenia Anne	63
Eliza	63
Hannah	63
* Hiram	63
Jemima	63
Jesse	60
John	54
Levi E.	59
Major	63
Mary	63
Richard E.	59
Rufus	63
Ruth A.	59
* S. M.	59
Susan U.	59
* William	56

HUNLEY

Mary	23
------	----

HUNNINGS

* B. H.	149
Ebila M.	150
Henry	150
James	150

HUNNINGS

James E. 150
 R. L. 150
 Sabrina 150
 Sina 149
 William 150

HUNT

* Esther 98
 G. W. 107
 Henry 99
 Stephen 98

HUNTER

Christina 106
 George W. 106
 * James M. 22
 John S. 22
 John W. 22
 Mary A. 106
 Mary J. 22
 Nancy 22
 * Olivia 106
 Samuel J. 106
 Susan J. 22
 Virginia F. 106

HURTT

* Edward 115
 Fannie S. 115
 James 115
 Sallie 115
 Sindy 115

HUTCHINS

James 104
 Judee 104
 Julia A. 104
 Lavinia 104
 Thomas 104
 William 104
 * William T. 104

HUTCHINSON

Infant 106
 Jane 105
 * John 105
 John 105
 M. 106
 M. S. 105

HUTCHINSON

* Martha 122
 William B. 105

HUTLEY

Deborah 11

HYMAN

Eliza 96
 Margaret 96
 Samuel 108

HYSON

Sarah 90
 * T. J. 90

ICELAND

* Daniel 104
 * Susan 104
 Susan 104

INGALS

Anne C. 83

IPOCK

Adam 186
 * Allen 256
 Alonzo 227
 Anise 209
 Ann 226
 Ann 227
 * Arthur 230
 Asa 212
 Augustus 244
 Benjamin 244
 * Biggs 244
 * Brice 46
 Bryan 230
 * Bryan 233
 * Burton 226
 * Carney 186
 Catharine 186
 Celia 256
 * Charles 211
 Churchwell 251
 David 227
 DeK M. 186
 Elender 256
 Elizabeth 190
 Elizabeth 209
 Elizabeth 227

IPOCK

Elizabeth 233
 Emaline 226
 Eunice 213
 Francis 211
 * Frederick 51
 Frederick G. 51
 George 211
 * Hardy 227
 Harriet 209
 Harriet 227
 Hatcy 230
 Henry 209
 Hester 256
 James 212
 James 226
 Jeremiah 244
 John 209
 John A. 52
 * John A. 209
 * John P. 251
 Julia A. 52
 Lenard 256
 Levi 190
 Lewis 227
 Louisa 213
 Lovey 65
 Madison 227
 Margaret 211
 Mary 51
 Mary 209
 Mary 227
 Mary 256
 Mary A. 52
 Mary A. 251
 Morgan 186
 * Morgan 190
 Moses 211
 Nancy 190
 Noah 209
 Norman 227
 Nursey 227
 * Oliver 227
 Permelia 256
 * R. J. 61
 Rachel 251
 Samuel 52
 * Sarah 212

IPOCK

Sarah 213
 Sarah 244
 * Sarah 256
 Shelby 31
 Sidney 251
 Silas 227
 Spicey 227
 * Stephen 256
 Susan M. 61
 Thomas 251
 Ulius 227
 * William 213
 William 227
 William G. 52

IRELAND

Clarisa 217
 David 185
 Donels 185
 Elizabeth 185
 * John 185
 John 185
 * John B. 217
 Margret 185
 Mary 217
 Nancy 185
 Paul 218
 Susan 217
 William 185
 William 218

IVES

Dorcas 221
 Francis 174
 Freemon 181
 * John 174
 * John P. 98
 Lewis 174
 * Louiza 27
 Mary 181
 Mary C. 171
 Mary J. 174
 Nancy 174
 Sarah 174
 * Solomon 221

IVEY

* Cassandra 72
 * Gideon 219

* indicates head of household

IVEY

John 219
 Mary 219
 Sarah 219
 Zachariah 219

JACKSON

Abraham 248
 Adriann 235
 Alley 205
 Ann H. 210
 Churchwell 205
 * David 205
 Elizabeth E. 235
 Emerede 255
 Ester 205
 * Furney 235
 James 8
 John 210
 * John 255
 Mary 205
 Mary E. 235
 Mrs. 255
 * Norman 130
 Rufus W. 235
 William 255
 William R. 8

JACOBS

* Benjamin 103
 Caroline 103
 Mary 103

JACOBSON

Billa 229
 Charles 229
 Febrifuge 229
 Lucretia 229
 * William 229
 William 229

JAMES

Benjamin F. 6
 Edward 54
 Eliza F. 6
 * John 6
 John 134
 Lovinia 73
 Nancy 7
 Rosa Anna 73

JAMES

Thomas 73
 * Thomas B. 73
 Winneford 6

JARMAN

Caroline 127
 Elijah 114
 * Giles 127
 Polly 114

JARVIS

Elizabeth 192
 Mary 192

JERKINS

* A. T. 87
 Lavinia Rice 87
 Sarah 87

JEWEL

Amariah 218
 Elizabeth 218
 James 189
 * Josiah 189
 Mary E. 218
 Nancy 189
 * Thomas 218

JOHN

Allen 4

JOHNSON

Alonzo 245
 Ann 245
 * Celia 156
 Christian 124
 Cicero 181
 * Crecy 99
 David 211
 Elancy 94
 Elener 181
 Elizabeth 78
 Elizabeth 131
 Elizabeth 185
 Emily 112
 George 99
 George 112
 George 181
 George 255
 Hannah 16

JOHNSON

Harriet 62
 Hepsy 94
 J. 116
 Jane 135
 Jesse 169
 John 80
 John 133
 John 139
 * Jordan 180
 Joshua 131
 Julia 138
 Julia 180
 Julia 255
 Laura E. 96
 Margaret 112
 Mary 94
 * Mary 94
 Mary 112
 Mary 131
 Mary 156
 Mary 181
 * Mary E. 96
 Matilda 245
 Miles 133
 * Rachel 112
 * Rhoda 126
 Richard 142
 Richard 180
 Samuel 116
 * Sarah 133
 Sarah 180
 * Sarah 255
 Sarah B. 126
 * Sevine 140
 Simon 138
 Ssuan 99
 * Stephen 131
 Stephen 244
 * Susan 126
 Susan 185
 Wallace 94
 Wealthy 18
 William 96
 * William 135
 William F. 116
 * Zachariah 245

JONES**JONES**

* A. N. 107
 A. R. C. 171
 Acinath 76
 Alen 63
 * Alen 63
 Alice 107
 Andrew 205
 Angeline 224
 Anise 207
 Ann 157
 Asad 77
 Asenia 153
 Ashley 202
 Augustus F. 28
 * B. 43
 * Balaam 128
 Benjamin L. 19
 Bennet 229
 Bethany 202
 Bryan 232
 Caroline 158
 Cason 202
 * Cason 202
 Charles 74
 Charles 171
 * Charles P. 171
 * Charlotte 63
 Christian 127
 Clarissa 135
 Confert 193
 Corby 202
 Daniel 77
 David 158
 David 202
 * E. D. 120
 E. M. 88
 Easter 193
 Easter 202
 * Edwin 184
 * Elen B. 105
 Elenor 41
 Elenor 51
 Elisabeth 158
 Eliza 153
 Eliza 184
 Eliza 237
 Elizabeth 132

JONES

* Elizabeth	154
Elizabeth	229
Elizabeth C.	88
Emaline	224
Emily	158
Ester	43
Frances	43
Francis	157
* Franklin	229
* Fred J.	77
Frederic	62
Frederick	77
George S.	153
George W.	28
* George W.	135
Gideon	154
Hannah	77
Harriet	154
Henry	170
Henry A.	154
Henry W.	69
Hepsey	30
Holland	28
* J. S.	99
J. T.	171
James	63
James	74
James	128
* James	132
* James	132
James	158
James D.	28
James F.	99
James H.	207
* James S.	153
* Jenry A.	74
* Jesse	62
Jesse	62
Jesse	202
John	51
John	193
* John A.	170
John B.	51
John F.	77
* John F.	107
* Joseph W.	88
Josephine	107

JONES

Josephine	153
* Joshua	158
Joushua	165
Julia	132
Julia T.	153
Justina	74
Kitty	132
Leah	77
Leander H.	28
* Leonard	125
Luther F.	154
M. C.	120
Mabel	157
Margaret A.	28
* Martin	51
Mary	77
Mary	107
Mary	157
Mary	165
Mary	170
Mary	202
* Mary	205
Mary	229
Mary B.	105
Mary B.	105
Mary B.	205
Mary H.	99
Mary J.	72
Moses	128
Nancy	19
Nancy	80
Nancy	117
Nancy	154
* Nancy	157
Nancy	229
Nellie	77
Paul	77
Paul	180
Percy	158
Persilla	229
* Polley	150
Rachel	107
Radferd P.	154
* Rhodea	127
Sallie	62
Sallie S.	117
Sameul	170

JONES

Sameul S.	118
Samuel	153
Samuel	170
* Sarah	63
Sarah	180
Sarah A.	171
Sarah E.	171
Sarah F.	157
* Sarah J.	117
Sarepta	157
Selina	157
* Sheppard	63
* Sollomon W.	156
Sophia	69
Stephen D.	153
Stephen W.	117
Susan	63
* Susan	78
Susan	128
Susan	170
Susan F.	106
Susan M.	118
Terese	51
Thomas	128
* Thomas	157
Thomas, Jr.	157
Turrisa	154
* Wiley	207
Wiley W.	157
William	69
William	72
William	74
William	116
William	128
William	151
William	171
* William	180
William	202
William C.	19
* William H.	28
William H.	28
* William H.	106
William H.	157
William H., Jr.	28
* William P.	193
Willim H.	69
Winnie	207

JORDAN

Eliza J.	23
* Elizabeth	103
* George	23
J. D.	69
Julia	69
Mary A.	23
Roscue B.	23
Sarah E.	23

JOYNER

Bennet	257
* Franklin	257
Mary	257
Nancy	257
Prucilla	257

JULIAN

D. B.	73
-------	----

JUSTICE

* Abe	93
Annie	93
B. T.	93
C. T.	93
* J. C.	79
Mary	79
Mary B.	93

K. . . .

Elizabeth	133
-----------	-----

KEEL

* Bartholomew	226
Benjamin	178
* Daniel	213
Daniel	226
Delila	226
Eliza	226
Emaline	182
Griffin	213
Henry	183
James	183
Jane	213
John	226
Julia	226
Kenry	214
Lacy	213
Lany	213
Paulina	183

KEEL		KENT		KINION		KOONCE	
Sarah	144	* Henry	136	Hardy A.	254	* Harriet	117
Stephen	213	Julia	63	James	254	Harriet	117
Verina	144	Mary	63	Mary	247	James H.	117
* Willis	182	Sallie	63	Mary	254	Samuel	117
Zachariah	213	William	136	Raymond	247		
				* Richard	254	KOPPEL	
KEES		KERKMAN		Richard	254	Jacob	99
Banon	240	Argent	237	* Robert	247		
* Banon	242	Augustus	237			KORNEGAY	
* Camel	242	Bryan	237	KINS		Clarissa	56
Caroline	244	* Calvin	237	John	106	Elizabeth	56
Charles	244	Caovlin	237			James	56
Curdella	242	John	237	KINSALL		John W.	56
David	240	* John	237	Celia	238	Joseph	56
* David	246	Julia	237	Delfa	238	Sarah R.	56
Elizabeth	240	Lafayette	237	* George	238		
Elizabeth	242	Permelia	237	Harriet	238	L . . .	
Elizabeth	245	Permelia	237	Jane	238	Harriet	120
Elizabeth	246			John	238	Nora	120
Isaac	244	KEYS		Rachel	238	Thomas	120
* John	240	Anne	125	Sarah	238		
Laura	244	Elizabeth	140	Susan	238	LABOARD	
Mary	240	John	4			Sarah	142
Mary	251	* John	140	KINSEY			
Nancy	240	* Mary A.	140	* Elizabeth	92	LANCASTER	
Salix	245	Mary D.	125			Augustus	229
Visa	244	* Wililam	125	KINSTALL		Celia A.	228
William	242			Jane	214	Charles	229
William	242	KILPATRICK				George	228
* William	244	* Francis	61	KIRKMAN		George F.	253
		Mary	61	Arnecia	230	Jacob H.	253
KELLEY				Ellis	230	James	235
Cara V.	149	KINCEY		Joann	230	* Jesse	235
Mary A.	149	Aplis	92	John	230	John	229
* William A.	149	Aredella	92	Mary	230	John M.	253
		Joel	50	Matha	230	Lacy	228
KELLUM		John	92	Milla	230	* Lacy	253
Mary	48	Joseph	50	William	230	Lacy N.	253
		Nancy	50	* William	230	Mary	228
KELLY		Sarah	50			Mary	235
* Charles	91	William	50	KITE		Mary E.	235
Julia A.	91			Burton	231	Mary, Jr.	228
		KING		Easter	254	Nancy	229
KENEDY		* Harriet	87	Elizabeth	231	Nancy	253
Lovia	232			James	254	Roscow	229
Mary	232	KINION		* Samuel	254	Sarah	228
		Abner	254	Samuel	254	* St. Clair	228
KENT		Benjamin	254	Sarah	254	St. Clair	229
Amanda	144	* David M.	254	Susan	254	Stephen	228
Elizabeth	136	Elizabeth	254				

* indicates head of household

LANCASTER

Susan 228
 Susan 229
 * William 228
 William 229

LAND

Edmond 180
 * James 180
 James K. 180
 Jeremiah 180

LONDON

Eveline 115
 * L. E. 115

LANE

A. B. 147
 * Alfred C. 63
 Anne 61
 Annie B. 66
 Augustus 66
 Benjamin B. 139
 Betsey 131
 * Capt. J. T. 66
 Charles 201
 Eliza 61
 Eliza A. 66
 Elizabeth 139
 * Enoch H. 54
 F. Benson 144
 * Fred 144
 Hardy 139
 Harriet 139
 * Harriet D. 139
 Isaac B. 61
 John 55
 John 66
 John B. 139
 * Julia A. 205
 Leonidas 63
 Lizze J. 54
 Lucinda 61
 Mariah 63
 Mary J. 144
 * Nancy 61
 Robert 145
 S. W. 147
 Sallie 54
 Sarah 201

LANE

Sarah 205
 Stephen 144
 Susan 63
 Susan Ameila 144
 Virginia 63
 Wickliffe 63
 William 63
 William 66
 William 139
 * Winnefred 61

LANGERT

Anges D. 71
 Annis H. 71
 James 71
 * Joshua F. 86
 Martha 86
 * R. H. 71
 Sallie P. 71

LANGLEY

B. A. 247
 Elizabeth 179
 George W. 247
 Hulda 179
 * Levi 179
 Mary E. 247
 Penelope 255
 Sarah 247
 * William 247

LARY

* A. J. 172
 Hardy 223
 Holland 172
 * John 154
 John H. 154
 * Joseph 223
 Marthy 172
 Mary J. 223
 Matilda 154
 Matilda J. 154
 Nancy 172
 Patcy E. 223
 Ruthy A. 172
 Sarah 223

LATHAM

* A. C. 257

LATHAM

Alvinia 28
 Ann P. 257
 * BRYAN 28
 Elizabeth 257
 Elizabeth 257
 F. P. 257
 * Frederic P. 257
 J. B. 257
 J. J. 257
 John 28
 Margaret B. 28
 Samuel 257

LATHINHOUSE

Alexander 235
 Augustus 235
 Ava 235
 * Bryan 214
 Caroline 235
 Dalithee 235
 Edward 235
 Eliza 214
 Eliza 235
 Elizabeth 235
 Emily 253
 Evarilda 235
 George 247
 James 251
 Jane 246
 Jane 246
 John 214
 John 246
 * Lewis 235
 Louisa 235
 Marshall 235
 Mary 235
 Mary 246
 Susan P. 247
 Thomas 246
 * Young 246

LATHUM

Harriet 77
 John R. 77
 * John W. 77
 Pulaskie 77
 Reservel 77

LAUGHINGHOUSE**LAUGHINGHOUSE**

Aza 22
 Edward 22
 Frances 120
 Jane 120
 Keziah 22
 Louisa 22
 Mary A. 120
 * Riley 120
 Sarah 120
 Susan F. 120
 William 120

LAUNOT

Frank 111

LAVENER

* A. 82

LAVENIER

* Sarah 112

LAWRENCE

* Anne E. 79

LAWSON

Caroline 94
 Elizabeth 94
 Sarah B. 164
 William J. 94

LEARY

* Alexander 108
 Sarah 108

LEE

Abner 221
 Alexander 178
 Alice 62
 Amy 218
 Ann 182
 Ann 218
 Ann 221
 * Asa 217
 Benjamin 215
 Clarisa 217
 * Daniel, Jr. 215
 * Daniel, Sr. 215
 * Elias 215
 * Elizabeth 74
 Elizabeth 220

LEE

Fannie	168
Fannie H.	68
* Gatsey	62
Hancy	217
* Hardy	220
Harriet	218
Henrietta	216
Henry	178
Henry S.	222
James	217
* John	182
John	182
John	218
* John	218
John	221
Josaphene	221
Julia	217
Julia	218
Kisey	220
Kisey	221
Levieia ?	178
Levin	204
Louisa	218
Margret	182
Martha	182
Mary	178
Mary	215
Mary	217
Mary C.	221
Mary J.	221
Nancy	178
Nancy	215
Nelson	221
Rhoda	217
Rhoda	217
* Richard	178
Richard	218
Riley	217
Robert	182
Sarah	182
Sarah	215
* Shadric	196
Susan	74
William	182
* William	221
* Zorel	177

LEPPER**LEPPER**

Charles P.	101
Elen	82
Jemima	101
John	101
Mary C.	101
* Phillip	101
Rebeccah	82
* Sarah C.	82
Susan	82
LESTER	
Ailson	6
Elizabeth	6
Emeline	6
Matilda	6
Penelope	6
William	10
LEVERING	
Thomas	217
LEWIS	
.	28
A. B.	79
Ada	181
Ailsey	28
Alonzo	186
* Amos	134
Anne M.	44
Anne R.	79
Avis	180
Betsey	134
Briant	197
Cara	194
* Celia	181
Charles	120
Christine	109
Daniel	41
* David	186
David	186
Edward	34
Elias	186
Eliza	134
* Eliza	194
Elizabeth	79
Elizabeth	137
Elizabeth	194
Elizabeth	197
Emma B.	129

LEWIS

Florence	79
Frances	41
Francis	194
Frederick	34
George	142
George	186
George	197
* George	197
George	218
George D.	79
Henrietta	135
* Isaac	197
Isaac R.	79
* Isaac W.	79
Jacob E.	129
* James	28
James	134
* James	137
James T.	79
Jane M.	79
* John	109
John	137
Josaphene	194
* Joseph	194
Julia	197
Julia A.	186
Julius	79
Malancy	194
Margaret	28
Mary	41
Mary	72
Mary	139
Mary	186
Mary	197
Mary A.	129
Nancy	129
Peter	186
Rena	186
Richard	194
* Robert	129
Robinson	34
* Sallie	136
Samuel	79
Sarah	194
Sarah	197
Sidney	33
Sidney A.	79

LEWIS

Susan	194
Tempy A.	137
Watson	44
William E.	79
William H.	134
* Willis	33
Willis	34

LIEDEL

Augustua H.	107
* C. F. W.	107
Catharine	107

LILLA

Elizabeth	252
Henry	252
John	252
Louisa	252
Mary	252
* Narcissus	252

LINCOLN

Jane S.	153
* John T.	153
Sina	153
Susan	153

LINCOLN

Barney	161
Briteman	161
* Briteman	161
James	184
Richard	161
Sarah	161
Sidney A.	161

LINDSAY

Eunice	49
Holland	86
Mary	74

LINSEY

Elizabeth	166
John	166
* Johnson	166
* Margaret	128
Mary	113
Mary A.	166
Nancy	166
Roxana	131

LINSEY

Sarah 166
William 166

LINTON

Amelia 186
Ann 186
Arty Ann 158
Cloey 186
Edwin 158
Henrietta 186
James 186
Jesse 158
Louisa 186
* Luke 186
Mary F. 158
* Michael 157
Sarah 186
Sindey 157
Zacheus 153

LINZY

Henry 251
* Jesse 251
John 251
Mahala 251
Mary 251

LISBON

John O. 104
* Matilda 104
Nancy 104

LITTLE

Caroline 182
Charles 66
* J. C. 182
Julius 41
Pricca 236

LITTLETON

Ann E. 115
* John 115
Nancy 115

LIVERMAN

Chesteen 185
Franklin 185
Jenetta 185
Mary 185
Sarah 185

LIVERMAN

* William 185

LOCHIE

Annie 88

LOCKHART

Catharine 82
* Daniel 72
Henry C. 72
Jane W. 72
John 82
Martha E. 72
Sarah 72

LODGE

Francis 235
John 235
Martha 235
Murphy 235
Silva 236
* William 235
William 235

LOESSER

Louis 98

LOFTAIN

* W. C. 60

LOFTIN

Bryan 231
Caswel 231
Donmera 231
* Elizabeth 203
Julia 231
Nancy 203
* Needham 231
William 203

LOH.. GEN

Henry 118

LOUIS

Ailsey 68
* Elizabeth 29
George F. 29
* James 68
Lizzie 29
Mary W. 29
Susan A. 29

LOVICK

Eliza C. 24
* Henry J. 24
Hugh J. 24
Isaac W. H. 24
John E. 24
Mary A. 24

LOWE

Amy E. 23
Benjamin W. 23
David M. 23
* Jerry W. 23
Martha L. 23
Mary L. 23
Winneford 23

LUCAS

Annie 124
David 124
John 124
William H. 124

LUIS

Alrittia 155
Benjamin 156
* Biah 155
Caroline 161
George H. 161
Hannah A. 161
Haywood 161
Henry 154
Holland J. 161
John 174
John W. 156
Mary J. 155
Na?a 155
Nancy 161
* Robert 155
Sarah S. 161
Sidney 155
Sylvester 156
* William H. 161
William H. 161

LUPTON

Allis Y. O. 156
* John A. 156
John D. 156
Mahalia 156

LUPTON

Mary M. 156
Nancy A. 156
Reding 156
Sarah A. 156

M. . .

Elizabeth 110

MACE

Benjamin G. 21
* Frances 21
Julia M. 21
Sarah 21
Sarah 21

MAGHENS

Bennet 84
Caroline 84
Elizabeth 84
Mary 84
* Mary E. 84

MALISON

Andrew 154
Benjamin 172
* Benjamin K. 172
Charlotta 172
Elizabeth 154
* Francis 154
* Francis D. 173
George 172
Henrietta 155
Josephene 173
Mary A. 154
Matilda 154
Sarah A. 172
Sarah B. 154
Winne 154

MANKER

Alice 144

MANLY

B. 93
Basil 93
Clement 93
Elizabeth 93
Gaston 93
Hannah 93
* M. E. 93

MANLY

Maria 93
 Mary 93
 R. 93
 Sarah 93

MANTANAY

* Ernest 100
 Ernest 100
 Frederick 100
 Frederick 100

MARBORO

* Henry 143
 John 143
 Nancy 143

MARCHAND

Dinah 141

MARIAH

Anne 120

MARKELL

Caroline 63
 Eveline 63
 Sallie 63

MARSHAL

* Caleb 138
 Hettie A. 138
 * John T. 138
 Martha A. 120
 Sallie A. 138

MARSHALL

Christopher A. 70
 Henrietta 83
 * Isaac 84
 Isadora 82
 Laura 83
 Martha 82
 * Matthew 70
 * Sallie 83
 Sarah 83
 * Thomas J. 82

MARTIN

Absolum 15
 Alexzener 215
 Alonzo 215

MARTIN

Andrew 198
 * Benjamin 18
 Benjamin 57
 Benjamin 195
 * Benjamin 195
 Benjamin 198
 Calvin 195
 * Cesonia 197
 Charlotte 15
 Charlotte 57
 * David 57
 * David 163
 Demer A. 172
 * Elija 198
 Elisabeth 163
 Elisabeth 172
 Eliza 15
 Elizabeth 197
 Elizabeth 215
 Elvira 163
 Emaly 215
 Enoch 164
 Evaline 215
 Febrifuge 164
 George 195
 Jacob 16
 James 164
 James 195
 James 197
 James C. 172
 * James C. 215
 Jephtha 164
 * John 18
 John 57
 * John 127
 John 215
 John B. 197
 John S. 172
 Josaphene 197
 * Joseph 172
 Josiah 164
 Judah 17
 L. H. 195
 Lucretia 195
 Mahala 198
 Margaret A. 57
 Margaret A. 127

MARTIN

Mary 18
 Mary 197
 Mary A. 6
 Mary A. 125
 Mary E. 198
 Mary J. 18
 Nancy 105
 Nancy A. 164
 Perlana 198
 Phebe 132
 Rachael 133
 Raymond 215
 Rebecca A. 172
 Rigdon 15
 Sallie A. 87
 Samuel 15
 Samuel 17
 Sarah 175
 Sarah 181
 Sarah 195
 Sarah J. 164
 Sindonis 57
 Stephen 15
 Tabitha 164
 Tebri 198
 Thimethy M. 172
 * William 15
 William 17
 William, Jr. 15
 Zachias 198

MASON

* A. 129
 * Abner N. 12
 Benjamin F. 102
 C. W. 145
 Charles 8
 Elizabeth 12
 Elizabeth 41
 Ella 12
 * Francis 8
 * Francis 13
 Hannah E. 8
 Hannah N. 10
 James I. 13
 John 13
 * John H. 145
 Joseph C. 13

MASON

* Joseph N. 10
 * Littleton 13
 Mariah 13
 Mary 13
 Mary E. 13
 Pherebe 13
 Sallie 6
 * Thomas W. 8
 Wesley 8

MASTERS

George 111
 Lavinia K. 110
 Mary E. 111
 Salie A. 110
 Samuel 110
 * Samuel 110
 * William B. 111

MATTHEWS

Anne M. 128
 Elizabeth B. 128
 * J. T. 128
 Janes E. 128
 John E. 128
 Martha W. 128
 Mary A. E. 128
 * Matthew 128

MAUNEY

Nancy S. 82

MAY

Charles A. 46
 Edgar F. 46
 Elizabeth 42
 Elizabeth 46
 * Francis 42
 Ida O. 46
 Joseph 42
 Mary 41
 Penelope G. 42
 Reding L. 46
 Turner 42
 * Z. D. 46

MAYO

* Celina 158
 Cyrus J. 17

MAYO

Henry 158
 * James 17
 John 158
 Louisa W. B. 17
 Sarah C. 17
 Sarah M. 17
 Wiley 158
 William 158

McCAFETY

Catharine 229
 Joseph 229
 Sarah 229
 * Surthey 229
 William 229

McCAFITY

Augustus 230
 Caroline E. 230
 John 250
 Lewis B. 230
 Sarah 230
 * Thomas 230

McCALLUM

Anne Mariah 106
 Daniel 106
 * Dr. 106

McCLUER

* Jacob 114

McCOTTER

Benjamin 220
 * Burney 220
 Caroline 183
 Debarah 225
 Emaline 220
 Hesakiah 225
 * John 183
 Joseph 225
 * Joseph 225
 Lavenia 220
 Malinda 220
 Martha 183
 Martha A. 139
 Mary 225
 Richard 220
 Samuel 183

McCOTTER

Sarah 183
 Sarah 225
 Susan 183
 Susan 220
 Susan D. 139
 Thomas 225
 Wiley 225
 Winoline 183

McCOY

Alexander 53
 Anne R. 53
 Augustine 53
 Cullen W. 60
 Elizabeth 53
 Frances 54
 Franklin C. 54
 * Frederick 54
 J. W. S. 40
 * Jesee 50
 John 52
 Lucas W. 54
 Mary 50
 Mary A. 50
 * Mary E. 53
 Parkwood 53
 Rebecca 54
 * Rebeccah 57
 * Richard 52
 Richard, Jr. 52
 Sarah 53
 Timothy 53
 William S. 53

McGLEN

Anna M. 87
 James 69
 James 87

McILWANE

Amos 136
 Binetta 136
 Emily 136
 George 136
 Hannah A. 136
 John J. 136
 * M. . . 136
 Presbiseetta 136
 Sarah 136

McILWANE

Sarah J. 136
 * William 136
 William Anne 136

McINTOSH

Alonzo 211
 Benjamin 211
 Eliza 37
 * Furney 211
 * Henry 37
 Jane 211
 John 211
 Julia 211
 Lebany 37
 Mary 211
 William 37

McIWAIN

* F. S. 40
 Francis 40
 Julia 40

McKAY

Alexander 125
 Nancy 125
 William 125

McKINY

John 193

McLACLAN

* Alex 75
 Alexander 75
 Caroline 75
 Caroline 75
 George 75
 Louisa 75
 Sarah 75

McLIN

Julia 78
 * Thomas 78

McLINLEY

John 100

McMOGHAN

* Patric 29
 Patric 29

McNEAL**McNEAL**

Theodore 132

McRAE

* D. M. 93
 Margaret 93
 Mary 93
 Virginia 93
 Virginia 93

McROY

Asa 246
 * John 246
 L. M. 246
 Mary 246
 Sarah 246

MEADOWS

Alexander 39
 Edward 103
 Harriet 39
 * John A. 39
 Louiza 39
 Louiza 39
 Mary H. 39
 Thomas 39
 William B. 141

MECCINA

Rena 215

MEDERACH

Eugene 100

MEEKINGS

Elizabeth 218
 Madison 218
 * Richard 218
 William 218

MEEKINS

Asa 24
 * Charles 24
 Joshua 24
 Patsey 24
 William H. 24

MERCER

Susan 149
 William 149

MEREDITH

* indicates head of household

MEREDITH

Mary 257

MERIT

* A. 9
 Daniel 2
 John F. 30
 Mary 9
 Mary T. 30
 Rachel 141
 Richard 141

MERRIT

Emily 131

MESIC

* Calvin 186
 Catharine 224
 Emaline 224
 Henry 186
 Mary 186
 Redin 186
 * Shadrick 224
 William 186

METTS

* Eliza 95
 * Lydia 112
 Salle E. 95
 William P. 95

MIDDLETON

Edward 94

MILDRUM

* John 87
 Nancy 87

MILLER

Alen 142
 * Alen 142
 Ann 183
 B. H. 191
 Challey 150
 Charles 79
 Charles 178
 * Charles 191
 Church 200
 * Corfantine 169
 * Daniel 175
 Dounel 79

MILLER

Elisabeth 148
 Elizabeth 150
 Elizabeth R. 148
 * F. R. 148
 Febus 183
 Feraby 175
 Festus 200
 Frances 142
 Frank 79
 * George W. 124
 Henrietta 142
 Henry 142
 Isaac 175
 * James 79
 James 150
 * James 150
 James 175
 James 183
 James 200
 James A. 184
 James W. 79
 James W. 148
 Jane 79
 Jane S. 148
 Jeannette 142
 Jesse 150
 * John 167
 John 168
 John 183
 * John B. 148
 John B. 169
 John C. 148
 * John T. 200
 * Joseph 178
 Julia A. 184
 Laurence 200
 * Louisa 183
 Lucretia 168
 Manevey 183
 Mary 169
 Mary 178
 Mary 191
 Mary 200
 Mary E. 148
 Matilda 150
 Matilda 178
 Nancy 168

MILLER

Noah 183
 * Noah C. 153
 Norah A. 153
 P. F. 148
 Sarah 167
 Sarah B. 175
 Satira 175
 Shadrick A. 153
 Sidney 168
 Solomon 183
 Susan 148
 Susan 178
 Tabitha 169
 Walker 79
 * William 184

MILLER

Mary 41
 Oliver 41

MILLS

* Churchwell 236
 Elizabeth 236
 William A. 236

MISSILIER

John S. H. 73
 M. P. 72

MITCHEL

Ab. .ie 85
 * Alex 85
 Benjamin 135
 * Burton 204
 Eliza 17
 Eliza Annie 18
 Emily 17
 Grizelle 86
 James 204
 Jennie 127
 Julia 86
 Martha 205
 Mary 204
 Mary J. 17
 * Mary J. 135
 Nancy 205
 Nora 205
 * Polly 116
 Sarah 85

MITCHEL

Sarah 204
 Sarah 205
 Sarah E. 85
 Saucy P. 85
 Sidney 205
 Susan 84
 * Thomas J. 85

MITCHELL

Amos 15
 Harvey 254
 Jesse 17

MOBLEY

Sarah 211

MOLETT

* Edward 26
 Johnston 26
 Joseph H. 26
 Martha 27
 Mary L. 26
 Sallie 26
 Simmons 26

MONROE

Annie J. 111

MONZINGO

Eliza 164
 * James 164
 Mary F. 164

MOONEY

John 143

MOORE

* Abram 45
 Ada 130
 Adam L. 31
 * Ailsey 125
 Ailsey 130
 Alexander 29
 Alfred 113
 * Alfred 241
 Alfred A. 241
 Alvina 30
 Ann 94
 Augusta 130
 * Avey 75

MOORE

* Bacar	245
* Banon	245
Benjamin	251
* Betsey	124
Brice	125
Bryan	251
Calley	242
Caroline	36
Caroline	107
Celia	208
Celia E.	96
Challie T.	36
* Chareles S.	71
Charity	245
Charles	166
* Charlie	36
* Church	54
Cicero	206
Cora	143
Crawford	17
Cris	237
Dalitha	33
* David	208
Decy A.	20
Della	36
Dicy	16
Eady	208
Ebenezer	36
* Eda	89
Edith E.	31
Edward	203
Edward	246
Elenor	36
Elisha	64
Eliza	206
Elizabeth	15
Elizabeth	45
Elizabeth	63
* Elizabeth	122
Elizabeth	125
Elizabeth	135
Elizabeth	208
Elizabeth	242
Elizabeth	245
Elizabeth	247
* Ellen	94
Emeline	130

MOORE

Emily E.	241
* F.	130
F. . .	125
* F. . .	132
Fannie	130
* Francis	113
Francis	245
Francis A.	113
Franklin	36
* Franklin	237
Frederic	63
George	237
* Giles	125
Hancell	245
Hancy	143
Hannah	36
* Harthy	147
Harvey	206
Harvey	207
Henry	20
Henry	135
Henry	245
* Henry	246
Herrnun	29
Holland A.	31
* Isaac	135
Israel	207
Israel	213
Israel	245
* Jacob	129
* James	15
James	126
James H.	64
James H.	116
Jane	29
Jane	113
Jane	132
Jane	213
Jane	240
Janette	36
Janice	122
Jesse	240
Joann	191
Jobe	237
Joel	241
* John	17
* John	33

MOORE

John	36
* John	36
John	41
John	107
* John	207
* John	208
John A.	45
John A.	216
John C.	36
John H.	246
John L.	92
John W.	113
Joseph	36
Joseph	107
Julia	130
* Kittie	116
L. J.	96
* Laney	143
Lanier	29
Lany	208
Lavenia	207
* Leavis	82
Lewis	203
Louis	107
Louis C.	54
Louisa	203
Louisa	245
* Lucas	107
Lucinda	89
Lucinda	107
Lucy	207
Lucy	242
Margret	246
Martha	15
Martha	71
Martha	71
Martha	104
Martha	125
Martha	143
Mary	16
Mary	20
Mary	107
Mary	130
Mary	203
Mary	245
Mary A.	64
Mary A.	69

MOORE

* Mary A.	76
Mary A.	246
Mary E.	36
Mary E.	113
Mary F.	82
Mary F.	125
Mashack	216
Matilda	64
Matilda	133
Matilda	246
Matilda A.	33
Mc Gilbra	246
McLane	29
Mosese	107
Nancy	20
Nancy	63
* Nancy	97
Nancy	131
Nancy	255
Narcissa	36
* Nathan	208
Nathan	213
* Newton	64
Noah	89
* Oliver	213
* Oliver	245
Oliver	246
Olly	245
Penelope	31
Penelopia	208
* Penia	203
* Phenice	29
Philphenia	241
Pochance	245
* R. F.	105
* Rebecah	84
Redin	41
Redon	36
Richard	31
Richard	89
Richilda	36
Rittie	107
Ruffin	63
S. B.	69
S. F.	241
Saffronia	237
Samuel	107

MOORE

Samuel	237
* Samuel	247
Sarah	237
Sarah	242
Sarah A.	64
Sarah C.	36
Sarah C.	113
Sarah E.	116
Sarah E.	130
* Silas	17
* Stephen	240
* Stephen	242
Susan	54
* Thomas	20
Thomas	147
Thomas	246
Thomas O.	130
Thomas R.	64
Thomas R.	113
Vestal	20
William	16
William	64
William	89
William	147
William	208
William	208
William	240
William	241
William	242
William	245
William	245
William	245
William H.	116
* William P.	69
William P., Jr.	69
William S.	31
* William T.	31
* Wright	59

MOORSE

Emeline	135
---------	-----

MORGAN

Alexander	84
Areta	62
Catharine	233
Charity	84
* Francis	202

MORGAN

George	84
George	202
James A.	34
Jane	202
Jesse	62
John	62
Julia	62
* Julia A.	84
Mahalla	141
Mary	202
Nancy	33
William	202

MORRIS

Ann	163
Anne	118
* Benjamin	219
Benjamin	225
C. J.	145
Caroline	205
Caroline	225
Catharine	245
Dausey	232
David	225
David	239
Elender	232
Elizabeth	10
Elizabeth	143
* Ellen E.	10
Emaley	159
Emily	225
Enoch M.	11
Francis	205
Franklin	143
George	239
* Gideon	159
Hatha	181
Henry	232
* James E.	109
* James H.	162
Jerry P.	10
Jesse	213
Joann	239
John	181
John	239
John	239
Joseph	181
* Joseph	205

MORRIS

Lavinia	89
* Levi	232
Louisa	225
* Louisa	239
Margret	181
* Marion	181
Mary	159
Mary	181
Mary	181
Mary	205
Mary	219
Mary	239
Mary T.	109
Mary, Jr.	219
* Matilda	54
Nancy	207
Nancy	225
Samuel	225
Sarah	159
Sarah	207
Sarah	232
Sarah	232
Sarah A.	181
Sidney	225
* Stephen E.	207
Susan	232
Washington	205
* Washington	225
Wesley	232
William	143
William	181
* William	181
William	225
William	232
William	232
* William	232
William	239
* William B.	232

MORSE

* Edward G.	72
Julia A.	72

MOSELEY

Anne	126
Clarissa	49
Frederic	49
* Harriet	49

MOSELEY

James	116
* John	49
Margaret	49
Marth	206
Mary	49
Minerva	49
Nancy	49
Noah	49
* Rigdon	49
Robert	126
Sarah	49
* William	126

MOSELY

Anthony	47
* Daniel	127
Elizabeth	37
Eunice A.	127
Frederic	47
Harriet	127
Hettie A.	127
James	127
Jane	47
Jesse	127
Laura J.	127
Lucy A.	127
Lydia	47
Malvina	47
* Mary A.	127
Rachel	47
Robert J.	127
Susan	47
William	127
* Zilphia	47

MOTT

Moses	193
-------	-----

MOURNING

* Bridge	137
----------	-----

MULIGAN

Dr.	156
-----	-----

MUMFORD

Areta	83
* Ava	134
Emma	83

MUNSEY

MUNSEY

Thomas 69

MURPHY

John 65

* John 65

* Joseph 124

Margaret 65

Mary 65

Mary A. 65

Mary A. 124

MURRY

* Easter 250

MUSE

Caroline 184

Charlotte 185

Ellen 194

Ellen 217

Franklin A. 112

* Harriet 194

Henry 181

* Henry 184

* James 185

* Joel 112

John 181

* John 181

John 183

John 185

John 194

* Lewis 219

Margret 183

Margret 184

Mary 112

Mary 183

Mary 183

Mary E. 112

N. M. 194

Nancy 112

Nancy 181

Sarah 184

Sarah 218

* Seth 183

Seth 183

* Stephen 184

Stephen 185

Susan 181

William 184

William 194

MUSE

William H. 112

MYERS

Joseph 145

N...

* Louis 99

N...

Francis P. 114

George H. 114

Henry A. 114

Sarah J. 114

* William H. 114

NAGGET

Francis 143

NASH

Adeline 127

* Lydia 127

Maria 127

Susan 127

NEALE

Abner J. 12

Amelia J. 12

* Benjamin 19

Christopher 41

F. A. 12

Hannah 131

James 145

* John B. 12

John B., Jr. 12

Nathan S. 107

* Thomas 131

NELSON

* Abner 247

Alice M. 253

Amanda 251

* Augustus 251

Benjamin F. 1

* Berry 214

Caroline 8

* Caroline 88

Charles 8

Charles 251

Clarisa 253

Cora L. 1

NELSON

Edward H. 1

Elizabeth 214

Elizabeth A. 8

Emily E. 8

George 214

Hattie N. 1

Hettie L. 119

* James F. 8

John F. 8

* John H. 1

Lucy 253

M. L. 1

Mariah W. 8

Mary 116

Mary A. 253

Mary J. 116

Mary L. 119

N. J. 251

Nancy 247

* Richard 251

Richard 252

* Sarah 251

Sarah J. 252

Susan 251

Susan J. 1

Thomas 253

Wiley 8

NEWCOM

* Richard 132

Sarah 132

NEWEL

* Abner 153

Callay 153

NIXON

George 131

NOBLES

* Albert M. 111

Anna S. 111

Cidy 4

Daniella 4

George W. 4

* Isaac 4

Marcus C. S. 111

Mary A. 111

Nancy H. 4

NOBLES

Richard 4

Richard 111

William 205

NORMAN

Anne E. 43

* Augustus 43

Bishop E. 43

Clarissa 43

Harriet 75

Kate 43

Marcus W. 43

* Mary 75

Melissa 75

Riley 206

NORWOOD

* Susan 132

O...

Benjamin M. 87

* Clinton 124

Rosannah 124

OGLESBY

Benjamin F. 26

Casey 26

David 124

Franklin 124

* John N. 26

* Susan 124

William 124

O'LEARY

* Daniel 81

M. E. 81

Marietta 81

Sarah 72

* William D. 72

OLIVER

Anne 92

Anne 120

* Bartholomew 92

* Elizabeth 98

Elizabeth G. 98

Elizabeth P. 121

George A. 98

Hannah F. 98

Henry F. 121

OLIVER		P . . .		PARSONS		PATE	
* John M.	120	* Sallie	98	Martha	7	William A.	46
Mary	75	PADRICK		Mary	116	PATIPHA	
Mary	121	Casander	147	Mary	119	Catharine	123
Mary T.	98	Henry T.	147	Mary F.	6	Catharine	123
Samuel	121	* William D.	147	Richard	7	Hannah	123
Thomas K.	120	PALMER		* Sarah	21	Mary E.	123
* William H.	98	Caroline	70	* Thomas	83	* William	123
ONEAL		* Dolly	140	* William C.	6	PATRICK	
Benjamin	72	Henry L.	70	William F.	21	Benjamin	82
ONEIL		* W. A.	70	PARTRIDGE		Deheline	82
Bartholomew	210	PARIS		* Elizabeth	84	George W.	82
Burton	244	* Henry	187	PARVAT		James M.	82
James B.	210	Martha	187	Ann	138	John	97
Owen	211	Mary E.	187	* John	138	T. L.	97
ORMESBE		PARISH		Kate	138	PATSY	
Elizabeth	78	Amos T.	214	Mary H.	138	Louisa	100
* W. W.	78	PARKER		Susan	138	PATTEN	
OSGOOD		* Aisley	94	Susan	138	F.	37
Anne	118	Elizabeth	149	PASTEUR		PATTERSON	
Caroline	118	Emma	142	* Elizabeth	87	* Caleb	121
Henrietta	118	Mary A.	94	Mary A.	87	Mary	121
James	118	PARKS		PATE		PAUL	
* John	118	* P. W.	122	. . . . T.	46	Alexander	41
William	119	PARRIS		Alan W.	46	Alexander	168
OSTEEN		Barzella	165	Ann	232	Alice	178
Elizabeth	140	Daniel S.	165	Arvena	232	Amicus	41
Hannah A.	140	Elisabeth	165	Casandra	46	Artinaous	222
Mary	140	John	165	Elizabeth	46	Benjamin	169
Mary	140	Mary E.	165	Evaline	232	Charles	174
* Reubin	140	Paul C.	165	Fannie	199	* David	167
William T.	140	Sarah R.	165	George	232	Dudley	169
OUTEN		* Zadeck	165	John	46	Edgar H.	169
* Mary	110	PARROTT		June	66	Elizabeth	167
OUTLAW		Eliza	94	L. L.	232	Elizabeth	169
Mary	33	PARSONS		* Laren A.	66	George	174
Mirriam	33	Barbara	83	Laura C.	46	Harriet	167
* Thomas E.	33	Charles	83	Martha	232	Harting	167
OWENS		Charlotte	7	Mary	199	Henrietta	168
James	148	Elizabeth	7	Mary A.	46	Henry	169
OXLEY		* John W.	7	Mary J.	232	Henry B.	168
* J. B.	101	Joshua	6	* Reading	46	Hiram	41
		Julia E.	35	Sarah	232	* Hyson G.	41
				William	199	James	167
				* William	232	James H.	1
				William	232		

* indicates head of household

PAUL

* Jesse	167
John	174
* John	178
John P.	9
Jones	217
Julia.	167
Lavenia	168
Lucas	167
Lucinda	169
Lucy H.	222
Margaret A.	1
Mary	174
Nancy	167
Nancy	168
Nancy J.	219
Naram	169
Nelly	177
Nora	178
Phillemon	168
Raymond G.	169
Sarah	217
Sarah A.	174
Sarah B.	169
* Solomon	1
* Stephen	217
Susan	217
Valentine	9
* William T.	169
Zachias	167
* Zachias	168

PEARCE

Elizabeth	73
F. E.	73
H. B.	73
William C.	73
* William H.	73

PEARCY

* J. H.	3
Nancy J.	3

PEARTREE

Caroline	22
Eliza	22
Joseph	22
* Stephen	22

PEDDIFORD**PEDDIFORD**

James M.	127
Mary A.	127

PELL

* Susan	229
---------	-----

PEMBLETON

Peggy A.	126
* W.	126

PENNINGTON

* J. L.	73
Kate A.	73
Kate D.	73

PERKINS

* Benjamin	159
Benjamin F.	159
* E. E.	111
Elizabeth	219
Johnathan	159
Mary E.	159
* Nancy	167
Sophia	159
Thomas	159

PERRY

Calvin	33
* Calvin	33
Carolina	32
Daniel	128
Emeline	105
* George W.	32
Hardy H.	32
Hnancy	105
Lavenia	128
Oliver H.	32
Sarah B.	32
* Susan	128
Verina	105
Victoria A.	33
Virginia	32
* William	105

PETERSON

Eliza	251
* Elizabeth	81
Hannah	234
* John	251
Jordan	235

PETERSON

Mary A.	234
Mary E.	234
Peneolia	251
* William	234

PETIFOOT

Fanny	131
-------	-----

PETFORD

Alonzo	213
Bryan	240
Caroline	213
Cornelius	211
Dinah	240
Elizabeth	213
Emaline	240
Francis	211
* Francis	211
Harvey	213
Henry	240
* Israel	213
Josaphene	213
Lucretia	211
Margret	213
* Richard	240
* Rite	240
Willia	211

PHELL

Carney	175
Elizabeth	198
Elvira	175
Julia A.	166
* Robert	166

PHELPS

* Casandra	118
------------	-----

PHILLIPS

Elizabeth	84
* John L.	84
Julius	41
* Lacy	68
Louisa	59
Lucinda	59
* Major	101
* Mary	129
Mary E.	68
Samuel	129

PHILLIPS

Sicilla	68
Silas	60
Spencer	60
* William	59
William H.	68

PHILLIPS

* Nacissa E.	139
--------------	-----

PHIPS

Ann	218
Joseph	218
* Robert	218

PHYSIOC

* George	136
Lucinda	136

PIBBLE

Samuel	196
--------	-----

PIERCE

Elizabeth	112
Hanah	251
Hannah	228
* James	228
Lovinia	112
Lydia	112
Mary	112
Mary	228
* Penelope	111
Sarah	112
Sidney S.	228
Ustra A.	228
Virginia	228

PINER

Alice	119
Elijah	120
Elizabeth	120
Francis J.	120
George	32
* James	119
Timenia	32
* Wallace	120

PIPKIN

Charles	177
Elias	68
Eliza J.	141

PIPKIN

Ellen	177
Isaac	68
* Issac	177
Jeremiah	141
Jesse	68
* John	178
Julia	178
Julia M.	141
Levi	68
Louis	68
Lousa	68
Mary A.	68
Mary A.	68
* Patricia	141
* Phillip	68

PIPKINS

* Charls S.	164
John H.	164
Mary J.	164
Sarah W.	164
Sarry A.	164

PISER

Caroline B.	22
Cassandra	22
Clarkey A.	22
* Edward M.	22
Hettie C.	22
Mary J.	22
Nancy	22
Sallie	23
Samuel B.	22

PITTMAN

Abigal	197
Abus	12
Alonzo	129
Charles N.	24
Charlotte	24
* Elias H.	140
Elizabeth	12
Elizabeth	71
* Elizabeth	90
Emeline	41
Emily	24
George	97
* George W.	25
George W.	90

PITTMAN

Hariet	90
Harriet	25
James	12
* Johhn S.	41
John	100
John D.	24
John J.	12
* Joseph	1
Joseph	97
Joshua	24
Julia	1
Julia	1
Julia F.	97
Louis	12
Lucy	71
Martha	87
Martha	90
Mary	12
Mary	86
Mary	170
Mary E.	12
Mary J.	140
* Meredith	12
Murphey E.	24
* Nancy F.	97
Parsons	86
Pompey	12
Ramsey	41
Rebeccah	68
Richard	197
Robert	86
Samuel F.	1
Sarah	144
Sarah	170
Satysa	25
Sidney	86
* Southy	86
Spencer	197
* St. Clair	12
Susan	90
* Thomas	71
* Thomas	170
* Wiliey	24
William H.	24

PITTS

* Hogan	85
Mary	85

POLARD

Penelopia	235
Sarah	235
Sarah E.	235
* Tuner	235
William	235

POPPERWILL

* Isaac	78
John M.	78
Josephine	78
Mary D.	78
Mary E.	78

PORTER

Catharine	24
-----------	----

POTTER

Challey	157
Elisabeth	148
Elisabeth	159
* Elisabeth	159
Henry	165
John M.	165
Julia	148
* Malica	148
Mary	148
Nancy	148
Sarah	148
Susan	159

POTTS

Ann	234
Samuel	234

POWEL

Albert B.	69
Almarine	244
Celia	210
Celia	250
Cormelia	250
Eldridge	250
Emily	254
George	250
Hardy	251
Henry	250
* Jesse	223
Julia	223
Mahala	210
Martha	250

POWEL

Martha	254
Mary	250
Mary	254
Penelopia	210
Rhoda	92
Rhoderick	215
* Riley	250
Sallie A.	92
Susan	250
* Turner	210
Zachias	223

POWERS

Albert	219
Alonzo	219
Annias R.	163
* Benjamin	169
Benjamin	219
Celia E.	220
Chaney	154
Charles	189
Charlotte	219
D. J.	257
Eliley	215
Elizabeth	163
Hardy	154
* Hardy P.	154
Hiram W.	163
James	189
James	219
Jane	250
John	90
* Levi P.	250
Maey E.	219
Martha A.	90
* Martha A.	90
Mary	154
* Mathias	219
* Miles	163
* Nora	189
Robert	219
Samuel	250
Sarah A.	163
Sinia A.	163
Sylvester	163
Thomas	90
Thomas	219
Walter M.	90

POWERS

William 250

PRAIG

Aaron 74

* B. 74

Ellen 74

Jacob 74

Mary 74

Moses 74

Rosa 74

Sarah 74

PRENTICE

* Jane 119

PRESCOTT

* Elizabeth 56

James F. 47

William W. 47

PREVOST

Winneford B. 61

PRICE

Abner 174

* Alexander 238

Batson 238

Celia 238

Celia 238

Elizabeth 174

* George W. 174

* James J. 238

John 238

Mahalia 238

Maison 238

Martha 239

* Shelly 124

Susan E. 238

William 238

PRIEST

Columbus 37

Frannie 37

John W. 37

* Stephen 37

Stephen, Jr. 37

PRIESTLY

Stephen 19

PRIMROSE

A. 111

Caroline 86

Cicero 86

Mary 86

Mary 86

* Robert S. 78

Sarah S. 78

PRITCHET

Emaline 230

PROCTOR

Robert 202

PULLEY

Mary C. 122

R. H. 122

Robert H. 103

PURIFY

Arrington 187

* Arrington 188

Arrington 188

Clarisa 188

David 187

* David 187

George 188

John 188

Josaphene 187

Julia 187

Mary 188

Nicholas 187

Thomas 187

* Thomas 189

Vina 189

QUICK

Sarah 81

QUIDLEY

Anne 29

* E. E. 29

Virginia 29

RAINES

David 77

Sarah 77

* William R. 77

RAINOLD**RAINOLD**

William 160

RAND

Cornetius 199

* Francis 199

Ge. W. 199

Nathan 199

Stewart 199

Thomas 199

RAU

Christ 74

RAULS

A. T. 252

Adam D. 150

Elizabeth 252

Elsha 252

* Henry 252

J. F. 150

Joshuay 170

Levian 252

M. B. 150

Marley W. 150

Mary 187

Rachel 170

Sarah A. 150

* W. T. 150

RAWLS

Charles A. 155

James 155

John W. 155

* John W. 155

Mary A. 155

Nancy A. 155

Nancy M. 155

Susan A. 155

READ

Caroline 223

* Nancy 220

* Nancy 223

Sarah 220

REDDING

Elisabeth 160

* John P. 160

Roruena 160

Shadrick A. 160

REED

John F. 21

Sidney A. 21

Virginia F. 21

* William H. 21

REEL

* 3 12

* Albert 179

Ann 210

Celia 234

Charlotte 210

George 179

* George 234

George 234

Henrietta 179

Henry 234

James M. 234

* John 207

John B. 234

* John R. 210

Litia 179

Lucy A. 234

Mary 179

Mary E. 234

McDuffie 179

Nancy 179

Nancy 234

Sinai 179

William 234

REEVES

John M. 96

RESE

John 114

Laura 114

* Mary A. 114

RHEM

Caroline A. 64

Christiana 50

Curtis J. 64

* E. H. 64

E. J. 64

Frances E. 64

Furney 64

Jame 39

John 50

Joseph 64

RHEM

Joseph	117
* Joseph L.	117
Kitte	128
Martha	117
Mary	64
Penelope	64
Sarah C.	117
Sarah C.	117
Sidney D.	64
Susan	117
Susan A.	64
Virginia	64
William	64

RICE

Arthur	176
* Benjamin	176
Charles	177
Churchwell	159
* Dempsey	215
* Demsey	159
* Elias	177
Elizabeth	105
Elizabeth	176
Elizabeth	176
Fannie	215
* Frederick L.	177
* George L.	140
* Gideon B.	194
Gideon B.	219
Hancy	176
Harriet	177
Harvey	177
* Harvey	216
Henderson	176
Henrietta	176
Henry T.	159
Holland	140
* J. . Tha	140
* James	201
* Jesse	105
John H.	159
Josiah	177
Julia	177
Lewis	216
Louisa	177
Martha	177
Martha E.	234

RICE

Mary	176
Mary	177
Mary A.	105
Mary F.	159
Matlida	177
Millia	201
Nancy	176
Nancy	177
Niecy	216
Noah	176
Prudence	85
* Prudence	115
Richelda	176
Robert	73
Ronzy	216
Ru. . .	159
Ruth	41
Sarah	177
* Sarah	182
Sarah	222
Sary	159
* Sidney	103
Sidney	159
Sidney	215
Thomas	129
William	182
Zachius	216

RICHARDARDSON

Sarah	51
William	51

RICHARD

Alfred	13
Annanias	13
Benjamin	13
Caroline	13
* Caroline	133
Celia	13
Celia A.	13
Elijah	13
Hannah	13
James	13
* James	13
* Jane	92
Sarah J.	13
* Silas	13
* William	13

RICHARD

William	13
---------	----

RICHARDS

Jeremiah	16
Mary F.	16
Peter	16

RICHARDSON

Andrew H.	138
Ann H.	198
Anna	112
Benie	113
Caroline C.	40
Catharine	40
Clara G.	43
Corah	60
Cordelia	43
Daniel C.	14
* Edward	113
Eliza	60
Elizabeth J.	60
Emma	43
Esther S.	139
Frances H.	40
* George A.	60
George A.	135
George Allen	135
Graham F.	40
Harriet	139
Henry C.	40
* Henry T.	60
Hettie	114
Hezekiah	116
Hezekiah	125
* Hiser V.	138
* Isaac	135
Isaac	135
* J. A.	37
Jada	126
James A.	135
James H.	114
* Jane	116
John	198
John A.	135
* John H.	40
Josephus T.	40
Justine	43
Laura	113

RICHARDSON

Lesha A.	135
Marcus C. B.	40
* Margaret	140
Margaret A.	114
Margaret F.	40
Mariah	113
Mary	69
Mary	198
* Mary E.	113
Mary E.	114
Mary E.	116
Mary E.	138
* Miles	135
Penelope	40
* Reading	43
Richard	60
Richard H.	135
S.	60
Sallie	117
Sallie W.	43
Samuel	113
* Sarah	114
Sarah A.	135
Sarah F.	125
Shadrack	14
Sidney A.	114
Simon	114
Susan	96
Susan J.	60
William	40
* William	198
William H.	135
Winstein	198

RIGDON

Emeline	23
* George	23
Josephine	23
Josephus	23
Quila	23
Sallie	23

RIGGS

Alfred	183
Aliph	74
Ann B.	183
Caroline	184
Ephraim	183

RIGGS

Fernand 183
 * Francis T. 174
 George 184
 Haywood 40
 Henry 183
 Horty H. 183
 James 157
 Jenette 222
 John 157
 John 183
 John 184
 John A. 180
 * John R. 157
 * John R. 183
 * John S. 184
 Margret 184
 Mary H. 183
 Mary J. 174
 Nancy 40
 Nancy B. 40
 * Nelson 40
 Patsey 157
 S. T. 147
 Sarah 157
 Sarah 183
 Sarah 184
 Thomas 183
 Triffie 180
 W. R. 33
 William 180
 William 184

RIGHT

Eliza 124

RISE

James 165

RIVEN

Alexander 97

ROACH

Charles 227
 Israel 227
 * James 227
 James 227
 Lewis 227
 Lovia 227
 Mary 227

ROACH

Nancy 227
 Sarah 227
 Spencer 227

ROBERSON

* Joseph J. 91
 Joseph M. 91
 Nancy 91

ROBERTS

Alice P. 83
 Edward B. 110
 Edward E. 80
 Elizabeth 83
 Elizabeth M. C. 80
 F. C. 110
 * James 83
 James W. 83
 John M. 80
 John M. 110
 * John M. 110
 Lavinia 110
 Mary 110
 Mary C. 110
 * Moses T. 83
 Nancy 83
 * William W. 80

ROBERTSON

* Elisha 121
 Elizabeth 121
 Elizabeth H. 139
 * George 6
 James E. 121
 * John C. 139
 Malissa T. 121
 Martha E. 121
 Mary J. 121

ROBINS

Mariah 87
 * Thomas A. 87
 William W. 87

ROBINSON

Alfred 131
 Alfred 132
 Elizabeth 72
 Harriet W. 72

ROBINSON

* Jane 131
 * Wm. S. 72

RODGERS

Charles 141
 * Mary A. 140

ROE

Edward F. 1
 Elizabeth 1
 Robert 2
 * Wiley 1
 William H. 1

ROSE

Henrietta 115
 Holland 4
 * John 115
 Joseph 101
 * Kilby 4
 Mary E. 4
 Willis 4

ROSS

* Joshua 121

ROTHSCHILD

Lewis 74

ROUSE

* Edward 58
 * Elizabeth 56
 Jame E. 56
 James A. 56
 * John M. 56
 Mary 56
 Thomas B. 56

ROW

* Francis 155
 George W. 155
 Nathan W. 155
 Thomas 155

ROWE

* Alexander 196
 Alexander 216
 Alley 188
 Ancevila 190
 B. R. 196

ROWE

Barney H. 175
 Brice 188
 Catharine 23
 Celia 216
 David 24
 David 207
 * David 207
 Delila 207
 Frederic 216
 George 216
 * George H. 23
 Hannah 25
 Harvey 190
 Hawking 208
 Henry 23
 Hollon 242
 * Jesse 188
 Julia 207
 Levi T. 26
 Lewey 216
 * Lewis 190
 Marion 190
 Martha 216
 Mary 190
 Mary A. 26
 Nancy 23
 Nancy 190
 Noah 216
 Noah 242
 Samuel 208
 Sarah 207
 Sarah 242
 * Shadrick 242
 Susan 23
 Susan 190
 Tabitha 208
 * Thomas 25
 Thomas 207
 William 24
 * William 216
 William R. 26

ROYAL

Nancy 2

RUE

* Isaac F. 113
 James 113

RUE		SALTER		SANDL. . .		SAWYER	
Phillis	113	Monroe	106	Edward W.	145	* J. B.	190
RUSSEL		Nancy	4	Fannie B.	145	James	214
* Barbara	63	Nancy	70	John W.	145	James A.	162
Bettie L.	64	Nancy T.	5	Margaret	145	James S.	160
Charles	64	* Oliver	70	Mary B.	145	Jesse	191
Elizabeth	64	* Palmyra	106	Samuel W.	145	* Jesse	191
Eveline	63	Ramsey	3			Jesse T.	160
Julia	84	Rebecca	5	SANDLIN		John	19
Lucas	64	Sarah	3	Elizabeth	181	John	191
Mary	144	Sarah J.	5	* John	181	John	219
Nancy	242	Thomas	106	Mahala	181	* Jordan	219
Rhoda	134	Virginia L.	12			Joseph	191
* Richard A.	64	* Warren	3	SANDY		Julia A.	148
Samuel	84	Wright S.	4	Mary	111	* Kezziah	115
* Susan J.	84	Yelaner	3			Linza O.	162
William H.	84	SALYER		Joshuay	203	Love	190
SADDLER		Ann M.	95	Martha	203	* Macaga	160
Martha	224	Clara	95	Mary	203	Mariah	193
SADLER		Mary	95	Redin	203	* Mark	220
Margret	185	* S.	95	* Redin	203	Martha	190
Sarah	186	Samuel	95	Sarah	203	* Martin	184
William	186	SAMMONS				Mary	219
* William	186	Elizabeth	239	SAUNDERS		Mary E.	19
SALTER		* John	239	Charles	50	Mauliff	190
Charity	4	Josaphene	239	* Elizabeth	118	* Michael	162
Charles H.	12	Martha	239	Frances	115	Nancy	184
Cidney B.	5	Rebecca	239	Sallie	30	Permelia	214
David W.	5	William	239	* William	30	Quincey M.	162
* David W.	12	SAMPSON		SAWYER		Quincy	191
Edward	76	Anias	15	Angela	160	* Sarah	184
Edward	106	Charles	34	Angelica	214	Sarah	191
Elizabeth	4	Elizabeth	135	Ann	219	Sarah	191
Euphania	13	* Kezziah	97	Augustus	214	Sarah A.	160
F. J.	8	Lydia	15	* Banister	214	* Sillix	193
F. P.	12	SANDERS		Belinda	184	Thomas	160
James	4	Ann L.	162	Britan	191	* William	148
Jane	106	* John	162	Catharine	190	William	191
Jane	144	* Mary	141	Clarisa	184	William	214
* John	106	Mary	162	Cornelia	184	William F.	19
Joseph	3	Nancy	162	* Daniel F.	19	William R.	160
Julia Anne	3	Robert V.	162	Doris	160	SAYWER	
* Kilby	4	SANDL. . .		Francis	160	* Margaret J.	94
Louiza	4	Annie B.	145	Gerrich M.	160	Timothy	94
* Mary	5	* Edward	145	Gibbins	190	SCOTT	
Mary Anne	4			Harriet	220	Alexander	168
				Henrietta	190	Benjamin	177
				Henry	184		

* indicates head of household

SCOTT

* Daniel 177
 David 210
 Dread 178
 * Edward W. 30
 Elbert 168
 Elizabeth 30
 Henderson 178
 Henry 210
 * John, Jr. 168
 Joshua 83
 * Joshua 210
 Junius 168
 Le Roy 210
 Lucy A. 168
 Luvenia 168
 M. . . 90
 Martha 210
 Mary 177
 Mary 178
 Mary 178
 Mary E. 108
 Nancy 178
 Nannie 144
 Prudence 177
 Sarah 168
 * William 178
 William 210

SCUIERS

John F. 154
 Mary J. 154
 Nancy 154
 Sarah 154
 * Thomas 154

SEARLES

? . . 151
 Frederick 151
 Mary 152
 Matilda 152
 Prudence 151
 Prudence 151
 * Zacheous 151

SEARS

Abner 193
 Malinda 193

SESAR**SESAR**

Elizabeth 224
 * George 224

SEWROW

* Amy 142
 * Pandler 142

SHEBARD

Norah 148

SHEFFIELD

John 96

SHELEIGH

James 31

SHELTON

Elizabeth 51
 * George W. 51
 Matilda 54

SHIPP

Anne E. 105
 * Burton A. 105
 John 105
 Lucy 105
 Salome 105

SHOHIGH

Sarah 138

SHUTE

Anne 35
 Barbara 35
 Becton 35
 Christopher F. 35
 Eliza 35
 Fred ' F. 35
 Hannah 35
 * Henry 35
 James 35
 * John 35
 John F. 35
 Mariah 35
 Mary 35
 Mason M. 35
 William 35
 William H. 35

SILVERTHORNE

Ann B. 163

SILVERTHORNE

Clarrisa 163
 Elisabeth 163
 * Frederick B. 163
 Jackaline 163
 William W. 163

SIMKINS

Bryan 197
 Caroline 197
 Elizabeth 169
 * Elizabeth 195
 * Ephraim 210
 Hollen 256
 Jessee 256
 John 210
 * Joseph 197
 Joseph 197
 Mary 197
 Mary 256
 Melvin 256
 Noah 256
 * Nora 256
 Richard 256
 Sidney 210
 * William 197

SIMMONDS

William 119

SIMMONS

Daniel 7
 Elizabeth 7
 George 7
 Hannah A. 7
 * James 7
 Julia 7
 Nancy 45
 Nora 7
 * Samuel 7
 Stephen 7
 * William 50

SIMONS

Alexander 209
 Alonzo 209
 Charles 209
 * Ebenezer 209
 Elizabeth 209
 Henry 209

SIMONS

Mary 209
 Sarah 201
 Susan 209
 Susan 209
 William 209

SIMPKINS

Dorcas 3
 Mary 124
 Melvide 3

SIMPSON

Abraham 212
 Caroline 223
 * Clifford 27
 Eliza 171
 Elizabeth W. 27
 Frances 27
 Harriet 171
 Harriet 171
 * J. A. 130
 James 223
 * James D. 171
 John 171
 John 213
 John F. 27
 Labin 223
 Laura 27
 Mary 171
 Mary A. M. 27
 Mary D. 130
 Mary E. 130
 Nancy 41
 Nancy 181
 Nancy 223
 Nancy, Jr. 181
 * Peter 181
 * Peter 223
 Riggs 41
 Rose 212
 Samuel 41
 Sarah F. 27
 Tilman 181
 Wiley 171
 William 181

SIMSON

Vina 173

* indicates head of household

SINGLETON

* Harriet H. 86
William G. 86

SIRLS

Celia 239
* Edward 204
Elizabeth 204
Isbin 189
Isbin 190
Jesse 199
Sidney 204
Tempy 210
William 188

SKINNER

* Cornelia 100
Martha 100

SLADE

Abner 174
Avanda 147
Charles H. 150
Emaline 151
* John 174
John F. 174
John H. 151
* Lettice 140
Marcissa 128
Marthey A. 153
Mary 151
Nancy 150
* Noah 151
Prisa 151
Rutha 174
Sarah A. 153
Sinai 174
* Z. 128
Zariah 162

SLOVER

Anne Mariah 87
* C. 87
Charles 87
Elizabeth 87
Elizabeth 87
Emma 87
George 87
Harriet 87
Mary 87

SMALL

* Benjamin 5
Edward 5
Frederick 5
Joseph Anne 5
Joseph W. 5
Mary F. 5
Mary M. 5
Mary M. 5
Masthoma A. 5
Rachael A. 5
Sallie 5
* William 5

SMALWOOD

* AnnaE. 86
E. V. 86
Samuel B. 86

SMITH

Abigail 58
Ann 236
Anna 111
Anne E. 125
* Anne M. 120
* Cannon 46
* Cannon 48
Cena 231
Charles 250
* Christopher 6
* David 71
Delilah 46
* E. 111
Edmond 71
Elenor 46
Eliza 46
Eliza J. 6
Elizabeth 6
Emma 144
Fannie 46
Florence 236
Frances 27
Frances 48
* George 120
George S. 125
Glonanah 83
Hannah B. 6
Harriet 83
Harvey 47

SMITH

Henderson 47
* Henrietta 110
Henrietta 231
Henry 48
James E. 2
James F. 6
* James H. 6
* James H. 118
John 71
John 104
* John 125
* John 210
John J. 250
Josaphene 250
Joseph 3
Joseph W. 118
Julia 46
Julia 83
Laura 250
Lavinia 47
Leal A. 118
Litia 250
* Louis 47
Louis J. 47
Louisa 104
Lovey A. 47
Lucy 68
Lynda 46
Many 248
Margaret 71
Martha 236
Mary 102
Mary 120
Mary A. 71
Mary E. 2
Mary E. 71
Mary G. 82
Mary H. 46
Mary J. 118
Matison J. 118
Nancy P. 2
Narcissa 210
Nathaniel 46
* Parker J. 2
Peter 236
Pherebe 5
* Rebecca 85

SMITH

Redin 232
* Reuben G. 82
Richard 27
* Rosey 142
* Rufus 83
Sallie 104
* Samuel 236
* Samuel 250
Sarah 71
Sarah 76
Sarah 104
Sarah 232
Sarah F. 6
* Sherod 232
Stephen 47
Stephen 232
Susan 46
Susan 50
Susan 71
Susan 144
* Susan 255
Thomas 27
Thomas 119
Thomas 250
Vicie 36
* William 58
William 104

SMITHARD

Edwin 197

SMITHWICK

* A. 168
Athline 170
Auritta 167
Catharine 197
* E. T. 197
Edney 170
* Elias 167
Elizabeth 167
Elizabeth 168
Equilly 169
* Henry 170
James 168
John 170
Julia C. 167
Mary 239
Mary J. 167

SMITHWICK

Nancy 170
 Noah 167
 Paulina 170
 Piercy 168
 Stanley 168
 Thomas 170
 Wesley 168
 William 170

SNEED

Mary 86

SNELL

* William H. 170

SNOW

Edward 115

SNYDAM

Alexander 102
 * James A. 102
 Sarah 102

SPAIN

Sasy 153

SPEAR

John J. 42
 * Lewis 214
 Rachel 214

SPELMAN

Ann 240
 * Betty 94
 * David 164
 Hannah 164
 John 241
 Julia E. 94
 Peter 244
 Unus 240

SPENCER

* Barto 194
 Eliza 183
 Elizabeth 75
 Elizabeth 183
 Emily A. 42
 Fyman 19
 Jesse 185
 Mahala 185

SPENCER

Mary 194
 Mary A. 110
 Nancy 154
 * Nathan 184
 * Samuel 183
 Sarah 149
 Sarah 184
 * Susan 244
 Thomas 19
 * Thomas R. 149

SPIER

Bantney 249
 Jesse 249
 Julia 249
 Lacy E. 249
 Mary A. 249
 Nancy 249
 Penelopia 249
 Penelopia 249
 Sarah A. 249
 * Scott 249
 William H. 249

SPIKES

Alexander 189
 Alexander 189
 George 189
 Henrietta 189
 * John R. 189
 * John W. 189
 Josaphene 189
 Mary 189
 Samuel 189
 Sarah 189
 Sarah 189
 Susan 189
 William 189

SPIRES

Noah 150

SPITE

Elizabeth A. 72

SPIVEY

* - - - - 65
 Mary 65
 Mary 65

SPIVEY

Sarah 65

SPRUEL

Elizabeth H. 111
 * James 111
 * James R. 151
 Louiza 151
 Peney 151
 Samuel 151
 William S. 111

SPRUELL

Alfa J. 160
 * Benjamin 160
 Henry 160
 Thomas G. 161
 W. A. 160
 Walter 161

SQUIRES

Ader 192
 Alexander 192
 Alonzo T. 158
 * Ann 192
 B. D. 192
 * Benjamin F. 158
 Britia 217
 * Canada 192
 Celina 158
 D. A. 192
 Fannie 192
 George 215
 Henry 192
 John 192
 John W. 158
 * Joseph 215
 Julia 158
 Nursey 192
 P. T. 192
 R. T. 192
 Sarah 192
 Sarah F. 158
 Susan 215
 * Zachias 158

STANCEL

Penelope 143

STANLEY**STANLEY**

* Ann 130
 Ann M. 130
 Anne R. 136
 Caroline 98
 * Catharine 86
 Edward 136
 * Edward R. 103
 Eliza J. 46
 Eliza S. 96
 Elizabeth 139
 Esther E. 88
 F. L. 86
 Frances E. 92
 * George 136
 Hannah 129
 * Hannah 130
 Harreit T. 103
 Harriet E. 103
 Henry 69
 * James 117
 * James 139
 James R. 31
 * Jane 46
 John M. 46
 Julia F. 130
 Mahala 92
 Marcissa 117
 Mary 75
 Mary A. 117
 Mary O. 103
 Nancy 117
 * Nancy E. 98
 Nathan 98
 Rosanna 139
 Sallie G. 103
 * Susan 96
 Susan A. 98
 * Thomas 92
 William H. 136

STANTON

Bustero H. 19
 * Wm. Penn 9

STAPLEFORD

Catharine 187
 Emmet 187
 Mary 187

STAPLEFORD

* Mary	243
* Orias	187
Paulina	187
Sidney	187
Susan	187
Thomas	187
William	187

STARKEY

* Elen	136
--------	-----

STARKS

Eda	136
-----	-----

STEARN

Ezel	143
------	-----

STEFFAN

* Humphrey	94
Nancy	94

STEPHENS

William	26
---------	----

STEPHENSON

Elizabeth	66
John	66
* Mary	66

STEVENSON

Elizabeth	90
Elizabeth S.	90
Emily J.	90
Fannie A.	90
George	85
* George S.	85
Henry	85
* James C.	90
Joseph W.	90
Kate C.	90
Levi	85
Marcus	85
Sophia	85
Sophia C.	85
Thomas M.	90

STEWART

Catherine	141
Debra	141
Fannie	144

STEWART

* Hannah A.	141
* Watson	141
Watson	141

STILLEY

Carolyn	200
Caroline	157
* Freeman	188
Hollon	244
* James	244
Jane	240
* John	209
Julia A.	165
Mary	188
Mary A.	200
Mary C.	157
Mary E.	209
* Nancy	157
Nancy	209
Nancy	209
* Nancy	240
Nellie	226
Sarah F.	167
Thomas	188
William	240

STILLY

Edward G.	5
H. F.	5
* Pherebe	5

STIRCKLAND

Hugh	124
James	124
Martha A.	124
* Mary J.	124

STIRON

* Elizabeth	224
Josephus	224

STOCKS

David	124
Henrietta T.	124
* Olive	124
William A. T.	124

STRAWBERRY

Alexander	104
* Michael	104

STRAWBERRY

Sabrina	104
---------	-----

STREET

Annie	115
Edward	88
Edward M.	41
Elenor	108
* Elizabeth	115
Emma	89
Frederick	88
* George	67
George A.	89
James	40
Janette	88
Josephine	41
Julia A.	115
Kate	108
Louiza M.	41
M. J.	88
Martha	89
Mary	88
Mary J.	92
Nathaniel	92
Nathaniel	108
* Nathaniel H.	40
* Oliver P.	233
* Paxton	41
Ross	108
* S. R.	88
Sabra	227
Sabra	233
Sallie A.	67
Samuel	88
Sarah	88
Sarah	227
* Stephen	92
* Stephen E.	227
William	88
Willirm R.	92

STRICKLAND

Linda W.	28
Mary E.	28
* Robert	28

STUART

Bineta	33
Canaan	33
Elenor	33

STUART

Elenor	48
Frances	48
* James	48
James A.	48
James H.	33
Jane E.	48
Jesse P.	33
* John	33
John C.	33
John W.	48
Mariah	33
Mary	48
Nancy	33
Sallie H.	33
Thomas	86
Virginia	48
William R.	33

STYRON

Jane J.	113
* John	113
L.	142
Martha E.	142
Mary	142

SUGG

Catharine	106
* James N.	106
Susan	106
Susan Ella	106

SUGGS

Henry	126
-------	-----

SULLIVAN

Adelie	110
George W.	110
John A.	110
* Margaret	110
Mary J.	110
Willaim	100

SUMMEREL

Emily R.	73
* M. W. H.	73
Mary E.	73

SUTON

* John	232
Litia	232

SUTTON

* Alfred	45
Alfred	45
Alice	113
Catharine	113
* David	44
Eliza	44
Ener	152
Francis	44
* Franklin	139
Freeman	45
* Henry	59
Isaac	44
James	45
* Jeremiah W.	152
* John	113
Levi A.	45
Louis	44
Louiza	45
Lucinda	43
* Mariah	85
Martha A.	139
Mary A.	139
Nancy	59
Parmelia	45
Stephen	45
Thomas	59
Thomas J.	152
William	152

SWAN

Alexander	243
* C. V.	243
Sarah	243
Susan	243
Susan	243
Virginia	243

SWINDEL

David	183
Matilda	179

SWINDLE

Aaron	25
Alvin	193
Benjamin	193
Charles	193
David	193
Easter	193
Elizabeth	193

SWINDLE

Elizabeth	224
George W.	224
* Isaac	193
James	193
Johnathan	158
Lavenia	193
Lucas	193
Mary	193
Sabina	224
* Thomas	224
Zachias	193

TABLES

Martha	92
--------	----

TAYLOR

* A. J.	47
Abigail	8
Abel	35
* Abram	35
* Alexander	30
Alexander	44
* Alexander	45
* Anna	38
Anne M.	44
Annie	67
Anthony	9
Baneter	22
* Benjamin	25
* Benjamin	31
* Benjamin F.	111
Brancie	38
Bryant	35
Catharine	73
Catharine H.	20
Celia	38
Charlotte C.	19
Christopher	20
Cicero J.	9
* Clarissa	37
Clarissa	44
Cornelia P.	19
David	22
David	37
David P.	8
Didanny	22
Dorcas	47
* E. A.	115

TAYLOR

Elenor	19
* Elijah	10
Elijah	45
Elijah L.	12
Eliza	8
Eliza	10
Eliza	20
Eliza R.	20
Elizabeth	22
Elizabeth	30
Elizabeth	44
Elizabeth	97
Elizabeth A.	10
Elizabeth C.	10
* Enoch	44
Enor	110
Eulalia	44
* F.	67
Fannie	8
Fannie	45
* Feymon	10
Florence	111
Frances	25
Frances	73
Frederick	10
* Gaston	8
George	38
George	45
George	107
* George H.	8
George H.	115
Hanise	97
Hannah	22
Henry	45
Henry W.	111
Holland	38
* Isaac	9
Isaac	30
Isaac	98
Ivey	59
* J.	20
J. W. C.	19
* Jabez	22
Jacob	110
* James	45
James	98
James D.	45

TAYLOR

James F.	12
James L.	10
Jane	12
Jesse	38
John	9
* John	38
John H.	65
John J.	38
Joseph	67
Josephine	25
Joshua	12
* Joshua	19
Joshua L.	12
Julia A.	31
Julia C.	45
L. . . .	129
Lavinia	65
Lemuel F.	47
Linney	38
* Louis	44
Louis G.	45
Louisa A.	9
Lucinda V.	38
Margaret	88
Mariah	65
Marinda	9
Martha	8
Martha	25
Martha A.	47
Mary	8
Mary	25
Mary	31
Mary	38
Mary	44
Mary	97
Mary A.	38
Mary J.	110
Maryuns	129
Nancy	25
Nelson H.	10
Pennie	67
Pennie	67
* Phebe	73
Phebe A.	47
Phoebe	30
Pinnie L.	38
* R.	9

* indicates head of household

TAYLOR

Rachel	22
* Reading	47
* Ricahrd R.	97
Richard	97
Robert	35
Sallie	8
Sallie	45
Sallie J.	45
Samuel	38
Samuel B.	20
* Samuel B.	23
Sarah	8
Sarah	25
Sarah	98
Sarah J.	20
Sidney	10
* Solomon	65
Sophia	22
Susan	35
Susan	97
Susan A.	10
Susan A.	65
Susan J.	47
Sylvester	107
Terese	65
Thomas	8
Thomas	9
* William	38
William A.	8
William H.	115
William J.	20
William J.	38

TEER

Catharine	229
Franklin	203
Franklin	229
* James	203
* James A.	229
Jenette	238
Matilda	203
Matilda	203
Matilda	229
Susan	203
Susan	229
* William	238
Zilpha	238

TEETHAM

James	224
-------	-----

TEMPLE

Henry C.	18
Rhoda	18
* William	18
William G.	18

TETON

* Joann	199
---------	-----

TEWITT

George	198
Hollon	220
James	198
John	198
Mary	196
Spencer	222
Wiley	194

THOMAS

Ann	209
Benjamin	76
Benjamin M.	18
Caroline	109
Catharine	2
Edward	95
Elizabeth	95
Elizabeth	142
* F. D.	95
Francis	95
George	2
George	209
James	209
John	76
John	109
John	110
* John B.	2
Margaret	95
Mary E.	7
Phillip	109
* Vine A.	209
William	18
William	95
William	209
William B.	2

THOMPSON

Elizabeth	234
-----------	-----

THOMPSON

James	234
* James	234
William	234
Wilomelia	234

THORP

Caroline R.	20
John D.	20
John M.	87
Julia F.	20
Margaret A.	20
Sarah V.	20
William B.	20

TIGLMAN

Sarah E.	53
* William J.	53

TILLMAN

* Jane	149
L. G.	93

TINDALL

A. K.	148
* Allen K.	147
D. W.	148
Farney	66
H. T.	148
John	66
Mary	148
Mary	148

TINDEL

George	179
* John	179
Lavenia	179
Nora	179
Rutha	179

TINGLE

A. J.	147
Affa	153
Albert	167
Ann M.	152
* Birney	167
* Burney	222
Burney	223
Catharine	222
Charles A.	155
Clara G.	152

TINGLE

Clarisa	166
* Daniel	153
Edmond	184
* Edward	196
Elizabeth	147
Febriguge	251
Gideon	147
H. T.	197
Hancy	188
Hannah	152
Harriet	167
Isaac	166
James	196
John	147
* John	152
John	152
* John D.	155
John H.	166
* John W.	166
Josaphene	197
* Joseph	147
Joseph	196
Joseph L.	152
Josiah	147
Julia	155
Julia	196
Levi	147
Levinia	153
Lovey	167
Lucretia	196
Martha E.	167
Mary	153
Mary	197
Mary J.	167
Milla	184
Nancy	153
* Nora	222
Panel	155
Perry	147
Rhoad	147
Rhoda	255
* Richard	197
* Richard	255
Sarah	197
Sarah	223
Sidney	217
William	166

TINGLE		TOLER		TR...		TUNSTAL	
* William	188	Joann	206	Harriet	132	Catharine	212
TIPPET		Laura	207	Julia A.	132	Dorcas	212
* Abner	28	Lewis	208	Martha	132	Josephus	212
Abner	28	Margret	188	Mary A.	132	Mary	212
Benjamin B.	28	Martha	241	Susan F.	132	Permelia	207
Elizabeth	28	Mary	188	TRAMMER		* Peyton	207
Elizabeth C.	28	Mary	207	John T.	101	Thomas	212
* Ferney	28	Mary	243	TRIP		* Thomas	212
George	28	Mary E.	206	Charles	238	William	212
Louiza	28	* Mathias	243	* David	238	TURNER	
Martha	28	Nancy	188	David	238	Anne	91
Susan	28	Penelopia	207	Louisa	238	* Josephine	127
TIRE		Penelopia	243	TRUET		Lavinia	130
Winne	134	Rebecca	206	Joseph	175	TUTTLE	
TISDALE		Rebecca	206	TUCKER		Charles	171
Elis	95	Sarah	188	Eugene	118	Nancy	171
* Fred	95	Sarah	243	* Henry	62	* William	171
Henrietta S.	99	Sidney	208	Holland	62	TWINDY	
Mary	95	* Stephen	206	Mary	62	Joseph	173
Sarah	95	Susan	206	* Mary B.	118	TYRE	
TOLER		Susan	208	Sallie	62	Sarah	254
Amanda	188	* Thomas	243	* Violet	104	VENDRIC	
Amanda	206	Varena	188	TULL		E. W.	196
Amariah	208	* William	207	Edward R. S.	96	* Edward	196
* Amariah	241	William	207	Isaac	95	Mary A.	196
Amelia	188	Zachariah	243	* J. J.	95	VENDRIX	
Anise	241	TOLESON		John	95	Adam	150
Arnesia	188	Britty	151	Julia	95	Drusilla	150
Benjamin	207	Christopher	151	Julia W.	95	Hannah	226
Caroline	188	* John	151	Montrose J.	95	James	150
Caroline	188	John W.	151	TUMBO		James	197
Celia	208	Marthey A.	151	James	112	* John	226
* Charles	188	TOLSON		TUNCIL		John	226
Clarisa	206	Annie	119	* Alfred	245	Mary A.	226
Daniel	188	Elijah	26	Mary	245	Mary E.	226
Dennis	206	Henry	26	TUNELL		Piercy F.	166
Elizabeth	208	Holland	26	* Gilleon	154	Sarah	226
Elizabeth	241	Jane	26	John	154	Silnius	226
Ellen	206	Lucinda	26	Sena	154	VENTERS	
Emmet	241	* Penelope	119	Teresa	154	Abba	225
Fannie	207	Thomas	26	TUNSTAL		Charlotte	225
Harvey	188	* V. A.	26	Amanda	212	Elizabeth	225
Isah	208	V. A., Jr.	26			Francis	225
James	207	TOWER					
* James, Jr.	208	L. S.	171				
* James, Sr.	206	S. E.	171				

* indicates head of household

VENTERS

* George W.	225
John E.	225
Joshuay	225
Martha	225
Nancy	225
Unity	225
Virginia	225
William	225

VINCENT

Francis R.	137
------------	-----

VINES

Eliza	179
Francis	179
* James T.	179
Mary	179
Sarah	179
William	179

VOCLESBY

Mahetable J.	141
* William	141

VOGLER

Anne	72
Charles R.	72
George E.	72

W . . .

Amelia	81
Celia	81
Gatlin	81
George	81
* George	81
Pauline	81

W

* John	36
--------	----

WADE

Alexander	9
Amos	70
Anne Mariah	7
Charles J.	7
Frances	7
* James W.	5
* John	7
John	71
John T.	7

WADE

Mary	9
Mary	9
* R.	9
Seyloma	5

WADSWORTH

Albert E.	65
Edward W.	65
Enoch	65
George J.	130
Kate M.	65
Mary E.	65
* Wm. B.	65

WADSWORTH

Christiana	130
------------	-----

WAINWRIGHT

* Jackson	70
Terese	70

WALKER

Archibald	256
* Eliza	256
Lewis	256

WALL

Edward	108
George B.	108
Janet H.	108
Janet T.	108
* T. G.	108
William H.	108

WALLACE

Amanda	105
Amanda C.	1
Anne H.	103
Archibald	2
Caroline	2
Eliza T.	104
Fannie	103
Fannie	119
* George W.	119
Georgia	119
Hannah W.	117
Henry D.	103
* Hettie H.	117
James D.	2
Jane	105

WALLACE

John	105
* John B.	105
* John F.	2
* Josephus	1
Margaret	2
Margaret	105
Mary A.	2
* Mary A.	103
Mary J.	119
Mirriam	1
Olivia	103
Rachel	1
Rebecca D.	68
Theodore J.	2
* Thomas C.	117
Watson	94
William	105

WALLIS

* Abraham	218
Roseannah	218
Sidney	218

WANE

Christopher	39
-------------	----

WARD

Casedonia	233
* Catherine	229
Daniel	228
* Edwin	145
Eliza	204
Elizabeth	228
Elizabeth	233
Febrifuge	238
* Jesse A.	233
Lewis	229
Litia	229
Luther	233
Mary	139
Nancy	228
Nancy	229
Sarah	228
Susan	233
* William	228
* Zilphia	130

WARREN

Abner	256
-------	-----

WARREN

Elizabeth	247
Elizabeth	255
Guilford	256
James	247
* Lewis	255
Lovia	256
Martha	248
Tishia	256
* Valentine	247
Wadkins	256

WARTER

James	51
-------	----

WASHINGTON

* Caroline	78
Herman B.	88
James R.	88
John N.	88
* John N.	88
Kate C.	88
Mary L.	88
Sallie V.	88
Sallie V.	88
* Wm. H.	78

WATERBURY

Harvey	134
--------	-----

WATERS

Bartomas	255
James B.	180

WATSON

Alfred	75
Barbara	61
Calvin A.	59
Catharine	56
E. A.	59
Elizabeth R.	59
Frances A.	61
Franklin	61
* Harold	34
Jane	34
* Jeremiah	151
John	61
K. M.	83
Levi	61
Lovina	75

WATSON

Marthey	151
Nancy	69
Nancy	69
Nancy E.	97
Nathan	61
* Nathan S.	61
Susan	59
William	69
* William M.	97

WAYNE

Arthur J.	253
Bryan	255
Calvin	249
Caroline	253
Caroline	256
Eliza	241
Elizabeth	71
Frederic	257
George F.	253
Henrietta	253
John T.	256
Levi	256
* Levi P.	253
Loduska	256
Louisa	253
Mary T.	253
Phineous	249
Samuel F.	253
Sarah	253
* Sarah	256
Sarah	256
Starky A.	174
William	256

WEATHERINGTON

* C. L.	38
Julia A.	38
Mary F.	38
Nathaniel F.	38

WEBB

Caroline	78
* Lewis	78

WEEKS

Amanda	36
* David	36
Julia	33

WEEKS

Nathaniel	33
Nicie	36
* Prudence	120
* Thomas J.	33

WEINSTEIN

Levi	143
Myers	143
* William	143

WEIS

* J. C.	76
James B.	76
Mary A.	76
Walter R.	76

WELLS

Millie	84
--------	----

WELTIE

* Augustus	74
Ernest G.	74
Laura M.	74
Mary L.	74

WELTON

* George	162
Matilda	162

WESKIT

Jeremiah	149
* John	184

WEST

Agnes	56
* Blount S.	56
Carney	216
Edward R.	58
* Eliza	133
Elizabeth	58
* Feraby	179
Franklin	58
* G. W.	60
George A.	60
George A.	133
George B.	56
Hannah	60
Indiana P.	58
Ines	60
James L.	58

WEST

John	179
* Kenion T.	58
Martha	60
Martha A.	56
Noah	179
Penelopia	221
Sallie	60
Sophia	58
Susannah	58
Terence	58
Terese	58
Wealthy C.	58
William	56
William W.	60
Zorel	216

WESTBROOK

Ailsey	62
* Cyrus	57
Elizabeth	62
Frances	60
John B.	57
Kittie K.	62
Lodelia	57
Louisa J.	62
Sarah A.	57
* Susan A.	62
Susanah M.	62

WETHERBY

Angela	161
Barbra	161
Indiana	161
* James A.	161
Joseph E.	161
Mariah L.	161
Mary A.	161
Thomas	161

WETHERINGTON

* B.	60
* Charles	200
Clarisa	252
Edwin E.	39
Elizabeth T.	38
Ella T.	132
Emily	235
Francis	252
Francis M.	46

WETHERINGTON

Gaston	235
George H.	132
Harriet	36
Henry	200
Holland A.	37
* J. H.	59
* James	248
James T.	37
Jane	132
Jesse	38
Jesse P.	38
Julia A.	39
Julia A.	46
Julia F.	132
* K.	46
Lemuel T.	46
* Lewis	235
Litia A.	200
Lot	235
* Louisa	66
Lydia	38
Marcus	46
Marina A.	46
Martha	248
Mary	108
Mary	235
Mary	252
Mary A.	39
Mary A.	132
Mary J.	46
Nancy C.	37
P. N.	248
Reading	46
Richard	252
* Riley	39
* S.	252
* S.	252
Samuel D.	46
* Sarah	108
Sarah	252
* Solomon	36
Spicer	252
Susan	108
Thomas	250
William H.	46
Willis	66

WETHERSBORO

* indicates head of household

WETHERSBORO

* B. 143
 Elizabeth M. 143
 Francis 143
 Marjore 143
 Robert 143

WETHERSBY

* McHenry 8

WETHERSPOON

Henderson 141
 * L. 141
 Narcissa 141

WHALEY

James 72
 Jonathan 72
 * Jonathan 72
 Mary C. 72
 Mary C. 72
 William C. 72

WHARTON

George 193
 M. E. 193
 Susan 193
 * Wiley 193

WHELINGTON

Delila 151
 James 151
 * Leven E. 151
 Levin 151
 Martha 151
 Mary 151
 Selina 151
 Stephen 151

WHITE

* Adeline 54
 * Alexander 52
 Amanda 53
 Augustus B. 42
 Benaja 53
 Beneja 54
 Benjamin F. 52
 Bryan 53
 C. 42
 Caroline 138
 Cassandra 101

WHITE

Catharine 52
 Catharine 60
 Catherine 138
 * Charles A. 59
 Charlotte 52
 Claudia A. 91
 Easter 138
 Edward 59
 Edward F. 42
 Elenor 52
 Eliza Anne 52
 Elizabeth 52
 Eveline 91
 Eveline C. 91
 F. 53
 Frederick 54
 George 52
 George F. 138
 George W. 42
 Harietta 205
 James H. 59
 * James M. 91
 * James S. 42
 James W. 91
 Jane 52
 * Jerry 51
 Joseph M. 123
 Julia 52
 * Le Roy 205
 Leonard 54
 Lettie 42
 Louis H. 51
 Margaret 138
 Mariah 52
 Mariah A. 91
 Martha 138
 Martha A. 42
 Mary 53
 Mary 138
 Mary A.. 46
 Mary E. 42
 Mary E. 59
 Mary E. 138
 Mary J. 53
 Nancy 29
 Nancy 54
 Nancy 205

WHITE

Nancy S. 59
 Neale 52
 Nilla 138
 P. 9
 Reuben 54
 * Richard 52
 Richard 53
 * Richard 53
 * Robert 52
 Sallie 53
 * Sallie A. 104
 * Samuel 53
 Sarah 58
 Sarah E. 59
 Sarah E. 91
 Susan 58
 Susan F. 42
 Terese 51
 Thomas 54
 W. C. 101
 * William 58
 William W. 59
 Winneford 54

WHITEHEAD

* Abner 5
 Abner, Jr. 5
 Alonzo 15
 Hardy 5
 Henrietta 15
 John E. 5
 * John S. 15
 Josephine 15
 Mary E. 21
 Nancy 5
 Nancy 5
 Rhoda 15
 Sidney 5
 Sidney 15

WHITEHURST

Ann 154
 Anne J. 88
 * Daniel 154
 Henry 154
 Henry C. 88
 * Henry P. 88
 Hettie 18

WHITEHURST

Jesse 199
 Julia 88
 Latham 199
 Lydia V. 88
 Mary A. 88
 Moses E. 88
 Nancy 154
 Pauline 199
 Richard F. 88
 * Samuel 199
 Simeon 154
 Willis 199

WHITFIELD

* Nancy 127
 Rose A. 136
 Samuel 127
 Sarah E. 138
 * Susan 138

WHITFORD

Adison 245
 Alonzo 210
 Bryan 95
 * Bryan 210
 Bryan 245
 Cassandra 29
 Cassandra 29
 Clark 85
 * David 242
 * David 245
 Didamy 95
 Edward 255
 Elizabeth 27
 Elizabeth A. 82
 Elizabeth A. 82
 Emeline 29
 Eveline 80
 Hardy 107
 Hardy 255
 Jenny R. 85
 John 107
 * John D. 85
 Julia A. 210
 * L. D. 29
 Laura H. 29
 Lewis 210
 Margaret H. 29

WHITFORD

Martha	245
Mary J.	85
Mary J.	87
Mary J. C.	85
Nancy	245
Nathan	245
* Nathan	255
* Nelson	82
Reed	85
* Richard	27
Sinai	210
Stephen E.	245
Susan	245
Virginia C.	29
William	27
William	85
* William	87
William	245

WHITTENTON

Julia F.	136
----------	-----

WHITTIE

Elizabeth	114
James H.	114
* Joseph	114
Lennard	114

WHORTON

Caroline	158
* Charles	149
David	158
Frances	158
James T.	158
* Levi	158
Levi	159
Mary	149
Mary	158
Sary L.	158
Sebrina	158

WIGGINS

* Alexander	233
Amy	142
Anne	41
* Betsey	131
Cicero	256
Dilsa	231
* Edward	42

WIGGINS

Edward	233
Elizabeth	85
Elizabeth	240
* Frederick	232
Frederick	233
George A.	130
George B.	232
Harriet	233
* Jacob	85
James	42
Jane	233
Jenette	232
* Jesse	240
* John	42
John	240
* John A.	240
* Joseph	231
* Joseph	232
Joseph A.	231
Julia	240
Julia	256
Laura	240
Lavenia	233
Lewis	233
Louisa	85
Lovia	232
Major	252
Maria	131
Martha	256
Mary	232
Mary E.	232
* Michael	73
Pheba	231
Philip H.	131
Polly A.	131
Rachel	233
Rebecca	256
Rosetta C.	73
Sabine	256
Sabra	114
Sarah	232
Sarah	252
* Sarah	256
Sarah, Jr.	231
Sarah, Sr.	231
Sidney	233
Silvester	233

WIGGINS

Susan	51
Thompson	233
Unus	240
Vina	233
Wiley F.	130
William	240

WILCOX

* Alexander	233
* Allen	186
Anson F.	7
Avey	160
Febrifige	186
* Henry	7
James T.	160
Jane	233
John	233
Julia A.	7
Mary	186
Nancy	233
Thomas	160
* Thomas	160

WILEX

Sybel	218
-------	-----

WILEY

Alexander	190
Ann	190
Ann	190
* Azaariah	190
Bryan	187
Caroline	190
Cornelia	190
Elizabeth	190
Hancy	187
Henry	106
Josephus	190
Lany	190
Lewis	190
Louisa	190
Margret	190
Margret	215
Mary	190
Nancy	190
* Redin	190
Robert	187
William	190
William	215

WILEY

* Zachariah	187
Zachariah	187

WILKERSON

D. P.	6
Joseph Anne	6

WILKINS

* John A.	35
John, Jr.	120
Martha A.	35
Mary E.	35
* Mary E.	120
Nancy	35
Olive W.	35
Sarah	69
Sarah E.	107
Susan C.	80
* T. B.	107
Thomas	69

WILKINSON

* John D.	109
Leander	109

WILLABEE

* Eliza	148
Jane	148
Nancy	148
Susan	148

WILLIAMS

Alfred	126
* Allen	127
* Allen	255
Ann	214
Anne	49
Anne Mariah	83
Atlanta	26
* B.	27
Benjamin	27
Bettie	42
Bryan	92
* Bryan	214
* Calvin	51
Charity	227
* Churchwell	250
Cicero	49
Daniel	26

WILLIAMS

David	26
Delilah	26
* Edmond	35
* Elenor	126
Elizabeth	49
Elizabeth	50
Elizabeth	111
Elizabeth	228
Elizabeth	255
* Emma	131
Eugene M.	117
Ezekiel	42
Fannie	36
Fannie	49
Frances	34
Frances A.	35
Francis	137
George	27
George	83
Harvey	27
Henry	26
Henry E.	250
Hezekiah	36
James	126
James	126
James	134
James M.	117
Jane	70
Jenette	250
Jeremiah	50
* John	49
* John	50
John	83
John	250
* John	250
John C.	49
* John W.	26
* Joseph	83
Joseph	83
* Joseph	227
Julia A.	92
Kate	126
Laura	27
Lavinia	42
* Lettice	137
Lezziah	26
Louis	138

WILLIAMS

Louis F.	50
Lucretia	214
Manuel	131
Margaret	26
Margaret	50
Martha	84
Martha	126
Mary	126
Mary	255
Mary A.	49
Mary J.	35
Mary M.	117
Matthew	26
* Matthew J.	42
Nancy	27
Phillis	137
Richard	49
Richard	70
S.	70
Sarah	68
Sarah	250
Sarah	250
Stephen	131
Susan	45
Susan	88
Susannah	51
Theodore	126
* Thomas	70
Thomas	137
Thomas	255
Tsophine	27
William H.	36

WILLIBY

Isaac	13
Jeffrey	13

WILLIS

A . T.	201
A. B.	200
* Abraham	202
Addy	203
* Agnes	220
Agnes J.	220
Alexander	202
* Alfred	201
Amacy	202
Andrew	244

WILLIS

Anne Mariah	8
Ansom	133
Benjamin	248
Bettie	143
Brazell	196
Bryan	210
Calvin	248
Caroline	212
Catharine	200
Charity	86
Charles	8
Clara	148
David E.	248
David W.	133
Edward W.	8
Elender	244
Elizabeth A.	8
Elizabeth	244
Emma	133
* George F.	9
George T.	148
* George W.	248
* Hardy	200
Henrietta	200
Henrietta	203
Henry	195
James	137
* James	137
James	201
Jane E.	104
John	200
John T.	148
Josaphene	196
Joseph	218
Joseph	244
Joseph L.	133
Josephus K.	72
Joshuay	202
Julia	195
Julia	210
Julia	218
Julia	220
Julia E.	210
Laney	241
* Lany	104
Louisa	248
Major	244

WILLIS

* Major	244
Malissa	133
Marion	248
* Marshal	203
* Mary	196
Mary	196
Mary	244
* Mary E.	7
Mary E.	133
Mary L.	201
N. H.	201
Nancy	220
Needham	210
Needham	210
* Noah	195
* Noah	218
Nora	220
* Norman	203
Paulina	200
* Peter	212
* Philion	220
Philip	137
Phillip N.	8
R. B.	196
Rebecca	72
Riley	218
S.	197
Samuel	9
* Samuel	148
Sarah	200
Sarah	203
Sarah	210
Sarh	137
Shadric	201
Sidney	200
Sopha	220
* Stephen	241
Susan	8
Susan	110
Susan	133
Susan	133
Susan	202
Susan J.	79
Thomas C.	72
* Thomas C.	72
* Tiglman	8
* Tiglman	8

WILLIS

U. A.	210
Victoria	212
Virginia	137
* Wallace	133
William	137
William	202
William	225
William B.	148
William C.	79
* William C.	79
* William F.	143

WILLOUGHBY

* Christian	224
Edmond	224
* Eliza	224
Franklin	200
Franklin	224
George	224
James	224
John	224
Julia	224
Nancy	224
Ristonia	224
Shepard	224
Thomas	224
Vina	224

WILLOW

Elenor	30
Franklin	30
* John A.	30

WILLOWBY

* Alfred	17
* Culbreth	17
Decy A.	17
Edmond	16
Hancy	16
Jane	17
* Louis	16
Louis F.	16
Nancy	17
Nancy	23
William	17

WILLS

John N.	255
Mary	63

WILSON

Alexander	137
C. L.	63
* Caroline	142
Caswell	137
Clare	68
* David	141
Edward	137
Elinor L.	109
* Elizabeth	137
Emily	68
* F. G.	30
* Gatsey	133
George L.	109
Georgie	142
Henrietta	30
Henrietta	137
Hepsey	30
Holland	123
Isaac A.	30
J. V.	108
James A.	112
Jane	112
Jane	133
Jerusha	141
Julia	68
Julia A.	30
Mary A.	30
Mary E.	62
Mary E.	137
Matilda	123
Patsey	62
Rachael	141
Rachel	133
* Rigdon	68
Roxanna	137
* Sallie	138
Sallie A.	137
Samuel	68
Samuel	94
Sarah L.	109
* Sarah M.	109
Susan	138
T.	133
Thomas	68
* Thomas	123
Thomas	137
* Thomas P.	112

WILSON

Thomas R.	142
* William	62
William C.	137
William F.	30
William R.	62
Winnifred	68

WIND. . .

Josephine	134
Nancy A.	134
* Sallie	134
Thomas w.	134

WINDSOR

* A . . .	74
Fannie	74
Margaret	74
Melissa	74
Samuel	74

WINFIELD

William	160
---------	-----

WINTHROP

John S.	110
S. E.	110

WISE

Alonzo	74
Benjamin	173
Edward	105
Edward	173
Elizabeth	112
* Freman	223
James	130
Jane	223
John	170
Lavenia	223
Mahala	224
Maple	223
Mary E.	173
* Smith	223
* Spencer	154
* William	40

WOOD

Alexander	40
Alpheus	25
Anne	118
Anne O.	118

WOOD

Aplis	33
Aplis	132
C. T.	25
C. W.	25
C. W.	25
* Caswel	49
Cornelia	115
* Cousel B.	25
* David	31
David S.	5
Della E.	25
E. E.	25
Edward J.	118
Elen	49
* Elias B.	115
Elizabeth	40
Elizabeth	49
Elizabeth	49
Elizabeth	86
Emily	134
Frederic	31
George B.	118
George R.	44
* H. O.	40
Henry	106
Hiding A.	40
* James	44
James S.	90
Jane	49
John	44
John B.	115
* John J.	118
Julia	31
Laura A.	25
Lemuel	129
Levi	49
Levy	66
Margaret	90
Mary	31
Mary	44
Mary	90
* Mary	90
Mary A.	106
Mary A.	115
Mary E.	31
Mary E.	115
Nancy	90

WOOD

Penelope	31
Penelope	49
Penny	44
Rebecca	40
Richard H.	49
Riley	44
Sallie	44
Sallie A.	31
Samuel	40
Samuel D.	44
Sarah	49
Sarah	106
Susan	31
* Susan	90
Thomas	44
Thomas F.	49
Valentine	49
William	90
William F.	40

WOODARD

Allis T.	174
* Francis T.	174
Gella	153
Henry	174
* John M.	174
Nancy W.	174
Paul	174
Rebecca	174
* Thomas	153
* Tillman	174

WOOTEN

John	62
* John B.	62
Laura	62
Louisa	62

WORTHINGTON

* Abner	50
Abner	55
Aldrige	56
* Alfred	50
Bettie	39
Elizabeth	50
Gatsey	55
H. C.	57
Hannah	35
James R.	37

WORTHINGTON

Julia A.	56
L. D.	36
M. A.	64
Margaret E.	56
Mary	37
Mary D.	50
Narcissus	35
Olive	50
* Rhoderic	36
Samuel M.	50
Sarah	56
Sefforony	55
* W. B.	55
W. F.	57
W. H.	48
* William	39

WYNN

* B. F.	156
Benjamin F.	156
Manda E.	156
Sarah	156

WYNNE

Caleb J.	17
Edwin	21
Eliza	21
Elizabeth A.	21
* James H.	17
Lucy A.	17
Martha J.	17
Mary C.	17
Sarah	21
Susan	21
William	21
* William H.	21

YORK

Elizabeth	43
Elizabeth	43
Enoch	134
George	43
Holland	43
James	43
Joseph	43
Justine	134
Mary	43
Mary A.	134
Samuel	43

YORK

* Samuel	43
William	43

YOUNG

Frank	100
-------	-----